





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015

GEN

**HECKMAN**

**BINDERY, INC**

**039532 2 1 00**



**1/4/2006**

1





ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00726 6320

GENEALOGY

942.0004

B77J

V.4



# The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR: W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

SIGNET BILLS AND PRIVY SEALS,

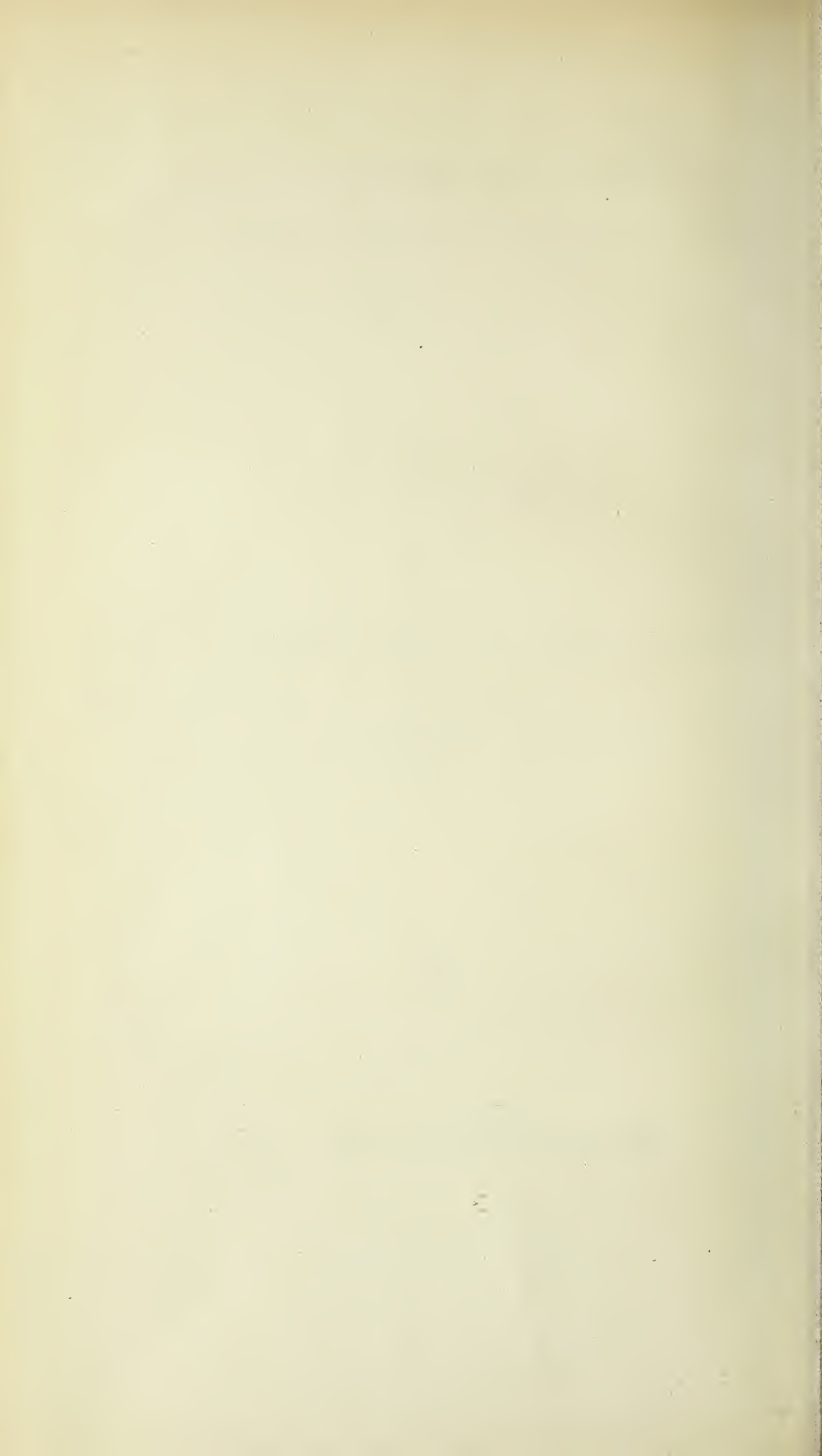
*TEMP.*

ELIZABETH AND JAMES I.

ISSUED BY

The British Record Society.

[ IV. ]



*The Index Library.*

AN INDEX  
TO  
BILLS OF PRIVY SIGNET,

COMMONLY CALLED

*Signet Bills,*

1584 TO 1596 AND 1603 TO 1624,

WITH A CALENDAR OF

*Writs of Privy Seal.*

1601 TO 1603.

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,

QUEEN'S COLLEGE, OXFORD.

London :

PRINTED FOR THE BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY,

4, LINCOLN'S INN FIELDS, W.C.

1890.



LONDON:

WHITING & CO., 30 AND 32, SARDINIA STREET, W.C.

Allen County Public Library  
900 Webster Street  
PO Box 2270  
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

## P R E F A C E.

THIS, the fourth completed volume of the INDEX LIBRARY, but the first issued since the formation of the British Record Society, is a calendar and index to the Bills of Privy Signet, commonly called SIGNET BILLS, for the period of 1584 to 1624, with the exception of the hiatus 1596-1603, which is, however, partly filled up by writs of Privy Seal. A Signet Bill is one of the steps which occur in passing Letters Patent under the Great Seal of England; and this volume will consequently afford a clue to the Patent Rolls for that period. Indeed, in some instances it gives fuller information, since occasionally the application for letters patent went no further than the preliminary stages, and therefore does not appear upon the Patent Rolls. Many Signet Bills are marked "stayed" in the Docquet Books, and others relate to matters which do not require the issue of Letters Patent.

The steps which occur in passing Letters Patent under the Great Seal are usually the following:—

1. Petition to the Crown, upon which is grounded the
2. Reference to the Law Officers, *i.e.*, the Attorney-General and the Solicitor-General, upon which follows the
3. Report of the Law Officer, and, if required, of the Privy Council.
4. Warrant under the Queen's sign manual, which is the authority for the
5. Queen's Bill, which is the authority for the
6. *Bill of Privy Signet*, which is the authority for the
7. Writ of Privy Seal, which, having the receipt of the Lord Chancellor, is the authority for the
8. Letters Patent under the Great Seal.

The Bills of Privy Signet, with which we are now concerned, are preserved in the Public Record Office, and on the shelves of the Round Search Room will be found the corresponding Docquet Books and the indexes thereto, with some chasms, from the year 1584. These Docquet Books contain the memorandum at the foot of the Queen's Bill, and may be described as forming a *précis* of the Signet Bills and the ensuing Letters Patent. They number about fifty volumes.

The Docquet Books are coeval with the Signet Bills, but the indexes thereto, to which we have just referred, are of a much later date, some being evidently compiled in the present century. They are based upon the catchwords found in the margins of the Docquet Books. The catchwords, however, are not all contemporary with the docquets, and many indeed were evidently inserted by the compilers of the indexes. As the docquets are entered in a strictly chronological order, the Signet Bills would be sealed records but for the existence of the indexes, which are arranged alphabetically, and are further divided into years.

These indexes, unfortunately, have been done very badly, and the only thing which can be said in their favour is, that a bad index is, perhaps, better than none at all. They were evidently compiled by persons unable to read the handwriting of the Stuart period, and unacquainted with even the elements of indexing. As this volume, with the exception of the period—March 1600-1601, to April 1603—is wholly based upon these indexes, the labour of passing it through the press and checking errors and omissions, not infrequently a score or more in a page, has proved exceptionally heavy. The index, as it now is presented to the reader, it is perhaps needless to say, is consequently a great improvement upon the manuscript volumes in the Public Search Room. But it is too much to hope that all errors have been detected, although in every doubtful case the Docquet Books themselves have been consulted, with the result that probably not far short of three thousand blunders have been corrected. So unsatisfactory are these manuscript indexes, that the sooner they are pulped and new ones prepared the better it will be for those who have occasion to refer to the records.

That the compilation of such indexes is possible is an additional proof of what may be taken to be a maxim, that record *makers* should not be record *keepers*. Those engaged in current work are too much engaged in daily routine to deal properly with records which may have become obsolete. Indexes which are adequate for the short and shifting period with which current business is concerned, become totally insufficient for searches extending over a considerable length of time.

This principle of a severance of the two functions was recognised, at the commencement of the present reign, both by the establishment of the Public Record Office and the Registrar-General's Office at Somerset House; and it is a matter for surprise that it

has not been still further extended to the case of provincial records, which are still in a state of chaos, similar to the condition of the national records before the passing of the Public Records Act of 1838.

Some account of the errors met with may be of use to the reader by putting him upon his guard should he require to consult any of the indexes which remain unprinted, and at the same time will afford, it may be, a little passing amusement.

Blunders which arise from mistaking "mi" for "nu," "c" for "t," and the like, are common enough. Thus, Fortescue appears as Fortestne, Awbery as Awberge, Darcy as Darry, Hackluit as Hacklint, East Retford as Eascretford, Luneburg as Limeburgh. The letters Z and H, Z and J, K and R, K and L, H and L, N and W, U and N, C and G, C and D, F and J, F and K, S and D, S and E, S and G, S and L, S and T, O and D, are frequently mistaken one for the other, and this inability to read the initial has produced many curious readings.

A few examples taken at random will illustrate the resulting blunders:—

|             |            |             |            |            |                         |
|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|
| Yaxley      | appears as | Waseley     | Lyngen     | appears as | Hyngen                  |
| Jousaye     | "          | Fousaye     | Ley        | "          | Key                     |
| Zulcher     | "          | Julcher     | Langford   | "          | Fangford                |
| Zouch       | "          | Houch       | Mynterne   | "          | Wyntorne                |
| Nycholson   | "          | Urycholson  | Sussex     | "          | Essex                   |
| Glover      | "          | Olever      | Sandys     | "          | Tandys                  |
| Grevil      | "          | Crevil      | Sha        | "          | Tha                     |
| Grymston    | "          | Crymston    | Shaftsbury | "          | Chaftsbury              |
| Guthree     | "          | Outhree     | Dyngwell   | "          | Oyngwell                |
| Needham     | "          | Weedham     | Danvers    | "          | Canvers                 |
| Nightingale | "          | Wightingale | Davenport  | "          | Savenport               |
| Smithe      | "          | Emithe      | Damport    | "          | Jamport                 |
| Evesham     | "          | Ovesham     | Berd       | "          | Verd                    |
| Cutteris    | "          | Sutteris    | St. Davids | "          | St. Savile              |
| Castillian  | "          | Oastillian  | Kighly     | "          | Righley                 |
| Chaworth    | "          | Gaworth     | Keelinge   | "          | Reelinge and<br>Heeling |
| Norton      | "          | North       | Heyborne   | "          | Leyborne                |
| Le Hunt     | "          | Se Hunt     | Udwart     | "          | Hewart                  |
| Emorson     | "          | Cunonson    | Ive        | "          | Fue                     |
| Lanyer      | "          | Hanyer      | Ferabosco  | "          | Kerabosco               |
| Lazonby     | "          | Hazonby     |            |            |                         |

Such mistakes as these of course nullify the whole aim of an index, for no one would dream of searching for the names in the first column under the initials in the second

Inability to read ordinary contractions has produced some curious results. Thus, instead of—

|                       |         |                     |
|-----------------------|---------|---------------------|
| Whynneyard            | we find | Whynnerd            |
| Wyneard               | „       | Wyderd              |
| Wymarke               | „       | Wymke               |
| Southampton           | „       | Southton            |
| Blenerhaisot          | „       | { Bleuhaisot        |
|                       |         | { Blewhasset        |
| Bulmer                | „       | Bulin               |
| Palmer                | „       | Palm                |
| Gorges                | „       | Gorgh               |
| Egerton               | „       | Egditon             |
| Cowper                | „       | Cowp                |
| De Verton, protection | „       | Deverton and Teccon |
| Kennedy, protection   | „       | Kennedy and Teccon  |

Misreadings of various letters produce such errors as in this list :—

|                               |                      |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| Berry the recusant appears as | Berry the Perusant   |
| Inchiquin                     | „ Iushiquin          |
| Sinclair                      | „ Sanchur            |
| Aiscough                      | „ Aiswagh            |
| Terconel                      | „ Terrenel           |
| Thibaut                       | „ Thibank            |
| St. John, Lord                | „ Lord, Sir John     |
| St. John, Oliver              | „ Sir Johns, Oliver  |
| Marwood                       | „ Mornwood           |
| Houghton                      | „ Hanyston           |
| Twyst                         | „ Troyst             |
| Glascokk                      | „ Staswick           |
| Giles                         | „ Gates              |
| Frysar                        | „ Fryfær and Fryster |
| Ap David                      | „ Ax David           |
| Maxwell                       | „ Mapwell            |
| Lopez                         | „ Lopell             |
| Wyn ap Cadwallader            | „ Wynlux             |
| Dymock                        | „ Dynox              |
| West                          | „ Woft               |

Another class of blunders has arisen from an absence of a knowledge of the elements of indexing. Thus :—

|  |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| Canterbury, archbishop of, may be sought for under | { | Canterbury,<br>Lord Archbishop,<br>Archbishop, or<br>Bishop |
| Bristol, bishop of                                 | „ | Royal Assent  |
| Kilkenny, city of                                  | „ | City  |
| Wards and Liveries, court of                       | „ | Court   |
| Ireland, lord deputy of                            | „ | Deputy  |



|                                     |                         |                                |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Gloucester, dean, etc., of          | may be sought for under | Dean                           |
| London, citizens of                 | "                       | Citizens                       |
| Pembroke, countess                  | "                       | Countess                       |
| Pembroke Hall, master of            | "                       | Master                         |
| Brasenose College                   | "                       | Oxford Scholars                |
| Salisbury, hospital of St. Nicholas | "                       | St. Nicholas' Hospital         |
| Bodmin, hospital                    | "                       | Governor of Elizabeth Hospital |
| Bury St. Edmunds                    | "                       | St. Edmunds                    |

Carelessness and ignorance combined are responsible for the following extraordinary blunders, amongst others :—

|                                   |               |                              |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|
| Newcastle-on-Tyne                 | is entered as | Nero, town                   |
| De Beauchesne                     | "             | de Beau                      |
| Buckingham, marquis of            | "             | Margies, lord                |
| Fowles, Alphonsus                 | "             | Alphoneus                    |
| St. Paul's, London, bishop of     | "             | Bishop of St. Palmes         |
| St. Paul's Church, London         | "             | St. Paul's Square            |
| Chapel, gentlemen of the          | "             | Chapel, gent.                |
| Matthew, archbishop of Canterbury | "             | Archibold, Matthew           |
| Cursitors in Chancery             | "             | Clerk, Christopher           |
| Stuart, Lady Arabella             | "             | Arabella, lady               |
| Amerie, Margerie                  | "             | Margerie                     |
| Greensmith                        | "             | Smith, Green                 |
| Albertus, a Grecian, licence      | "             | Albertas, a gracious licence |
| Hawks, letters as to the king's   | "             | Licence for hawkers          |
| Spanish ambassador                | "             | Spanish, Ambrose             |

Then there are omissions. The first surname in an entry is usually only given, and aliases are generally missed out. The official index, therefore, does not record the name of William Shakespeare, or the curious alternative name of Wood *alias* Swaggerer; while Aldermarie *alias* Cæsar appears merely as Aldermarie.

The earliest indexes note the Christian names in every instance, but after 1606 the compiler thought it necessary to do so usually in the case only of knights and other titled persons.

A serious gap, both in the Docquet Books and the indexes to them, occurs for the period 1596-1603. Fortunately, the deficiency is in part supplied by the Docquet Books of the Privy Seals, the succeeding stage of the Letters Patent. Unfortunately, these are also incomplete, so that there is still a hiatus for the period 1596-1600. The Privy Seal Docquet Books are unindexed, and this compelled the Editor to prepare an entirely new calendar for the period 1600-1603. In this every name entered in the

Docquet Book has been extracted, as will be seen on referring to pages 43-55 of the present volume.

It would not be possible within the limits of this preface to give any adequate idea of the vast variety of subjects with which Signet Bills deal. They are of peculiar value to the historian and biographer, for this volume gives references to upwards of 21,000 documents which relate to all classes of society, and it may be safely asserted that every person of any prominence during the period 1584-1624, with scarcely any exception, will be found referred to in these pages. It may be worth while to bear in mind that the Docquet Books, which are accessible to the student without even the formality of preparing a ticket, will usually supply him with the gist of the information contained in the Signet Bills themselves. In illustration of this may be instanced the following entry, relating to the famous Italian jurist who settled at Oxford in the sixteenth century:—

“A dispensation for Alberico Gentili, reader of the Civil law lecture in Oxford, to be absent from that his charge and personall residence within that universitie, in respect that he is appointed by her Mat<sup>ie</sup> to attend upon Sir Horatio Palavicino, whom her Mat<sup>ie</sup> sendeth into Germany for her speciall affaires. And in the meantyme that he shall enioye all his lyvinge, Provided that he doe supply his charge of the said lecture during his absence by some sufficient person. Dated Grenewich, the xxth of February 1589.”

That the reader may see how very varied are the subjects to which the Signet Bills relate, a few extracts have been taken at random from the Docquet Books, and are here printed *verbatim*, as they appear in the original.

The local historian will find in this volume much of value to his inquiries in the way of grants of fairs and markets and the incorporation of boroughs, as well as of trade companies both in London and the country. Matters of topographical interest will be readily distinguished, as in the index such references are printed in italic characters.

“July 1591. A graunte of a weekly market and two yeerly faires to her mat<sup>es</sup> tenantes of Bovitracy in the County of Devon. P<sup>u</sup>cured by Mr. Herbert. iii/z.”

“September 1614. A graunt of Incorporation to the Founders of London into one body by the name of Master Wardens and commaltie of the Misterie of Founders of the Cittie of London, w<sup>ch</sup> his mat<sup>ie</sup> is moved to doe out of his Royall care to provide for the reformation of abuses daily done to his subjectes through deceitfull and false brasse weightes, w<sup>th</sup> libertie to the said corporacon to search within London and three miles compasse about for such deceitfull

weightes, and with such other clauses as in like grauntes are usuall. Subscribed by Mr. Solicitor gen<sup>all</sup>. Procured by Sir Roger Wilbraham. . . . . iij*l*."

The numerous entries in this index of "Exchequer, warrant", relate, as may be imagined, to matters affecting the public revenue. Two such examples are given below.

"Primo die Martij [1585]. A warrant unto the Exchequer to pay unto sondrie p<sup>sons</sup> sondrie som<sup>es</sup> of money due unto them for service in Ireland, that is to say, to John Powell, late victualler there, Cxxvj*l*. xixs. v*d*. ob.; to Walter Segrave, m<sup>ch</sup>ant, of Dublin, for money borrowed of him, CCC*l*.; to Thomas Lynneall of Chester, CCCC*l*. for victuall, and also to him for wares, 457*l*. xis. ob. q<sup>r</sup>; to the widow of Hercules Rainsford the som<sup>e</sup> of CClxv*l*. xis. 1*d*. ob., receaving their severall billes. All w<sup>ch</sup> severall som<sup>es</sup> to be chardged in thacompt of the Thre<sup>r</sup> at warres now there as money delivered to him for her Mat<sup>es</sup> service. vis. viij*d*."

"A warrant to the Exchequer to discharge Robt. le Mason *als*. la Fontaine, minister of the French church in London, of all such sommes of money as he is or shall be assessed to pay unto his Mat<sup>y</sup> for the payment of three subsidies graunted his Mat<sup>y</sup> this last P<sup>li</sup>ament. Dated at Westm. the xxvij of August [1605]. . . . . nil."

The next entry given illustrates a point of constitutional law, and shows that the attendance of peers at Parliament was once regarded as a duty only to be avoided by special leave from the Crown. The practice of sending proxies was not discontinued until 1868.

"March 1613-14. A P<sup>re</sup> to the Earl of Kent whereby his mat<sup>ie</sup> dispenseth with him for his appearance this next Parliament, he sending of his proxie. P<sup>cur</sup>. ut supra, Dat. 22. . . . . 6s. 8*d*."

The control exercised by the Crown over the printing press is illustrated by the extract here given :—

"March 1594. A priviledge graunted unto Charles Yetswerte, one of the Clarks of her Mat<sup>es</sup> Signet, for xxx yeares next com<sup>ing</sup>e to ymprint all mann<sup>'</sup> of bookes that concerne y<sup>e</sup> comon lawe of this Realme, upon sorerender of a former graunte thereof made unto his father, Nicasius Yetzwerte, for y<sup>e</sup> like tearme.  
Amics Curie."

Numerous particulars about the King and the royal family, perhaps not elsewhere to be gleaned, can be found in the Docquet Books. The extracts which follow seem to be of interest. One shows the expense of decorating the tomb of Mary Stuart: another the remuneration of a leading portrait painter in James the First's time. Nor is the provision made for preserving the "hares and pheasants, etc.", at Richmond without interest, and attention may be drawn to the use made of the New River, the "pond" at Islington, for affording the King "pleasure and disporte".

"August 1606. A warrant to the Excheqr to pay to John de Crites, his mates Seri'nt Paynter, the summe of liiii*l*. vis. viij*d*. in full satisfaccon to him for the making of three pictures to be sent to the Archduke of Austria, the one representing his mat'y, the other two the Queene and the Prince in full length and proporcon, according to a note subscribed by the Lo. Chamb'len. Procured ut supra. Dated at Westm. the xx<sup>th</sup> of August. . . . . *nil.*"

"May 1616. A warrant to the Exchequer to pay to James Manucy, painter, the somme of £265 for painting and gilding of a monument erected in Westm. Abbey in memory of lady Mary late Queene of Scotland, his Majesty's mother. Procured by Mr. Secretary Lake."

"March 1614. A warr' under the Signet authorizing Hugh Middleton of London, goldsmyth, to erect such sheds about a pond w<sup>ch</sup> he hath made neere Islington as he shall think convenient for the breeding and cherishing of wild-duckes and other waterfowle for his mates pleasure and disporte, and likewise to erect a howse for such p'sons as shall have the charge of the said game. Procur. ut supra. Dat. ut supra. . . . . *rem.*"

"March 1613-14. The office of keeping his mates game of Hare, pheasant, &c., neer Richmond, w<sup>th</sup> the fee of 18*d*. per diem, graunted to Charles Burton gent., during his life upon surrender of Michaell Kirklam. Subsc. by the Erle of Notingham, procur. by Mr. Secretary Winwood. . . . . 6*s*. 8*d*."

There are, of course, many entries relating to inventions, the following instances of which will suffice:—

"1591. A privilege graunted to Richard Mathewes, yeoman of her maties Pantrie, his Executors, Deputies and assignes to make Trane oyle of the livers of Fyshes during the space of tenne years, paying to her Matie an annual rent of xx*s*. P'cured by Mr. Aubrey. . . . . vis. viij*d*."

"March 1605. A licence graunted to Sir Bevis Bulm', Knight, in consideration of his greate labor and charges in devising a newe engyne by waterworkes for cutting of Iron into small roddes, for the sale' and onely using of the said Engine for the terme of xij yeares. Subscribed by Mr. Attorney generall. Procured ut sup. . . . . vis. viij*d*."

There are many examples of the denization of foreigners, amongst whom of course, at this period, must be included Scotchmen. Two instances are given below, one being that of a Scotch peer in 1614. Calvin's case, which was a test case, brought at the instance of King James I, occurred some six years before, but that affected only the *post nati*, i.e., those born after the date of the King's accession, and the *ante nati*, of whom Lord Bulmerinoth was one, still remained aliens, despite the King's anxiety to effect a complete union of the two countries.

"August 1595. A free denizenship for Catherine Burnell, daughter of John Burnell, borne in Lubeck. P'cured by Mr. Herbert. . . . . vis. viij*d*."

"November 1614. A denization for John Elphinston, Lord of Bulmerinoth, born in Scotland. Subscr. by Windebank. Procur. by Mr. Secretary. . . . . vis. viij*d*."



Presentations to livings, matters relating to the appointments of bishops, grants of land, leases for lives, which latter often give useful bits of pedigree, frequently occur amongst the Signet Bills. Two of these follow here :—

“ April 1591. A like [presentation] to the p'sonage of Lutterworth in the diocesse of Lincoln, voyd by the resignation of Thomas Banckes, last Incu'bent, for Edward Clement, Mr. of Art. P'cured by Mr. Aubrey. . . vis. viij*d*.”

“ November 1595. A lease upon surrender graunted by y<sup>e</sup> commission's unto John Browninge, Richard Browninge his sonne, and Mary Browninge his daughter for the tearme of their iij lives successively, of the parsonage of Cowley wth the app'tennces in the countie of Glocester. Rent p' annum, xvi*l*. Fine Cs. Pd. by Tallie. . . . . xx*s*.”

Grants of offices, nominations to almshouses and the like, in the Crown's gift, appear amongst the Signet Bills.

“ December 1614. The office of Chirurgion for his Mates p'son wth the fee of 40*l*. p' ann' graunted to Duncan Primrose during his life. Procured ut supra. . . . . 6*s*. 8*d*.”

“ Aprill 1591. The rome of An Almesman in her maties Almshouse of Ewe Elme graunted to Richard Prior during his naturall life in consideracon of his service in the warres. Dated at Greenwich the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill in the xxxiiij<sup>th</sup> yeare of her Maties reigne. P'cured by Mr. Aubrey. Nil quia paup*r*.”

Two entries which appear consecutively will be of special interest in showing how “heresy” was dealt with in the time of James I.

“ March 1611-12. A warrt to the Lo. Chauncello<sup>r</sup> of England for the awarding of a writt under the great Seale of England to the Sheriffes of London for the burning of Bartholomew Legatt, convicted of divers horrible heresys before the Bp of London and by his sentence left unto the secular power. Subscr. by Mr. Attorney g'nall. Procured ut supra. . . . . Pro R.”

“ A like for the awarding of a writt to the Sheriff of Lichfeild for the burning of Edward Wightman, convicted of divers horrible heresies before the Bp of Coven. and Litch. and by his sentence left unto the secular power. Subscr. and procur. ut supra. . . . . Pro R.”

The bishops who were responsible for these convictions which led to the two “heretics” being sent to the stake, were John King, consecrated Bishop of London, 8 September 1611, and Richard Neyle, translated from Rochester to the see of Lichfield, 12 October 1610.

Pardons are of frequent occurrence, and, as may be imagined, the character of the offences in respect to which the royal clemency is exercised is very varying. In the following instances we find one is political, and two illustrate the harsh treatment of “seminary



priests", whom it was an offence even to relieve. Service in the navy of a foreign power requires a pardon, and one poor man, we find, was imprisoned for "conjuring". More vulgar offences were also occasionally pardoned, the reason sometimes, as in the case of Abraham Busfield, being specified.

"A pardon graunted to George Norton of Cleasbie in the Countie of York, gent., condemned for his offences in the rebellion in the north in the xith yeare of her Maties raigne. Subscribed by Mr. Attorney generall. . vis. viijd."

"March 1594. A pardon graunted unto Thomas ap Owen of Kidwelly in ye countie of Carm'then, gent., and Sage his wife, and unto Hugh lloide of llandilo vawre in ye same countie, gent., for receavinge into their howses and releiving two seminary Preistes. . vis. viijd."

"April 1606. A Pardon for Thomas Lake for serving the States at sea, contrary to his Mat'es proclamacon. Procured by Sr Julius Cesare. vis. viijd."

"A letter to my L. Chiefe Justice of England to sett at libertie one Thomas Elkes, prisoner in the Kinges bench, condemned for coniuring, upon sufficient sureties. Dated at Greenwich the xxvjth day of Februarie 1585. Procured by my ladie Stafford. . vis. viijd."

"A pardon for Burghlarie graunted unto Thomas Lock of Wherwell in the Countie of South, butcher. Subscribed by Justice Manwood, Thomas Colbie, John Fysher, and other Justices of peace of the said Countie. P'cured by Docto<sup>r</sup> Dale. . nil q<sup>a</sup> paup."

"March 1613-14. A p'don for Abraham Busfield for stealing a horse of the price of 3*l*., it being his first offence and the evidence verie doubtfull, and in regard he hath a wife and manie poore children. Subscr. by Baron Bromley. Procur. ut supra."

"November 1614. A pardon for Robert Gray, heretofore a seminarye priest, for all offences, for passing beyond Sea and reconciling himself to the church of Rome, and thereupon returning into this realme, who hath now conformed himself to the religion here established, hath taken the oathes of allegiance and supremacy, and goeth to divine service. Subscr. by Mr. Attorney and the L. Archbishop of Canterbury. Procur. by Sir Tho. Lake. . nil."

Letters to foreign potentates are also recorded and the language in which they were written specified.

"April 1591. A Pre in french to the Prince Dombes, according to a mynute remayning w<sup>th</sup> the L. T'rer. Dated at Greenwich the xvij<sup>th</sup> of April, Anno suprad'c'o. . P<sup>a</sup> Regina."

The next entry illustrates how upon occasion the Lord Chancellor was called upon to act as mediator between disputants. Nowadays, of course, a question affecting a lease of the Park of Odiham would be adjudicated upon, but King James I, the last king who claimed the right to preside in the courts of law in person, in this instance evidently reserved the final decision as a matter for his own judgment. The position of the Master of the Rolls may

be noted. He seems to have been an assessor to the Lord Chancellor.

" March 1613-14. A Pre to the Lo. Chancello<sup>r</sup> requiring him y<sup>t</sup> he would (w<sup>th</sup> the assistance of the M<sup>r</sup> of the Rolles) call before him the Earle of Marr and Sr Edward Moore, K<sup>t</sup>, and to do his endeavor to make a finall end of the differrence betweene them concerning the interest of a lease of the manno<sup>r</sup> and Parke of Odium in the County of Southt., w<sup>ch</sup> if he cannot doe, that then he certefy to his Mat<sup>ie</sup> the true state of the cause and by whose default he could not compound and end it. Dat. and procured ut supra. . . 6s. 8d."

Gifts by the Crown of what were public revenues frequently occur. Sometimes, as that to the famous geographer John Norden, they were really nothing more than a method of farming out the revenue. The gift to John Cleland incidentally shows the jurisdiction exercised by the Courts Christian in causes of morality.

" December 1614. A guift to John Norden, Esq<sup>r</sup>, one of his Mates surveyors, of his H<sup>s</sup> moiety of the forfeitures accruinge to his Mat<sup>ie</sup> by the corrupt dying of black silk, paying to his mat<sup>ie</sup> v*l*i. p<sup>i</sup> annum. Subscribed by Mr. Attorney generall. Procured by Mr. Dackunt. . . 6s. 8d."

" March 1613-14. A guift unto James Cleland, gent., of three p<sup>t</sup>es of two seu'all Fynes, one of 100*l*. the other of 20 m<sup>k</sup>s, ymposed upon one John Beasford (by his mates com<sup>rs</sup> for causes ecclesiasticall) for his Adultery and contempt against the said Courts. Procur. by Sir Tho. Lake. Subscr. by Mr. Serle his Mates Procurato<sup>r</sup> for causes ecclesiastical. . . 6s. 8d."

Licences to travel abroad are frequently to be met with, and they usually specify how large a retinue and how much money the tourist might take with him. It is a little difficult now to realize that less than three hundred years ago it was needful to obtain a special passport to cross the Tweed.

" November 1614. A licence for Richard Colton, Esq., to travell to the Spawe for the recovery of his health, lymitting him not to exceed the bounds of Fraunce and Germany, w<sup>th</sup> 3 servants, 2 horses and 50 *l*. in money. Procur. by Mr. Secretary. . . vis. viij*d*."

" A passport for James Dowglas, soon to the late Erle of Morton, to goe into Scotland w<sup>th</sup> one horse or guelding of his owne, his servants, etc. Dated at Greenwich the xxth of Februarie [1585.]"

" April 1615. A licence to travell for Walter Rawleigh, Esq., for three years, w<sup>th</sup> one servaunt, one horse or guelding, and fifty pounds in money. Dated and procured ut supra. . . 6s. 8d."

This last entry doubtless relates to the eldest son of Sir Walter Raleigh, about whom in the short period of four years we find several entries, the substance of which is given below. They will serve to show how individual biography may derive illustration from the Signet Bills.

On 10th June 1585 he received a commission empowering him to seize for her Majesty's service any ships, mariners, and soldiers, and all provisions and munitions which he should find in any port, creek, or haven in Devon and Cornwall. Two years later, 8th June 1587, a warrant was issued directing the Exchequer to pay him £2,000, to be expended by him according to such directions as he should receive. Later on, in November of the same year, by a similar warrant, £100 was to be paid to Sir Walter Raleigh, or Cæsar Raleigh, for the purpose of fortifying Portland Castle. There are two more entries respecting him in the following year. He obtained a licence for thirty-one years, in May 1588, to grant licences for the sale of wines, and in September he received a licence to transport 8,000 cloths.

To facilitate reference, a lexicographical index has been added, in which contractions for Christian names have been made use of in order to save space. In this, moreover, the minor variations which are so common at this period in the spelling of surnames have been usually disregarded, and the Editor, as a rule, has followed the modern or best known form, though in cases of possible doubt cross-references are also given. In the preparation of this work, which may be regarded as forming a ready key to the Patent Rolls, the late Mr. Walford Selby took much interest, and the Editor, in the earlier part of the volume, is indebted to him for many valuable hints. Indeed, it was solely due to his suggestion that "Signet Bills" were selected as one of the first issues of the INDEX LIBRARY. Thanks are also due to the officers in charge of the "Round Room", who have often rendered kind help in the elucidation of doubtful readings in the Docquet Books.

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE.

124, Chancery Lane, W.C.  
March 1890.

---

# INDEX

TO

## Signet Bills.

1584 to 1624.

| 1584-5.                          |      | 1584-5, <i>continued.</i>       |      |
|----------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|------|
| Ashpole, Francis, grant          | Jan. | Helston, town of, charter       | Jan. |
| Absolon, William, warrant        | "    | Hed, Thomas, etc., lease        | "    |
| Asheley, Rowland, lease          | Mar. | Hill, William, lease            | Feb. |
| Aple, Thomas, lease              | "    | Halifax, town of, grant         | "    |
| Bassano, Edward, allowance       | Jan. | Holmes, Robert, grant           | "    |
| Burton, James, etc., grant       | "    | Haymond, Edward, presentation   | Mar. |
| Blagrave, Thomas, lease          | "    | Hooker, Richard, office         | "    |
| Buttall, William, lease          | "    | Hopton, sir Owen, warrant       | "    |
| Brickdale, Richard, dispensation | Feb. | Hennage, sir Thomas, warrant    | "    |
| Barowe, tenants of, lease        | "    | Hoddesden, Christopher, warrant | "    |
| Bennett, Anthony, office         | "    | Harmer, John, grant             | "    |
| Borough, Paul, etc., pardon      | Mar. | Hamerton, Nicholas, lease       | "    |
| Barfoot, John, presentation      | "    | St. Ives, inhabitants of, lease | Feb. |
| Bardsey, Henry, lease            | "    | Killigrew, sir John, warrant    | Jan. |
| Berie, Hugh, pardon              | "    | King at Arms, warrant           | "    |
| Cordell, William, grant          | Jan. | Knevett, Thomas, discharge      | Mar. |
| Cave, Bryan, warrant             | "    | Lloyd, Lewes, office            | Jan. |
| Crosse, Thomas, warrant          | "    | Lincoln, bishop, restitution    | "    |
| Canon, Thomas, office            | "    | Lee, Bridgett, etc., lease      | Feb. |
| Chater, Hugh, grant              | Feb. | Logan, John, etc., grant        | Mar. |
| Cutlet, Henry, etc., lease       | "    | Ladd, Jane, etc., lease         | "    |
| Cliffe, Nicholas, presentation   | "    | Lee, sir Henry, lease           | "    |
| Cock, John, license              | Mar. | Mellersh, Eliz., pardon         | Jan. |
| Clay, John, lease                | "    | Maylard, Rowland, warrant       | "    |
| Colwidge, Cecilia, lease         | "    | Mapes, Leonard, lease           | Feb. |
| Carr, William, commission        | "    | Malden, town of, license        | "    |
| Dyson, John, warrant             | Jan. | Marshe, Nicholas, etc., grant   | "    |
| Dove, William, lease             | "    | Maymond, Edmond, pardon         | Mar. |
| Darbie, earl of, warrant         | "    | Mawdessey, Dr., presentation    | "    |
| Deune, Anthony, pardon           | Mar. | Mohune, sir William, lease      | "    |
| Freame, Thomas, pardon           | Jan. | Norwich, bishop, royal assent   | Jan. |
| Fell, Miles, warrant             | Feb. | Nettleton, Robert, lease        | "    |
| Farr, Anthony, etc., lease       | "    | Nuce, Thomas, presentation      | Feb. |
| Franklin, Richard, commission    | Mar. | Newman, Thomas, pardon          | "    |
| Fabyan, John, grant              | "    | Norris, William, warrant        | "    |
| Gerons, Luke, lease              | Jan. | Norwich, bishop, restitution    | Mar. |
| Hunt, Edward, office             | Jan. | Nevell, George, pension         | "    |
| Hall, Bartholomew, grant         | "    |                                 |      |



| 1584-5, <i>continued.</i>        |       | 1585, <i>continued.</i>                |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|--|-------|
| Odell, John, lease               | Jan.  | Barwick, William, presentation         | June  |
| Owen, Owen, presentation         | Mar.  | Broughton, William, lease              | "     |
| Predeaux, Humfrey, lease         | Jan.  | Burley, Robert, etc., lease            | "     |
| Peterborough, bp., royal assent  | "     | Brock, John, pardon                    | July  |
| Penvon, John, presentation       | Feb.  | Berrisford, George, etc., lease        | "     |
| Peterborough, bp., restitution   | Mar.  | Barkes, William, presentation          | "     |
| Price, David, lease              | "     | Brett, Robert, etc., pardon            | Sept. |
| Roberts, David, presentation     | Mar.  | Benmond, Henry, presentation           | "     |
| Smith, Charles, presentation     | Jan.  | Buttoll, William, lease                | "     |
| Smith, Edward, presentation      | Feb.  | Browne, Thomas, lease                  | Oct.  |
| Sanders, Robert, pardon          | "     | Bangor, bp. of, congé d'élire          | Nov.  |
| Stapleton, sir Robert, license   | "     | Bangor, bp. of, congé d'élire, letter  | "     |
| Silvester, Richard, pardon       | "     | Barlo, Stephen, lease                  | "     |
| Smith, Thomas, discharge         | "     | Bostock, Lancelott, office             | "     |
| Smith, Clement, license          | Mar.  | Bridgham, Francis, grant               | Dec.  |
| Seckford, Henry, warrant         | "     | Buckley, James, lease                  | Jan.  |
| Swanne, Thomas, warrant          | "     | Brabson, Anthony, warrant              | "     |
| Sephey, Hugh, lease              | "     | Bangor, bp. of, royal assent           | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant         | Feb.  | Bartroppe, John, pardon                | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant         | "     | Brewar, Eliz., etc., pardon            | "     |
| Urswick, town of, grant          | Mar.  | Bancroft, Dr., office                  | "     |
| Vowell, Edmund, pardon           | Mar.  | Byron, sir John, etc., lease           | Feb.  |
| Vice-chamberlain, license        | "     | Blincow, George, office                | "     |
| Worcester, bp., restitution      | Jan.  | Bromley, sir Thomas, etc., grant       | "     |
| Wichin, George, warrant          | "     | Bastard, Edmond, pardon                | "     |
| Walter, John, office             | Feb.  | Bangor, bp. of, restitution            | "     |
| White, William, lease            | "     | Conyers, James, lease                  | April |
| Welson, Thomas, etc., pardon     | "     | Calthorpe, John, grant                 | "     |
| Walopp, sir Henry, warrant       | "     | Cobb, Michael, lease                   | "     |
| Walker, John, etc., lease        | Mar.  | Crompton, Thomas, lease                | May   |
| Yaxley, William, pardon          | Jan.  | Cokeyn, sir Thomas, grant              | "     |
| York, mayor of, etc., lease      | Feb.  | Constable, sir Robert, warrant         | June  |
|                                  |       | Combe, John, warrant                   | "     |
|                                  |       | Candish, Richard, grant                | "     |
|                                  |       | Chantrell, Paul, protection            | July  |
|                                  |       | Constable, sir Robert, lease           | "     |
|                                  |       | Cotten, Edmond, protection             | Aug.  |
|                                  |       | Crabbe, William, pardon                | "     |
|                                  |       | Clarke, Thomas, dispensation           | "     |
|                                  |       | Combe, Richard, etc., pardon           | "     |
|                                  |       | Carry, John, office                    | Sept. |
|                                  |       | Collier, Henry, lease                  | "     |
|                                  |       | Cosworth, Thomas, lease                | Oct.  |
|                                  |       | Canterbury, archbishop of, grant       | "     |
|                                  |       | Chichester, bishop of, con. d'él.      | Nov.  |
|                                  |       | Chichester, bp. of, con. d'él., letter | "     |
|                                  |       | Cely, John, lease                      | "     |
|                                  |       | Cecil, sir Thomas, grant               | "     |
|                                  |       | Chancellor, lord, warrant              | Dec.  |
|                                  |       | Chichester, bp. of, royal assent       | Jan.  |
|                                  |       | Cotton, John, grant                    | Feb.  |
|                                  |       | Carrye, Roger, dispensation            | "     |
|                                  |       | Cardenas, de John, lease               | "     |
|                                  |       | Chester, merchants of, license         | "     |
|                                  |       | Chichester, bp. of, restitution        | "     |
|                                  |       | Dalton, Francis, presentation          | April |
|                                  |       | Devizes, town of, grant                | "     |
| 1585.                            |       |  |       |
| Andrews, Edmond, lease           | April |  |       |
| Alexander, Robert, warrant       | May   |  |       |
| Aslabby, Francis, etc., lease    | "     |  |       |
| Astell, Henry, license           | "     |  |       |
| Allen, Thomas, grant             | July  |  |       |
| Adams, Theophilus, grant         | "     |  |       |
| Admiralty, judge of the, warrant | Sept. |  |       |
| Agard, Arthur, lease             | Dec.  |  |       |
| Arden, Robert, etc., grant       | Jan.  |  |       |
| Arden, John, grant               | Feb.  |  |       |
| Butler, Michael, lease           | April |  |       |
| Barton, Richard, lease           | "     |  |       |
| Barwick, mayor of, etc., lease   | "     |  |       |
| Bodely, Thomas, warrant          | "     |  |       |
| Barker, Edward, office           | May   |  |       |
| Bellet, Reynold, presentation    | "     |  |       |
| Best, John, etc., lease          | "     |  |       |
| Bash, Edmond, warrant            | June  |  |       |



1585, continued.

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Decandenas, John, lease          | "     |
| Denney, Edward, lease            | "     |
| Dale, Dr., dispensation          | "     |
| Dublin, mayor of, etc., grant    | May   |
| Dormer, John, license            | "     |
| Durington, Ambrose, presentation | June  |
| Dunch, William, grant            | "     |
| Dunch, Walter, lease             | July  |
| Dewhurst, Barnard, lease         | Aug.  |
| Davison, William, warrant        | "     |
| Draycott, John, forfeiture       | Nov.  |
| Darcy, Edward, warrant           | "     |
| Darcy, Edward, warrant           | Dec.  |
| Druris, sir William, lease       | Jan.  |
| Drake, Philip, etc., grant       | "     |
| Dab, Francisco, etc., license    | Mar.  |
| Drake, Richard, warrant          | "     |
| East, Richard, lease             | April |
| Ely, Leonard, grant              | May   |
| Eure, lord, grant                | June  |
| Exchequer, officers, warrant     | "     |
| Erley, William, etc., pardon     | "     |
| Exeter, dean, etc., grant        | June  |
| Exeter, dean, etc., grant        | "     |
| Ellis, Thomas, lease             | July  |
| Elkes, Henry, presentation       | "     |
| Edmonds, Christopher, lease      | Aug.  |
| Ealye, Thomas, pardon            | "     |
| Eyles, William, pardon           | Oct.  |
| Elye, dean, etc., lease          | Mar.  |
| Fazacharie, John, office         | April |
| Freeman, Christopher, lease      | "     |
| Freeman, Christopher, lease      | May   |
| Freeman, Christopher, lease      | "     |
| Fysher, Alexander, grant         | June  |
| Flowerdewe, Edward, office       | "     |
| Fowkes, Thomas, grant            | "     |
| Fowler, Thomas, lease            | Aug.  |
| Fase, John, pardon               | "     |
| Floyd, Owen, license             | "     |
| Freeman, Christopher, lease      | Sept. |
| Fisher, Edward, pardon           | Oct.  |
| Foster, Christopher, office      | Dec.  |
| Fox, Roger, pardon               | Jan.  |
| Fortescue, John, warrant         | Mar.  |
| Gryndall, Edmund, grant          | May   |
| Glenham, Edward, licence         | "     |
| Gilbert, lady Anne, grant        | June  |
| Gilpin, Luke, grant              | "     |
| Green, Thomas, presentation      | "     |
| Grimpton, Paul, etc., pardon     | July  |
| Garnett, Richard, pardon         | Aug.  |
| Groyn, Evan, pardon              | Sept. |
| Gascoigne, George, grant         | Jan.  |
| Green, Robert, presentation      | Mar.  |
| Grocher, Nicholas, pardon        | "     |
| Gifford, Thomas, lease           | "     |

1585, continued.

|                                      |       |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Horsley, George, grant               | April |
| Hoddys, Christopher, lease           | "     |
| Henry, Phillip, etc., lease          | "     |
| Hawkins, John, warrant               | "     |
| Hawkins, John, warrant               | May   |
| Holtby, George, lease                | "     |
| Heron, Thomas, warrant               | "     |
| Harrison, Robert, presentation       | June  |
| Horseman, Thomas, lease              | "     |
| Helwis, Edward, lease                | "     |
| Hilliard, sir Christopher, lease     | "     |
| Hothersall, George, office           | July  |
| Horden, Alexander, lease             | Aug.  |
| Huntingdon, earl of, etc., com.      | "     |
| Hennage, sir Thomas, warrant         | "     |
| Hunsdon, lady, grant                 | "     |
| Herle, William, warrant              | "     |
| Hatton, sir Christopher, grant       | "     |
| Haward, William, office              | Sept. |
| Huddleston, Richard, warrant         | Oct.  |
| Huddleston, Richard, warrant         | Nov.  |
| Hereford, bp. of, congé d'élire      | "     |
| Hereford, bp. of, con. d'él., letter | "     |
| Hopton, sir Owen, warrant            | "     |
| Hill, Andrew, pardon                 | "     |
| Herle, William, etc., protection     | Dec.  |
| Harburne, William, protection        | "     |
| Harbert, Walter, license             | "     |
| Herle, William, protection           | Jan.  |
| Hudston, John, etc., lease           | "     |
| Hereford, bp. of, royal assent       | "     |
| Hereford, bp. of, restitution        | Feb.  |
| Hawkins, John, warrant               | Mar.  |
| Huddleston, Richard, warrant         | "     |
| Jones, sir Henry, lease              | April |
| Jones, Morgan, pension               | Sept. |
| Jembello, Frederico, pension         | Nov.  |
| Knevet, Thomas, lease                | April |
| Kay, John, lease                     | Aug.  |
| Killigrew, William, warrant          | "     |
| Knowles, Francis, lease              | Sept. |
| Knight, Thomas, lease                | Oct.  |
| Knight, Richard, lease               | Dec.  |
| Knevet, sir Thomas, lease            | "     |
| Lawe, William, lease                 | May   |
| Lincoln, city of, discharge          | "     |
| Lea, Richard, office                 | "     |
| Langton, Anselme, pardon             | June  |
| Lambert, Oliver, grant               | "     |
| Ledburne Hospital, grant             | "     |
| Leighton, sir Thomas, grant          | "     |
| Lovell, Gregorie, warrant            | July  |
| Leicester, earl of, warrant          | Aug.  |
| Ludwell, Thomas, warrant             | "     |
| Leighton, sir Thomas, grant          | "     |
| Ledsham, Henry, presentation         | "     |
| Lumley, lord, warrant                | Sept. |

| 1585, continued.                |       | 1585, continued.                   |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|-------|
| Lloid, Water, pension           | Sept. | Paddon, Robert, lease              | May   |
| Lumley, lord, grant             | Oct.  | Pelham, sir William, warrant       | June  |
| Lowe, Anthony, pension          | "     | Plymouth, inhabitants of, pension  | "     |
| Leicester, lord, commission     | "     | Pender, Stakeley, pardon           | "     |
| Leicester, lord, commission     | "     | Palmer, Richard, pardon            | July  |
| Leicester, earl, commission     | Nov.  | Parrye, William, grant             | "     |
| Leicester, earl, lease          | "     | Pownesby, Robert, etc., lease      | "     |
| Leslie, Robert, etc., pardon    | Dec.  | Polt, Leonard, lease               | "     |
| Lock, Thomas, pardon            | Mar.  | Pymine, Philipi, grant             | "     |
| Lee, George, lease              | "     | Pennant, Peter, lease              | Aug.  |
| Mah, Richard, protection        | April | Popham, John, warrant              | "     |
| Morton, George, protection      | "     | Parker, John, warrant              | Sept. |
| Mildmay, sir Thomas, lease      | May   | Palavicino, Horatio, denization    | Nov.  |
| Momford, Thomas, prebend        | "     | Phillips, Edward, etc., lease      | Dec.  |
| Marsh, Robert, pardon           | "     | Plummer, Reynald, presentation     | "     |
| Milton, Thomas, warrant         | "     | Powlet, sir Amyas, warrant         | Feb.  |
| Mephin, Paul, letter recommend. | "     | Pelham, sir William, warrant       | "     |
| Martin, alderman, warrant       | June  | Powell, Johh, etc., pardon         | Mar.  |
| Marshall, Thomas, lease         | "     | Pleasance, Thomas, etc., lease     | "     |
| More, John, etc., pardon        | "     | Robinson, Robert, lease            | April |
| Mollins, Michael, lease         | July  | Rowe, Edward, etc., lease          | "     |
| Musgrave, Cutbert, grant        | Aug.  | Richardson, Ferdinando, grant      | June  |
| Mitton, Thomas, lease           | "     | Rawley, sir Walter, commission     | "     |
| Maynard, Henry, grant           | "     | Rawleigh, Carew, commission        | "     |
| Moore, John, pardon             | Oct.  | Roffe, Henry, pardon               | "     |
| Martin, Henry, etc., warrant    | Nov.  | Reade, Elizabeth, lease            | July  |
| Massie, William, presentation   | Dec.  | Rodes, Francis, office             | "     |
| Mercer, Richard, etc., lease    | "     | Rice, David, etc., lease           | "     |
| Morgan, Thomas, grant           | Jan.  | Richardson, Peter, warrant         | Aug.  |
| Myles, Water, lease             | "     | Raleigh, sir Walter, office        | "     |
| Myners, Aysten, pardon          | Feb.  | Ramston, Margaret, lease           | Jan.  |
| Mawson, Charles, pardon         | "     | Randolph, Thomas, warrant          | Feb.  |
| Mynne, Elizabeth, etc., grant   | "     | Renington, Richard, presentation   | "     |
| Masin, Richard, grant           | Mar.  | Reynold, Edmund, lease             | Mar.  |
| Nicholls, Morgan, office        | April | Rochester, mayor of, etc., license | "     |
| Nolleth, Abraham, pardon        | May   | Smith, Ralph, presentation         | April |
| Norwood, John, etc., license    | June  | Stanton, William, office           | "     |
| Navy, treasurer of the, warrant | "     | Spylman, John, license             | May   |
| Nevell, Edmond, warrant         | "     | Smith, William, lease              | "     |
| Nevell, Edmond, grant           | "     | Scarlett, Francis, presentation    | "     |
| Navy, treasurer of the, warrant | Nov.  | Seager, William, office            | "     |
| Norris, John, protection        | "     | Saltash, charter                   | "     |
| Norracatt, John, etc., pardon   | Dec.  | Sanckye, Peter, presentation       | "     |
| Newport, John, lease            | Jan.  | Smith, Gawin, grant                | June  |
| Nevell, Thomas, presentation    | Feb.  | Swan, Thomas, lease                | July  |
| Northen, William, grant         | "     | Smith, David, warrant              | Aug.  |
| Newall, Peter, license          | "     | Smith, George, grant               | "     |
| Ordnance, master of, warrant    | June  | Sutton, Silvester, pardon          | "     |
| Ownested, John, lease           | July  | Smith, sir John, lease             | "     |
| Okeley, Henry, pardon           | "     | Smith, sir John, warrant           | "     |
| Ord, Thomas, etc., lease        | Mar.  | Scudamore, Philip, lease           | Sept. |
| Peter, Thomas, grant            | April | Sackford, Henry, warrant           | "     |
| Peirce, John, warrant           | "     | Story, —, warrant                  | Oct.  |
| Popham, John, etc., warrant     | "     | Sidney, Henry, office              | "     |
| Parry, Thomas, lease            | May   | Stanton, Lawrence, presentation    | Nov.  |
| Pooley, John, license           | "     | Sidney, sir Phillip, grant         | "     |
|                                 |       | Sherman, William, pardon           | Dec.  |

1585, continued.

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Stockman, William, grant         | Jan.  |
| Storie, Thomas, lease            | Feb.  |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant         | April |
| Tower, officers of the, warrant  | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant         | May   |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant         | June  |
| Treasurer, Anne, pension         | "     |
| Throgmorton, Anne, grant         | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant         | July  |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant         | Aug.  |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant         | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant         | "     |
| Tompson, Rafe, presentation      | Oct.  |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant         | Nov.  |
| Tyndall, Humfrey, presentation   | "     |
| Throckmerton, John, etc., lease  | Jan.  |
| Turke, Thomas, pardon            | "     |
| Tolwin, Richard, office          | Feb.  |
| Thornbrough, office              | "     |
| Underhill, Dr., presentation     | June  |
| Uvedale, James, etc., pardon     | July  |
| Vavisor, Peter, lease            | June  |
| Wardrobe, master of, warrant     | April |
| Wardrobe, master of, warrant     | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of, warrant     | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of, warrant     | "     |
| Woodcock, Wm., etc., protection  | "     |
| Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of, warrant     | "     |
| Woottons, Edward, warrant        | May   |
| Walker, Ralf, presentation       | "     |
| Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of, warrant     | "     |
| Wingfield, Jacques, warrant      | June  |
| Wills, David, pardon             | "     |
| Williams, John, letter recommen. | "     |
| Warwick, earl of, grant          | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of, warrant     | "     |
| Willoughby, lord, office         | July  |
| Works, surveyor of the, warrant  | "     |
| Warwick, earl of, etc., grant    | "     |
| Wright, William, protection      | "     |
| Windover, Barnard, protection    | "     |
| Wallop, sir Henry, warrant       | "     |
| Warwick, earl of, warrant        | Aug.  |
| Wingate, Edward, warrant         | "     |
| Wingate, Edward, warrant         | "     |
| Walsingham, sir Francis, lease   | "     |
| Wilkes, Thomas, license          | "     |
| Willoughby, lord, license        | "     |
| Walsingham, Mr. sec., warrant    | Sept. |
| Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant | Oct.  |
| Wythe, Mark, pardon              | "     |
| Woolmer, Gregorie, grant         | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of, warrant     | Nov.  |
| West, Mawrice, pardon            | "     |

1585, continued.

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Ward, Wynifred, etc., lease      | Dec.  |
| Ward, John, protection           | "     |
| Welburne, George, pardon         | Jan.  |
| Webb, William, lease             | "     |
| Wilke, Thomas, grant             | "     |
| Weston, John, prebend            | Feb.  |
| Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant | "     |
| Winter, sir William, warrant     | "     |
| Walsingham, sir Francis, lease   | Mar.  |
| York, archbishop of, grant       | April |
| Yarmouth, town of, discharge     | May   |
| York, city of, warrant           | "     |
| Young, Richard, warrant          | June  |
| Yetswert, Nicasius, warrant      | "     |
| Young, Richard, etc., lease      | Dec.  |
| Young, Edward, office            | Jan.  |

1586.

|                                    |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| Ayray, Hugh, presentation          | April |
| Alchyn, Edward, presentation       | July  |
| Aynsworth, Henry, lease            | Aug.  |
| Alderson, Roger, pension           | Sept. |
| Barwick, town of, discharge        | April |
| Boxe, William, discharge           | "     |
| Birkham, Edward, office            | "     |
| Bowes, Robert, warrant             | May   |
| Bell, Richard, office              | "     |
| Bisse, Philip, presentation        | "     |
| Burton, Richard, lease             | "     |
| Bethell, William, lease            | June  |
| Beeston, George, lease             | July  |
| Bickerton, Robert, lease           | "     |
| Barkley, Henry, lease              | "     |
| Bowyer, Ralph, lease               | "     |
| Buckley, George, pardon            | "     |
| Bailiett, Richard, pardon          | Aug.  |
| Bodleigh, Miles, presentation      | Sept. |
| Butterie, Simon, presentation      | "     |
| Browne, Mathew, pardon             | "     |
| Beale, Robert, office              | "     |
| Bromley, sir George, etc., warrant | Nov.  |
| Bingham, William, presentation     | Mar.  |
| Buckhurst, lord, warrant           | "     |
| Billing, Alice, etc., pardon       | "     |
| Bate, John, pardon                 | "     |
| Brickett, Thomas, lease            | "     |
| Burtall, John, pension             | "     |
| Convey, Thomas, lease              | April |
| Cordell, William, lease            | "     |
| Canterbury, archb. of, commission  | "     |
| Cooke, Thomas, etc., warrant       | "     |
| Clayton, Francis, grant            | May   |
| Cofferer, Lovell, warrant          | June  |
| Champion, Mathew, presentation     | "     |
| Clerke, William, pardon            | July  |
| Chamberlain, lord, etc., com.      | "     |



| 1586, continued.                 |       | 1586, continued.                 |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|-------|
| Cotton, Francis, warrant         | Aug.  | Horton, William, presentation    | Oct.  |
| Cotton, Edmond, protection       | "     | Hopton, sir Owen, warrant        | "     |
| Colton, Nicholas, pardon         | "     | Harryman, Thomas, etc., lease    | "     |
| Cooke, William, office           | "     | Hammon, William, office          | Nov.  |
| Carewe, lady, lease              | Sept. | Horsey, George, warrant          | Mar.  |
| Crofts, sir James, warrant       | "     | Jones, John, presentation        | June  |
| Cox, Francis, grant              | Oct.  | Johne, Roger, etc., lease        | "     |
| Cox, Francis, presentation       | "     | Jones, Edward, prebend           | "     |
| Cotton, Francis, warrant         | Mar.  | Jerman, John, office             | July  |
| Carrey, Edward, lease            | "     | Jervis, Edward, grant            | "     |
| Carborn, John, lease             | "     | Knollx, Margaret, lease          | May   |
| Dethecke, William, office        | April | Kempe, John, etc., pardon        | Aug.  |
| Ducke, Robert, grant             | June  | Knivett, sir Henry, grant        | Mar.  |
| David, Rice, etc., pardon        | July  | Knight, Thomas, presentation     | "     |
| Davison, William, warrant        | Oct.  | Lovelace, Thomas, pardon         | June  |
| Dix, William, lease              | Nov.  | Leigh, Edward, discharge         | July  |
| Duncomb, Thomas, lease           | Mar.  | Leicester, earl of, commission   | "     |
| Edmonds, Robert, presentation    | July  | Lyngard, William, etc., lease    | "     |
| Eld, Richard, lease              | "     | Ludwell, Thomas, warrant         | Aug.  |
| Forrest, Edward, lease           | April | Larkin, William, etc., lease     | "     |
| Farrington, Thomas, etc., lease  | July  | Lee, Henry, etc., warrant        | Nov.  |
| Fleetwood, Thomas, lease         | "     | Merchant Adventurers, grant      | April |
| Foster, Humfrey, lease           | Aug.  | Martin, alderman, warrant        | May   |
| Fortescue, John, warrant         | "     | Moore, John, pardon              | "     |
| Fortescue, John, warrant         | Sept. | Metcalfe, John, lease            | June  |
| Fortescue, master, warrant       | Oct.  | Mercer, Richard, grant           | "     |
| Fleetwood, John, etc., lease     | Mar.  | Mordaunt, Elizabeth, etc., lease | "     |
| Gorge, lady Winifred, grant      | April | McArtie, Florentus, warrant      | Aug.  |
| Goldsmith, John, lease           | "     | Monday, Thomas, office           | Sept. |
| Graymes, Richard, pardon         | May   | McCartia, Florence, warrant      | Oct.  |
| Godolphin, sir Francis, office   | June  | Milles, Francis, grant           | "     |
| Germyn, Edward, presentation     | July  | Maynard, Henry, lease            | Mar.  |
| Garland, John, etc., pardon      | "     | Mullineux, Thomas, lease         | "     |
| Graves, master of, warrant       | Aug.  | Norton, John, pardon             | April |
| Gill, Thomas and son, office     | Sept. | Newett, John, lease              | May   |
| Gregory, Christop., presentation | Mar.  | Nimes, Stephen, license          | July  |
| Gowerly, William, lease          | "     | Nycholson, John, pardon          | "     |
| Harrison, William, prebend       | April | Needham, Francis, lease          | "     |
| Hopton, sir Owen, warrant        | "     | Ormond, earl of, discharge       | April |
| Hawthin, Edward, lease           | "     | Oxford, earl of, warrant         | June  |
| Hellingworth, John, grant        | May   | Ordinance, master of, warrant    | Mar.  |
| Holbeck, Thomas, protection      | "     | Poulett, sir Amyas, warrant      | April |
| Harte, Simon, presentation       | "     | Parker, Thomas, etc., lease      | May   |
| Huntington, earl of, warrant     | "     | Phillips, Thomas, grant          | June  |
| Harrington, John, office         | "     | Parmort, Gregory, etc., license  | "     |
| Hobbie, sir Edward, lease        | "     | Parmort, Gregory, license        | "     |
| Hawkins, Henry, etc., lease      | July  | Procter, Samuel, presentation    | July  |
| Hamond, Thomas, lease            | "     | Prichard, Richard, pardon        | "     |
| Hatton, sir Christopher, warrant | "     | Pelham, sir William, warrant     | "     |
| Huddleston, Richard, warrant     | "     | Piers, William, warrant          | Aug.  |
| Huntington, earl of, commission  | "     | Pagett, Anne, pardon             | "     |
| Hubbard, Anne, grant             | Aug.  | Phillips, William, etc., warrant | "     |
| Holt, Edward, etc., lease        | "     | Pitt, Henry and son, office      | Sept. |
| Hawkins, John, warrant           | Sept. | Palavicinc, Horatio, warrant     | Oct.  |
| Herbert, John, office            | Oct.  |                                  |       |
| Hopkins, Richard, presentation   | "     |                                  |       |

1586, continued.

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Peiton, Christopher, office       | Oct.  |
| Pembroke, earl of, warrant        | Nov.  |
| Parker, William, presentation     | "     |
| Pelham, sir William, warrant      | Mar.  |
| Pelham, sir William, warrant      | "     |
| Pembridge, Thomas, presentation   | "     |
| Pickman, Richard, lease           | "     |
| Penfrey, John, presentation       | "     |
| Reade, Bridgett, pension          | April |
| Randolphe, Thomas, warrant        | "     |
| Rutland, earl of, warrant         | June  |
| Riley, Henry, presentation        | July  |
| Rayley, Patrick, pardon           | "     |
| Robins, John, lease               | "     |
| Ratliffe, John, grant             | "     |
| Reynolds, William, warrant        | Aug.  |
| Richardson, Peter, warrant        | "     |
| Ridley, Henry, presentation       | "     |
| Reignoldes, John, lease           | Nov.  |
| Rawley, sir Walter, grant         | Mar.  |
| Shrewsbury, charter               | April |
| Scudamore, Rowland, office        | "     |
| Spencer, Mathew, office           | "     |
| Spencer, Thomas, office           | "     |
| Salisbury, bishop of, warrant     | May   |
| Spurling, John, lease             | "     |
| Stone, George, grant              | June  |
| Sampson, John, lease              | July  |
| Savage, John, etc., grant         | "     |
| Shillingwater, William, pardon    | "     |
| Seckford, Henry, warrant          | "     |
| Smith, David, warrant             | Aug.  |
| Shingwell, John, office           | Sept. |
| Spicer, Giles, lease              | "     |
| Smith, William, pension           | Oct.  |
| Savage, sir John, grant           | Nov.  |
| Strickland, Walter, lease         | "     |
| Sussex, earl of, lease            | Mar.  |
| Storie, George, lease             | "     |
| Stokes, Richard, presentation     | "     |
| Sutcliffe, Mathew, presentation   | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | April |
| Tilney, Edmund, warrant           | "     |
| Tower, officers of the, discharge | "     |
| Twine, William, protection        | "     |
| Tomsons, Robert, license          | May   |
| Talentyer, William, pardon        | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | June  |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | July  |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | Aug.  |
| Taylor, Robert, lease             | "     |
| Thornton, captain, pension        | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | Sept. |
| Twisden, Robert, presentation     | Oct.  |

1586, continued.

|                                       |       |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| Upton, John, grant                    | April |
| Underhill, James, lease               | July  |
| Verdon, James, pension                | Sept. |
| Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant      | April |
| Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant      | "     |
| Wiseman, Richard, etc., grant         | "     |
| Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant      | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of, warrant          | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of, warrant          | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of, warrant          | "     |
| Wingate, Edward, warrant              | "     |
| Wood, Stephen, presentation           | June  |
| Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant      | "     |
| Winter, sir William, warrant          | "     |
| Welby, William, lease                 | "     |
| Walker, William, pardon               | "     |
| White, John, presentation             | "     |
| Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant      | "     |
| Wylke, Thomas, warrant                | "     |
| Warwick, earl of, warrant             | Aug.  |
| Wingate, Edward, warrant              | "     |
| Wingate, Edward, warrant              | "     |
| Works, officers of the, warrant       | "     |
| Willoughbie, Ambrose, lease           | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of, warrant          | Sept. |
| Wardrobe, master of, warrant          | "     |
| Warwick, earl of, grant               | "     |
| Wootton, Edward, warrant              | "     |
| Walsingham, Mr. sec., warrant         | "     |
| Wallop, sir Henry, warrant            | Oct.  |
| Wilkes, Mr., warrant                  | "     |
| Warner, Simon, pardon                 | "     |
| Woodcock, Samuel, lease               | "     |
| Walker, Augustine, presentation       | "     |
| Wales, receiv.-gen. of, S. & N., wrt. | Nov.  |
| Wales, receiv.-gen. of, S. & N., wrt. | "     |
| Winchelsey, mayor of, etc., grant     | "     |
| Wickham, Daniel, lease                | Mar.  |
| Willoughby, Charles, grant            | "     |
| Winnard, William, pardon              | "     |
| Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant      | "     |
| Young, John, etc., office             | April |
| Yeo, Leonard, lease                   | Mar.  |
| Zulcher, George, lease                | April |

1587.

|                              |       |
|------------------------------|-------|
| Antonio, Don, warrant        | April |
| Adams, John, etc., grant     | July  |
| Abington, warrant            | Aug.  |
| Ashton, Roger, lease         | "     |
| Amias, John, office          | Sept. |
| Ascham, Giles, etc., grant   | "     |
| Ashbie, William, warrant     | Oct.  |
| Awbery, William, etc., lease | Dec.  |
| Acroyd, Roger, presentation  | Mar.  |

| 1587, continued.                   |       | 1587, continued.                  |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Browne, Thomas, offices            | May   | Coverley, Walter, pardon          | Jan.  |
| Bayley, Thomas, lease              | "     | Cosworth, Michael, presentation   | Feb.  |
| Blunt, George, pardon              | "     | Coop, Henry, pardon               | "     |
| Bolxe, John, dispensation          | June  | Cooke, Henry, pension             | Mar.  |
| Ball, William, lease               | "     | Durell, John, pardon              | April |
| Bury, John, pardon                 | "     | Detheck, William, warrant         | "     |
| Batley, Edward, lease              | "     | Drury, sir William, license       | May   |
| Bridgewater, borough, grant        | "     | Dixe, William, lease              | Aug.  |
| Bower, Robert, warrant             | "     | Dolwin, John, office              | "     |
| Bower, Raphe, lease                | "     | Drurie, William, etc., commission | "     |
| Baldwin, Francis, lease            | "     | Delavale, Robert, lease           | Nov.  |
| Bond, John, office                 | July  | Davyes, Robert, lease             | Jan.  |
| Beale, Roger, lease                | "     | Derby, earl, warrant              | "     |
| Bomerest, Richard, prebend         | "     | Dorlton, Francis, presentation    | Feb.  |
| Button, James, lease               | "     | Evans, William, lease             | May   |
| Brod bent, Lawrence, lease         | "     | Eastlowe, borough, charter        | June  |
| Beamont, Robert, lease             | "     | Exchequer, discharge              | Sept. |
| Bosseville, Henry, license         | Aug.  | Edward, Richard, etc., pardon     | "     |
| Bate, Nicholas, prebend            | "     | Exchequer, discharge              | "     |
| Barnes, William, lease             | "     | Exchequer, discharge              | "     |
| Butler, Charles, grant             | Sept. | Ellis, Thomas, lease              | Nov.  |
| Baghott, Charles, etc., grant      | "     | English, Edmond, lease            | Feb.  |
| Best, Henry, lease                 | "     | Forth, William, grant             | April |
| Baker, Henry, pardon               | Oct.  | Fitzgarrett, Edward, warrant      | June  |
| Byard, Francis, presentation       | "     | Fones, William, presentation      | July  |
| Burvell, George, office            | "     | Foster, Humfrey, etc., lease      | "     |
| Bolton, John, pardon               | Nov.  | Fuller, Francis, etc., lease      | "     |
| Browne, Thomas, lease              | "     | Ferman, John, pension             | "     |
| Blunt, Edward, lease               | Dec.  | Fitzhenry, John, pension          | "     |
| Barnes, William, etc., warrant     | "     | Freeman, Christopher, lease       | Sept. |
| Brampton, James, lease             | Jan.  | Flud, Thomas, warrant             | Nov.  |
| Balthorp, Robert, lease            | "     | Frye, Phillip, presentation       | "     |
| Brockerdale, William, prebend      | "     | Freman, Thomas, pardon            | Dec.  |
| Bridges, Thomas, pension           | Feb.  | Fitzgarret, Edward, lease         | Jan.  |
| Bennett, Anthony, grant            | "     | Foster, John, pardon              | "     |
| Bourgh, Christopher, office        | "     | Garter, king-at-arms, warrant     | April |
| Bowes, Raffie, lease               | "     | Goldingham, Jonas, etc., lease    | May   |
| Bowes, Roger, pension              | "     | Godwin, Francis, presentation     | "     |
| Browne, William, warrant           | "     | Gifford, John, protection         | "     |
| Chalenor, Robert, prebend          | April | Green, Henry, grant               | June  |
| Cobham, lord, lease                | May   | Green, Robert, presentation       | "     |
| Constable, sir Robert, lease       | "     | Green, Richard, pardon            | "     |
| Clarke, Robert, office             | June  | Grindall, Robert, pardon          | "     |
| Callowe, Mary, grant               | "     | Greville, Foulke, lease           | July  |
| Chapman, Richard, office           | "     | Gent, William, lease              | Sept. |
| Clerk, John, lease                 | "     | Gourley, John, lease              | "     |
| Chapman, Sampson, pardon           | "     | Gagliardello, Cæsar, warrant      | "     |
| Clyford, Francis, etc., protection | July  | Garnet, Richard, pardon           | Dec.  |
| Cotton, Edmond, etc., license      | Aug.  | Greham, lady, lease               | Mar.  |
| Cavendish, Richard, grant          | "     | Gifford, Roger, office            | "     |
| Cotton, Edward, etc., protection   | "     | Gorges, sir Thomas, warrant       | "     |
| Crucifex, Guyllaume, grant         | "     | Hopton, sir Owen, warrant         | April |
| Cliffe, Nicholas, dispensation     | Sept. | Hedland, John, lease              | May   |
| Cane, Edward, grant                | "     | Hickling, William, lease          | "     |
| Colmore, William, grant            | "     | Hodson, Henry, etc., lease        | "     |
| Cophthworth, sir John, release     | Nov.  | Hatton, sir Christopher, grant    | "     |
| Candish, Richard, grant            | Dec.  |                                   |       |
| Chichester, Arthur, pardon         | Jan.  |                                   |       |



1587, continued.

|                                |       |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Hatton, sir Christopher, grant | May   |
| Hussey, Gilbert, etc., lease   | "     |
| Hastings, Francis, lease       | "     |
| Hawke, Robert, lease           | "     |
| Haverfordwest, town of, lease  | June  |
| Harbert, William, etc., lease  | "     |
| Hatton, sir Christopher, grant | "     |
| Harm, Robert, pardon           | July  |
| Havard, Pernell, pardon        | "     |
| Holmes, Robert, pension        | "     |
| Hobbes, John, pardon           | "     |
| Huntington, earl, grant        | "     |
| Huntington, earl, license      | "     |
| Horsey, George, warrant        | Sept. |
| Hughes, John, office           | "     |
| Hilliard, Nicholas, lease      | "     |
| Horsey, George, warrant        | "     |
| Hope, William, office          | Oct.  |
| Hall, Thomas, lease            | "     |
| Herbert, Dr., warrant          | "     |
| Hopton, sir Owen, warrant      | "     |
| Hall, Henry, etc., lease       | "     |
| Harrison, Robert, pardon       | Nov.  |
| Huntington, earl, warrant      | "     |
| Hawkins, John, warrant         | "     |
| Higgins, William, etc., lease  | "     |
| Holloway, William, lease       | Dec.  |
| Hill, George, pardon           | Jan.  |
| Huntington, earl, grant        | "     |
| Havers, Thomas, lease          | "     |
| Hovell, George, warrant        | Feb.  |
| Hopton, sir Owen, warrant      | "     |
| Hamer, Thomas, lease           | Mar.  |
| Holcroft, Thomas, office       | "     |
| Hawkins, John, warrant         | "     |
| Hall, Thomas, pension          | "     |
| James, Henry, etc., lease      | May   |
| James, Francis, grant          | "     |
| Jephson, William, license      | June  |
| Johnson, Robert, grant         | Sept. |
| Jones, Roger, presentation     | Oct.  |
| Johnson, Thomas, office        | Nov.  |
| James, Thomas, pardon          | Jan.  |
| Killifatt, Richard, lease      | May   |
| Knight, sir Christopher, lease | July  |
| Keblewhite, Francis, lease     | "     |
| King, William, lease           | Sept. |
| Kitson, sir Thomas, license    | Oct.  |
| Killigrew, John, protection    | "     |
| King, Raymond, etc., warrant   | Dec.  |
| Key, Thomas, lease             | Jan.  |
| Killigrew, William, grant      | Feb.  |
| Kilwick, inhabitants, grant    | "     |
| Leicester, earl, warrant       | April |
| Lock, Michael, lease           | "     |
| Lee, Simon, presentation       | May   |
| Lincoln, city of, discharge    |       |

1587, continued.

|                                 |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Lloyd, Lodwick, lease           | May   |
| Lock, Michael, lease            | "     |
| Lumley, lord, release           | "     |
| Leicester, earl, warrant        | June  |
| Luther, Jeffrey, warrant        | "     |
| Leicester, earl, warrant        | "     |
| Leicester, earl, warrant        | "     |
| Lovell, Thomas, etc., lease     | "     |
| Liscard, town of, charter       | July  |
| Lovegrove, Thomas, office       | "     |
| Lassells, George, pension       | Sept. |
| Lane, Raffe, warrant            | "     |
| Lane, Raffe, warrant            | "     |
| Leicester, earl, warrant        | Oct.  |
| Lee, sir Henry, warrant         | Nov.  |
| Lancaster, Thomas, etc., lease  | Dec.  |
| Lea, Lawrence, presentation     | Jan.  |
| Locton, John, pardon            | "     |
| Lethmor, Thomas, etc., lease    | Feb.  |
| Lawson, Peter, lease            | "     |
| Mabb, John, protection          | April |
| Martin, alderman, warrant       | "     |
| Michell, John, grant            | "     |
| Mitton, Thomas, pension         | May   |
| Martin, Henry, etc., pension    | June  |
| Mackwillin, Henry, grant        | July  |
| Markhame, Thomas, grant         | "     |
| Malvin, John, presentation      | "     |
| Marshall, Nicholas, pardon      | "     |
| Mildmay, Thomas, lease          | "     |
| Mores, Oliver, pardon           | Sept. |
| Merryman, Nicholas, warrant     | Oct.  |
| Mompesson, Richard, grant       | "     |
| Metham, Francis, lease          | Nov.  |
| Mattingley, John, office        | Dec.  |
| Morland, Martin, presentation   | Jan.  |
| Molyneux, Thomas, grant         | Feb.  |
| Nestly, Ultrick, etc., pension  | July  |
| Neave, Robert, presentation     | "     |
| Northe, lord, lease             | Aug.  |
| Nicholas, Morgan, office        | "     |
| Nevy, George, office            | "     |
| Nicolson, Robert, pardon        | Sept. |
| Nelson, Henry, presentation     | "     |
| Nevell, Thomas, prebend         | Nov.  |
| Newton, William, warrant        | "     |
| Nicholas, John, lease           | Feb.  |
| Nevet, Henry, lease             | Mar.  |
| Newton, William, pardon         | "     |
| Odes, Richard, presentation     | April |
| Oxford, scholars & pres., grant | May   |
| Ordnanee, master, etc., warrant | Nov.  |
| Overard, Thomas, pension        | Dec.  |
| Oram, Richard, pardon           | "     |
| Phillips, John, grant           | April |
| Potter, William, pardon         | July  |

| 1587, continued.                |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Pawlet, sir Amias, warrant      | July  |
| Portis, Paul, pension           | "     |
| Palavicino, Horatio, warrant    | Aug.  |
| Purvey, William, office         | Sept. |
| Pulten, George, lease           | Oct.  |
| Pigeon, Nicholas, warrant       | Nov.  |
| Pelham, sir William, warrant    | "     |
| Potter, Richard, prebend        | Dec.  |
| Ponsonby, John, office          | "     |
| Parr, John, commission          | "     |
| Phillips, Evans, pardon         | "     |
| Purchase, John, license         | "     |
| Pole, sir Henry, lease          | Jan.  |
| Poyntz, John, lease             | "     |
| Prought, Griffin, grant         | "     |
| Penson, John, lease             | "     |
| Plowden, Francis, etc., lease   | Feb.  |
| Poulet, sir Amias, office       | "     |
| Phillips, Edward, presentation  | Mar.  |
| Quarles, James, warrant         | June  |
| Quarles, James, warrant         | Oct.  |
| Quarles, James, warrant         | Nov.  |
| Richardson, Ferdinando, warrant | April |
| Richardson, Ferdinando, warrant | "     |
| Roger, Daniel, and heirs, grant | May   |
| Raleigh, sir Walter, warrant    | June  |
| Rous, Anthony, etc., lease      | "     |
| Roe, Leonard, pardon            | July  |
| Roueswell, John, etc., lease    | "     |
| Ryddell, William, lease         | "     |
| Rutland, earl, offices          | "     |
| Randolphe, Thomas, warrant      | "     |
| Radcliffe, Anthony, etc., grant | Aug.  |
| Raute, Roger, office            | Sept. |
| Rogers, Daniel, warrant         | "     |
| Roll, Robert, presentation      | Oct.  |
| Raleigh, sir Walter, warrant    | Nov.  |
| Rumbilowe, Richard, pardon      | Dec.  |
| Rider, William, lease           | "     |
| Rogers, John, warrant           | Feb.  |
| Reade, Mary, etc., lease        | "     |
| Seckford, Henry, warrant        | April |
| Salisbury, bishop, warrant      | "     |
| Suckling, Edward, prebend       | "     |
| Slyfield, Edmond, discharge     | May   |
| Surrey, sheriff of, warrant     | "     |
| Still, William, grant           | "     |
| Stump, John, etc., lease        | "     |
| Spencer, Mathew, lease          | June  |
| Stringer, Edward, warrant       | "     |
| Sidney, sir Robert, grant       | "     |
| Sere, Thomas, lease             | July  |
| Swift, Richard, etc., lease     | "     |
| Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant    | Aug.  |
| Seckford, Henry, office         | "     |
| Selby, William, pension         | "     |
| Stanley, sir Edward, warrant    | Sept. |

| 1587, continued.                |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Stevens, Richard, grant         | Sept. |
| Shelton, Thomas, office         | Oct.  |
| Stanhope, Michael, grant        | "     |
| Stringer, Edward, lease         | "     |
| Smith, Henry, presentation      | Nov.  |
| Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant    | "     |
| Shelley, Henry, lease           | Dec.  |
| Symonds, Peter, lease           | "     |
| Shurley, Thomas, warrant        | Jan.  |
| Stafford, lady, warrant         | "     |
| Stevenson, John, office         | "     |
| Slade, Christopher, pension     | "     |
| Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant    | Feb.  |
| Sorell, John, etc., lease       | "     |
| Sparkes, Cuthbert, lease        | "     |
| Schettes, Edmond, office        | "     |
| Savell, John, etc., grant       | "     |
| Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant    | "     |
| Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant    | "     |
| Speake, George, pardon          | Mar.  |
| Spencer, Richard, pardon        | "     |
| Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant    | "     |
| Steward, lord, etc., commission | "     |
| Stanhop, John, grant            | "     |
| Thomas, James, office           | April |
| Twist, Anne, lease              | May   |
| Tyrone, earl, warrant           | "     |
| Tyrone, earl, confirmation      | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant        | June  |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant        | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant        | "     |
| Todde, Anthony, etc., lease     | July  |
| Thomson, George, pardon         | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant        | Sept. |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant        | "     |
| Turner, Edward, grant           | "     |
| Thorneton, Peter, grant         | "     |
| Thomas, Samuel, office          | Oct.  |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant        | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant        | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant        | "     |
| Tompkinson, John, lease         | "     |
| Tooker, William, presentation   | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant        | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant        | Nov.  |
| Turner, Edward, lease           | Dec.  |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant        | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant        | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant        | Feb.  |
| Talbot, lord, lease             | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant        | Mar.  |
| Vivian, Hanniball, office       | Nov.  |
| Vaughan, Richard, presentation  | Jan.  |
| White, Thomas, lease            | April |
| Wigstone, parsonage, lease      | "     |
| Watson, Ambrose, lease          | "     |
| Wallop, sir Henry, warrant      | "     |



1587, continued.

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Wood, Richard, prebend           | May   |
| Warham, Richard, protection      | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of, warrant     | "     |
| Walker, Ralf, etc., lease        | "     |
| Williams, sir Roger, warrant     | "     |
| Wingfield, William, presentation | "     |
| West, Thomas, etc., warrant      | "     |
| Wingfield, William, presentation | June  |
| Williatt, Andrew, presentation   | "     |
| Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant | "     |
| Warwick, earl, etc., lease       | July  |
| Walrond, Edward, lease           | "     |
| Walrond, Edward, lease           | "     |
| Wootton, Edward, lease           | "     |
| Willin, Thomas, lease            | "     |
| Walley, Richard, etc., lease     | "     |
| Walles, William, etc., pardon    | "     |
| Walsingham, sir Francis, lease   | Aug.  |
| Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant | "     |
| Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant | "     |
| Wilson, Marmaduke, lease         | "     |
| Wood, John, lease                | "     |
| Woodroffe, John, pardon          | "     |
| Watson, James, presentation      | "     |
| Warcop, Thomas, warrant          | Sept. |
| Windover, Barnard, protection    | "     |
| Wilson, William, prebend         | "     |
| Winchester, city of, charter     | "     |
| Wharton, Michael, office         | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of, warrant     | Oct.  |
| Wardrobe, master of, warrant     | "     |
| Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant | "     |
| Wanton, John, warrant            | "     |
| Weston, William, grant           | "     |
| Wells, John, lease               | "     |
| Warton, Michael, lease           | Nov.  |
| Webb, Erasmus, prebend           | Dec.  |
| Watts, Nicholas, grant           | "     |
| Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant | "     |
| Williams, James, etc., lease     | "     |
| Winter, sir William, warrant     | "     |
| Warwick, earl, warrant           | "     |
| Wakeringe, Gilbert, lease        | Jan.  |
| Works, officers of, warrant      | Feb.  |
| Wood, Roger, office              | Mar.  |
| Wingate, Edward, warrant         | "     |
| Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant | "     |
| Wiseman, Richard, etc., grant    | "     |
| York, city of, discharge         | May   |
| Yarmouth, town of, discharge     | June  |
| Yetswert, Charles, lease         | Aug.  |
| Yetswert, Charles, lease         | "     |

1588.

|                            |      |
|----------------------------|------|
| Adderley, Humfrey, warrant | May  |
| Ashby, William, warrant    | June |
| Anger, Francis, grant      | Aug. |

1588, continued.

|                                 |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Alwyn, Thomas, office           | Sept. |
| Admiral, lord, etc., warrant    | Jan.  |
| Astley, John, etc., grant       | Feb.  |
| Aldborough, Richard, lease      | Mar.  |
| Audley, lord, and sons, lease   | "     |
| Almoner, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Best, Henry, lease              | April |
| Blanoet, Martin, warrant        | "     |
| Brayley, William, etc., grant   | "     |
| Burton, Burtine, etc., lease    | May   |
| Bodley, Thomas, warrant         | "     |
| Barker, Richard, lease          | "     |
| Bowes, Raffe, license           | "     |
| Brokeesby, Robert, license      | "     |
| Burnett, Richard, office        | "     |
| Browne, sir Valentine, warrant  | "     |
| Bancke, Walter, lease           | "     |
| Banckes, Thomas, presentation   | "     |
| Baliol college, Oxford, charter | June  |
| Browne, sir Valentine, warrant  | "     |
| Brodhent, Anne, etc., lease     | "     |
| Binnon, Edward, etc., lease     | July  |
| Bowes, Raffe, lease             | "     |
| Bull, William, office           | "     |
| Bright, Timothy, grant          | "     |
| Bawdet, Lucas, warrant          | "     |
| Bayly, Thomas, etc., pension    | Sept. |
| Bell, Richard, lease            | Oct.  |
| Briche, John, office            | "     |
| Butler, sir Philip, grant       | "     |
| Banister, Richard, etc., pardon | Nov.  |
| Bulin, Bevis, etc., license     | "     |
| Bedwell, Thomas, office         | Jan.  |
| Beamond, Richard, etc., lease   | Feb.  |
| Blunte, Charles, grant          | "     |
| Bentley, Peter, grant           | "     |
| Broning, John, lease            | Mar.  |
| Binion, Mathew, pension         | "     |
| Bate, John, pardon              | "     |
| Cole, Humfrey, presentation     | April |
| Compton, lord, lease            | "     |
| Cotrell, John, etc., pardon     | "     |
| Carie, Robert, warrant          | May   |
| Child, John, lease              | "     |
| Conyers, John, lease            | "     |
| Chandeler, Richard, etc., grant | "     |
| Clankarr, earl, grant           | June  |
| Cure, Thomas, office            | "     |
| Colmore, Clement, presentation  | "     |
| Constable, sir Robert, office   | "     |
| Constable, sir Robert, warrant  | July  |
| Constable, sir Robert, warrant  | Sept. |
| Cooke, Hugh, lease              | "     |
| Cary, sir John, warrant         | "     |
| Cooke, Francis, lease           | "     |
| Cobham, lord, etc., grant       | Oct.  |
| Cartewe, sir George, warrant    | "     |
| Constable, sir Robert, warrant  | "     |

| 1588, continued.                 |       | 1588, continued.                |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|-------|
| Cutter, John, lease              | Oct.  | Giles, John, grant              | Feb.  |
| Constable, sir Robert, warrant   | Dec.  | Green, Henry, grant             | "     |
| Cole, Robert, lease              | "     | Gilford, John, pardon           | "     |
| Conwaie, Thomas, office          | "     | Greaves, Richard, office        | Mar.  |
| Cray, William, office            | "     | Holden, Edward, presentation    | April |
| Conyers, James, grant            | Jan.  | Hungate, William, lease         | "     |
| Cower, George, lease             | "     | Hawkins, John, warrant          | "     |
| Cook, Robert, presentation       | "     | Harrington, Edward, lease       | May   |
| Carey, Robert, lease             | "     | Huggon, William, etc., grant    | "     |
| Chatterton, Aldam, pension       | Feb.  | Herle, William, pension         | "     |
| Carew, Thomas, warrant           | "     | Hopton, sir Owen, warrant       | "     |
| Cowles, John, pardon             | "     | Harper, Thomas, pardon          | "     |
| Carye, Thomas, lease             | "     | Hamerton, Edward, office        | June  |
| Cavendish, Henry, etc., license  | Mar.  | Hobby, Alice, etc., lease       | "     |
| Dier, Richard, office            | April | Hopton, sir Owen, warrant       | "     |
| Davies, John, etc., pardon       | June  | Hynge, Mathew, pardon           | July  |
| Dasset, Thomas, pardon           | July  | Holme, Henry, etc., lease       | "     |
| Dalton, Francis, presentation    | Sept. | Hennage, sir Thomas, warrant    | "     |
| Drope, Thomas, presentation      | Oct.  | Hennage, sir Thomas, warrant    | "     |
| Dalison, Robert, lease           | "     | Howard, lord, warrant           | Sept. |
| Divet, Edward, pardon            | Nov.  | Houghton, Dunstable, lease      | "     |
| Ducke, Thomas, lease             | Jan.  | Hopton, sir Owen, warrant       | "     |
| Drake, sir Francis, warrant      | Feb.  | Hopton, sir Owen, warrant       | Oct.  |
| Docwra, Thomas, lease            | Mar.  | Hatton, William, presentation   | "     |
| Ewbanck, Henry, presentation     | June  | Hanner, Thomas, lease           | Nov.  |
| Evans, Henry, presentation       | Sept. | Hereford, town of, grant        | "     |
| Eglefield, Anthony, presentation | Oct.  | Hoeguart, Pierre, pardon        | "     |
| Essex, earl, warrant             | Jan.  | Hall, John, lease               | "     |
| Evelyn, George, etc., license    | "     | Hall, John, pardon              | "     |
| Fortescue, John, warrant         | April | Hall, Henry, lease              | "     |
| Fortescue, John, warrant         | "     | Howard, lord, grant             | "     |
| Fortescue, John, warrant         | May   | Hennage, sir Thomas, grant      | "     |
| Farrow, Henry, lease             | "     | Hastings, town of, charter      | "     |
| Finch, sir Moyle, etc., grant    | "     | Hawkins, sir John, warrant      | Dec.  |
| Freeman, Christopher, lease      | "     | Hooper, Katherine, warrant      | "     |
| Fowle, John, pardon              | June  | Heybonen, John, office          | Jan.  |
| Fortescue, John, warrant         | July  | Hopton, sir Owen, warrant       | Feb.  |
| Freeman, Richard, office         | "     | Heton, Martin, deanery          | "     |
| Fish, William, lease             | "     | Hennage, sir Thomas, lease      | "     |
| Fortescue, John, etc., warrant   | Nov.  | Hartoppe, Valentine, lease      | Mar.  |
| Fawcet, Myles, pardon            | "     | Holford, Thomas, lease          | "     |
| Flemyng, captain, pension        | Jan.  | Heymys, John, office            | "     |
| Ferneside, John, pardon          | Feb.  | Horne, Jacob, license           | "     |
| Frythe, Margaret, lease          | Mar.  | Johns, William, lease           | June  |
| Gine, Peter, office              | May   | Joy, Richard, grant             | July  |
| Griffaine, Raffie, presentation  | June  | Johnson, Robert, prebend        | Oct.  |
| Green, Edmond, office            | July  | Jones, William, etc., lease     | Nov.  |
| Grymes, Walter, pardon           | Aug.  | Jones, Elizabeth, pension       | Dec.  |
| Glencarre, earl, warrant         | Sept. | Knatchball, Reynald, lease      | April |
| Green, Roger, prebend            | "     | Lumley, Roger, pardon           | May   |
| Gwinne, Robert, offices          | "     | Lucas, William, dispensation    | June  |
| Gregorie, Arthur, pension        | "     | Leicester, earl, warrant        | "     |
| Grymston, William, grant         | Nov.  | Lynnett, Hippolito, etc., lease | "     |
| Grymston, William, warrant       | "     | Leicester, earl, warrant        | July  |
| Grevil, Fulke, lease             | Dec.  | Lyngen, John, grant             | Sept. |
| Griffith, Thomas, office         | Jan.  | Lee, Thomas, etc., grant        | Nov.  |

| 1588, continued.                  |       | 1588, continued.               |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|-------|
| Lee, sir Henry, etc., grant       | Nov.  | Paddy, Nicholas, warrant       | June  |
| Ley, Peter, etc., pardon          | "     | Porter, Robert, presentation   | July  |
| Lloyd, Richard, grant             | "     | Parker, John, grant            | Nov.  |
| Lane, Raphe, grant                | Dec.  | Pitt, Thomas, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Lane, Thomas, warrant             | "     | Pocock, William, pardon        | "     |
| Lant, Thomas, office              | Jan.  | Parry, Blanch, pardon          | Dec.  |
| Leicester, inhabitants of, lease  | Feb.  | Parker, Roger, lease           | "     |
| Leicester, inhabitants of, grant  | "     | Petley, Mathew, warrant        | "     |
| Lyll, William, pardon             | "     | Pellham, Thomas, lease         | Feb.  |
| Loan money, collectors, warrant   | Mar.  | Parr, Thomas, pardon           | "     |
| Legh, Robert, office              | "     | Price, Thomas, etc., lease     | "     |
| Morrison, Thomas, lease           | April | Quarles, James, warrant        | July  |
| Mauson, Thomas, pardon            | May   | Quarles, James, warrant        | Dec.  |
| Marshall, John, grant             | "     | Riston, James, pension         | April |
| Mering, Peter, warrant            | "     | Rustan, George, pardon         | May   |
| Middleton, Arthur, lease          | "     | Raleigh, sir Walter, license   | "     |
| Mallory, sir William, lease       | "     | Randolph, Thomas, lease        | "     |
| Musgrave, Cuthbert, grant         | June  | Raven, John, office            | June  |
| Maysine, sir Charles, lease       | "     | Raven, John, warrant           | "     |
| Martin, alderman, warrant         | "     | Rogers, Daniel, warrant        | "     |
| Mawnton, Henry, presentation      | July  | Ryder, William, lease          | July  |
| Morris, Francis, lease            | "     | Redealy, John, pardon          | "     |
| Masselyn, Richard, etc., lease    | "     | Robins, John, lease            | "     |
| Manners, sir Thomas, grant        | "     | Radford, Laurence, grant       | "     |
| Milles, Francis, warrant          | Sept. | Raleigh, sir Walter, license   | Sept. |
| Mason, Robert, presentation       | Oct.  | Redheade, Robert, pension      | Nov.  |
| Myller, John, office              | "     | Reder, Richard, presentation   | "     |
| Myller, Robert, grant             | Feb.  | Roux, John, warrant            | "     |
| Mabb, John, grant                 | "     | Ratcliffe, Richard, office     | Jan.  |
| Milward, William, warrant         | "     | Ruynes, John, lease            | "     |
| Milward, William, warrant         | "     | Richardson, Ferdinando, office | "     |
| Norris, sir John, etc., warrant   | April | Rogers, John, grant            | Mar.  |
| Nawton, Francis, presentation     | May   | Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant   | April |
| Newdegate, Anne, lease            | "     | Seckford, Henry, warrant       | May   |
| Neal, Francis, office             | June  | Stockman, John, office         | "     |
| Nelson, Richard, office           | "     | Spencer, Gilbert, presentation | "     |
| Norris, sir John, warrant         | Oct.  | Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant   | "     |
| Newman, Thomas, lease             | Nov.  | Savage, George, dispensation   | "     |
| Norton, Edmond, pension           | Dec.  | Squire, Dr., license           | "     |
| Norris, William, warrant          | Jan.  | Skipwith, Henry, lease         | June  |
| Norris, sir John, etc., warrant   | Feb.  | Salisbury, John, grant         | "     |
| Norris, sir John, etc., warrant   | "     | Simpson, Thomas, pardon        | "     |
| Neal, Thomas, office              | Mar.  | Smith, Richard, pardon         | July  |
| Ovill, Richard, office            | May   | Sidney, sir Robert, warrant    | Aug.  |
| Oxford, earl, grant               | "     | Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant   | Oct.  |
| Oris, William, grant              | Oct.  | Shipman, Nicholas, pension     | "     |
| Okenham, school, gov's. of, grant | Nov.  | Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant   | Nov.  |
| Owen, Thomas, office              | Feb.  | Swayne, Thomas, lease          | "     |
| Oxford, scholars of, license      | Mar.  | Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant   | "     |
| Owen, Thomas, lease               | "     | Skipwith, William, lease       | "     |
| Pratt, John, lease                | April | Stanhopp, Edward, etc., lease  | "     |
| Paition, Francis, office          | May   | Stubbs, William, license       | Dec.  |
| Puttenham, George, lease          | "     | Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant   | "     |
| Phanshaw, Thomas, etc., lease     | "     | Smale, Mathew, etc., lease     | "     |
| Paddy, Nicholas, office           | June  | Saule, Thomas, office          | "     |
|                                   |       | Seager, William, office        | Jan.  |



1588, *continued.*

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant     | Jan.  |
| Spilman, John, license           | "     |
| Sampson, John, grant             | "     |
| Seymor, John, lease              | Feb.  |
| Snell, Francis, presentation     | "     |
| Suttleworth, Richard, office     | Mar.  |
| Smith, Richard, etc., pardon     | "     |
| Swann, Henry, lease              | "     |
| Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant     | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant         | April |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant         | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant         | "     |
| Taylor, John, lease              | May   |
| Tenby, town, lease               | "     |
| Thomas, James, pardon            | "     |
| Tyndal, Robert, office           | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant         | June  |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant         | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant         | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant         | July  |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant         | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant         | Aug.  |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant         | Oct.  |
| Tamworth, charter                | "     |
| Thornton, Richard, prebend       | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant         | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant         | "     |
| Throughgood, Thomas, etc., lease | Nov.  |
| Tuckney, William, presentation   | "     |
| Treswell, Robert, grant          | Feb.  |
| Tocque, Gregory, pardon          | "     |
| Tooke, William, etc., office     | Mar.  |
| Temple, John, lease              | "     |
| Underhill, Hugh, office          | Dec.  |
| Underwood, Reynold, pardon       | Sept. |
| Vernon, Robert, warrant          | April |
| Vice-Chamberlain, warrant        | Nov.  |
| Valentine, Joseph, office        | Feb.  |
| Vanlooe, Peter, warrant          | "     |
| Worcester, earl, lease           | April |
| Watkins, George, lease           | "     |
| Wilkins, Thomas, etc., lease     | May   |
| Wells, John, lease               | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of, warrant     | May   |
| Wardrobe, master of, warrant     | "     |
| Ward, Richard, pardon            | "     |
| Watkins, William, etc., lease    | June  |
| Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant | "     |
| Westby, Thomas, pardon           | July  |
| Wright, William, lease           | "     |
| Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant | Oct.  |
| Watkins, Richard, etc., grant    | Nov.  |
| Wardrobe, master of, warrant     | Dec.  |
| Woodhouse, Christopher, pardon   | "     |
| Willoughby, lord, warrant        | "     |
| Winter, Edward, pardon           | Jan.  |

1588, *continued.*

|                                      |       |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Wardrobe, master of, warrant         | Jan.  |
| Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant     | "     |
| Winshurst, John, prebend             | "     |
| White, Cuyfe, pension                | Feb.  |
| Warwick, earl, etc., lease           | "     |
| Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant     | "     |
| Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant     | "     |
| Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant     | Mar.  |
| Wilbraham, Roger, lease              | "     |
| Young, Richard, grant                | April |
| Young, John, pension                 | Jan.  |
| York, archbishop, congé d'élire      | "     |
| York, arch., congé d'élire, letter   | "     |
| York, arch., con. d'él., roy. assent | Feb.  |
| York, arch., con. d'él., restitn.    | Mar.  |

## 1589.

|                                 |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Andrews, Lancelot, presentation | April |
| Askew, William, etc., lease     | "     |
| Amerie, Margaret, pardon        | May   |
| Ambler, James, office           | July  |
| Acroyd, Alberic, presentation   | Aug.  |
| Aldred, Salamon, lease          | Nov.  |
| Arundell, earl, lease           | Jan.  |
| Anderson, sir Edmond, purchase  | "     |
| Aderley, Richard, pardon        | "     |
| Branch, Richard, prebend        | April |
| Bold, John, prebend             | "     |
| Brakenbury, Richard, lease      | May   |
| Bell, John, deanery             | "     |
| Bucknoll, Anthony, pardon       | June  |
| Bodicote, John, pardon          | "     |
| Brownson, William, office       | "     |
| Benskin, Griffin, prebendary    | "     |
| Blaieres, Patrick, grant        | July  |
| Barker, Robert, office          | "     |
| Browne, Jone, grant             | "     |
| Bainburgh, Thomas, lease        | "     |
| Beale, Robert, office           | Aug.  |
| Burrant, John, pardon           | "     |
| Burgh, lord, warrant            | "     |
| Brocas, Pexsall, warrant        | Sept. |
| Burnam, Edward, office          | "     |
| Button, Mathew, warrant         | "     |
| Bolt, Richard, etc., office     | Oct.  |
| Butter, Robert, office          | Nov.  |
| Buxton, George, etc., lease     | "     |
| Bickeley, Hugh, etc., pardon    | "     |
| Bacon, Francis, office          | "     |
| Bristol, bishop, royal assent   | "     |
| Bowes, Robert, warrant          | Dec.  |
| Broughton, William, lease       | "     |
| Burdet, Amye, lease             | "     |
| de Broncker, Salem, pardon      | "     |
| Boyer, Edmond, etc., purchase   | "     |
| Brouker, Henry, office          | "     |
| Bayly, Dr., grant               | "     |

| 1589, continued.                 |       | 1589, continued.                     |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Burfield, Richard, pardon        | Jan.  | Drury, John, archdeaconry            | July  |
| Best, Henry, etc., purchase      | "     | Dighton, Robert, pardon              | "     |
| Bournam, Robert, office          | "     | Dudley, Robert, grant                | "     |
| Broreton, Thomas, office         | "     | Davy, sir Robert, office             | "     |
| Broccas, Pexsall, commission     | "     | Deloo, Andreas, lease                | Aug.  |
| Bristol, bishop, grant           | "     | Drury, sir Henry, pension            | "     |
| Browne, Henry, grant             | Feb.  | Durham, bishop, restitution          | Sept. |
| Bull, William, office            | "     | De Ley, Geronimus, pardon            | "     |
| Bremble, Robert, pardon          | "     | Darcy, Edward, grant                 | Oct.  |
| Bromley, Henry, purchase         | Mar.  | Dodge, Edward, etc., warrant         | "     |
| Bristol, city of, grant          | "     | Dalston, John, office                | Nov.  |
| Boxe, William, discharge         | "     | Digby, Everard, office               | "     |
| Bristol, bishop, congé d'élire   | "     | Dorre, Leonard, etc., warrant        | "     |
| Constable, sir Robert, warrant   | April | Daniel, William, etc., grant         | Jan.  |
| Constable, George, commission    | "     | Donnington, Thomas, pardon           | Feb.  |
| Cave, Anthony, lease             | "     | Dodington, Wm., etc., purchase       | Mar.  |
| Coats, Richard, grant            | "     | Eglefield, Margaret, lease           | May   |
| Cray, sir Henry, warrant         | May   | Ewbanke, Henry, presentation         | June  |
| Canterbury, arch., commission    | "     | Elliot, John, office                 | Aug.  |
| Cavill, John, grant              | "     | Edmonds, Richard, grant              | Sept. |
| Constable, sir Robert, warrant   | June  | Evesham, Alexander, lease            | Dec.  |
| Copley, lady, etc., license      | "     | Exchequer, discharge                 | Oct.  |
| Coofts, John, etc., pardon       | "     | Edolphe, Simon, purchase             | Jan.  |
| Cambridge, mayor of, etc., grant | Aug.  | Fockes, William, license             | April |
| Cambridge, university, grant     | "     | Folkingham, Thomas, pardon           | "     |
| Colebrand, John, etc., office    | "     | Favor, Phillip, presentation         | May   |
| Convers, Thomas, lease           | "     | Froste, Edmond, lease                | "     |
| Conyers, Thomas, grant           | "     | Fitzwilliams, sir William, lease     | "     |
| Carmarthen, Richard, office      | Sept. | Finch, sir Moyle, license            | "     |
| Cleere, Lawrence, pension        | "     | Feilding, William, office            | Aug.  |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., warrant  | Oct.  | Foxwell, Henry, pardon               | Jan.  |
| Cornwall, Thomas, warrant        | "     | Fortescue, John, purchase            | "     |
| Clench, Thomas, pardon           | Nov.  | Fitzherbert, Thos., etc., protection | "     |
| Cobham, sir Henry, lease         | "     | Forcett, Edward, etc., purchase      | Feb.  |
| Cooke, John, pardon              | "     | Foreman, Thomas, presentation        | "     |
| Cary, Edward, lease              | "     | Fowler, Richard, grant               | "     |
| Crame, William, pension          | Dec.  | Fitz, Helin, etc., warrant           | "     |
| Cocke, Francis, pension          | "     | Freville, George, purchase           | "     |
| Crompton, Thomas, grant          | Jan.  | Fortescue, warrant                   | Mar.  |
| Collins, John, grant             | "     | Fisher, John, office                 | "     |
| Carrew, sir George, warrant      | Feb.  | Georg, sir Thomas, warrant           | April |
| Constable, sir Robert, warrant   | "     | Goldsmith, John, lease               | "     |
| Constable, sir Robert, warrant   | "     | Gorriton, John, etc.                 | May   |
| Constable, sir Robert, warrant   | "     | Greenway, John, office               | June  |
| Crompton, Thomas, purchase       | "     | Goodwyn, William, grant              | "     |
| Croftes, Herbert, lease          | "     | Goodwyn, presentation                | Sept. |
| Cecill, sir Thomas, grant        | "     | Golding, Alexander, office           | Jan.  |
| Constable, sir Robert, warrant   | Mar.  | Gentili, Alberico, grant             | Feb.  |
| Chamberlain, lord, warrant       | "     | Greville, Foulke, grant              | Mar.  |
| Cowell, John, etc., purchase     | "     | Grey, Robert, etc., lease            | "     |
| Denny, sir Edward, grant         | May   | Gels, William, office                | "     |
| Dewhurst, Richard, pardon        | "     | Hopton, sir Owen, warrant            | April |
| Dove, Thomas, deanery            | "     | Holway, William, lease               | "     |
| Durham, bishop, congé d'élire    | "     | Hickling, William, lease             | May   |
| Dudley, Thomas, protection       | "     | Hunseon, lord, license               | "     |
| Dormer, John, pardon             | June  |                                      |       |
| Day, Robert, grant               | July  |                                      |       |



1589, *continued.*

|                                 |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Hawkins, sir John, warrant      | May   |
| Hickling, William, lease        | "     |
| Honning, Edward, office         | "     |
| Holland, Dr., office            | June  |
| Hawtayne, Margaret, lease       | July  |
| Hawkins, sir John, warrant      | "     |
| Hunter, William, license        | "     |
| Hawkins, sir John, warrant      | Aug.  |
| Hawkins, sir John, warrant      | "     |
| Harle, Philip, pardon           | Sept. |
| Hedland, John, office           | Oct.  |
| Holder, Clement, presentation   | "     |
| Hedland, John, office           | Nov.  |
| Hedworth, Thomas, pardon        | "     |
| Hawkins, sir John, warrant      | "     |
| Horsby, William, etc., lease    | "     |
| Howard, Edward, lease           | Dec.  |
| Hopton, sir Owen, warrant       | "     |
| Horseman, Thomas, grant         | Jan.  |
| Herbert, John, deanery          | "     |
| Herryes, Arthur, purchase       | Feb.  |
| Hinham, Robert, lease           | "     |
| Hawkins, sir John, warrant      | "     |
| Horsey, Raphe, etc., lease      | "     |
| Hamston, Edward, office         | "     |
| Herbert, sir William, grant     | Mar.  |
| Horsey, Jasper, etc., purchase  | "     |
| Harrington, sir John, purchase  | "     |
| Harper, John, purchase          | "     |
| Houghton, Raphe, presentation   | "     |
| Jones, Roger, pardon            | May   |
| Johnson, George, presentation   | "     |
| James, Thomas, etc., grant      | June  |
| Jorden, Richard, grant          | Aug.  |
| Jenny, Ambrose, pension         | Dec.  |
| Irish, James, warrant           | Feb.  |
| Jones, William, warrant         | "     |
| Jackson, Thomas, warrant        | "     |
| Kirkham, William, lease         | June  |
| Kendall, Thomas, pardon         | "     |
| Knevet, sir Henry, etc., office | Aug.  |
| Kerkeham, Thomas, lease         | Dec.  |
| Knollys, Richard, etc., pardon  | Mar.  |
| Lecanell, Richard, commission   | April |
| Lastyn, John, pardon            | May   |
| Lewis, Richard, office          | June  |
| Lylly, Richard, lease           | July  |
| Lincoln, earl, warrant          | Sept. |
| Lee, John, pension              | "     |
| Leveridge, Robert, pardon       | Nov.  |
| Lylly, Richard, lease           | "     |
| Lloyd, Anne, etc., lease        | Dec.  |
| Lomley, Henry, lease            | "     |
| Lee, sir Henry, etc., warrant   | Feb.  |
| Lovell, Gregory, lease          | "     |
| Lee, Thomas, warrant            | Mar.  |

1589, *continued.*

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Mompesson, Richard, grant                | June  |
| Moore, John, etc., grant                 | "     |
| Mounyngs, Edward, lease                  | July  |
| Martin, Anthony, grant                   | Aug.  |
| Messenger, Arthur, office                | "     |
| Macklefield, Wm., etc., pardon           | Sept. |
| Manucy, James, lease                     | "     |
| Mason, Matthias, pension                 | "     |
| Moore, Robert, pardon                    | Oct.  |
| Mostyn, Richard, warrant                 | Nov.  |
| Middleton, William, lease                | "     |
| Musgrave, sir Simon, grant               | Dec.  |
| Mildmay, Anthony, etc., lease            | "     |
| Matteo, Strong, warrant                  | "     |
| Mainwood, Peter, etc., lease             | Jan.  |
| Moger, Oliver, office                    | "     |
| Morgan, Alexander, etc., purchase        | "     |
| Myldmay, sir Thomas, purchase            | Feb.  |
| Marrowe, John, grant                     | Mar.  |
| Maynard, Henry, etc., grant              | "     |
| Mason, sir John, lease                   | "     |
| Myners, Thomas, etc., lease              | "     |
| Nicholson, Raphe, presentation           | "     |
| Nicholas, John, etc., grant              | May   |
| Nutter, John, deanery                    | June  |
| Noell, Mr., warrant                      | July  |
| Newcastle, charter                       | Aug.  |
| Nevell, Henry, license                   | "     |
| Novell, Alexander, prebend               | Oct.  |
| Noke, William, lease                     | Dec.  |
| Newton, Henry, etc., lease               | Jan.  |
| Newett, John, lease                      | Feb.  |
| Nevill, Dr., deanery                     | "     |
| Osely, Nicholas, lease                   | May   |
| Owen, Lughlyn Mc, pension                | July  |
| Ost, Adrian, etc., warrant               | "     |
| Ordnance, master of, warrant             | Sept. |
| Ordnance, lieutenant, warrant            | Oct.  |
| Oxford, bishop, congé d'élire            | Nov.  |
| Oxford, bp., congé d'élire letters       | "     |
| Oxford, bp., con. d'él. roy. assent      | Dec.  |
| Oxford, bp., congé d'élire, grant        | "     |
| Ordnance, lieutenant, warrant            | Jan.  |
| Ormond, earl, warrant                    | "     |
| Osterwicke, com. van, lease              | "     |
| Oxford, scholars & wardens, grant        | Feb.  |
| Porter, Nicholas, office                 | April |
| Perkin, Robert, pardon                   | May   |
| Palmer, Anne, etc., lease                | "     |
| Paggott <i>als</i> Clynckett, Wm., prdn. | June  |
| Palm, Francis, lease                     | "     |
| Palmer, sir Henry, office                | "     |
| Palavicino, sir Horatio, warrant         | July  |
| Pagett, Thomas, office                   | Aug.  |
| Puckeridge, Francis, etc., lease         | "     |
| Procter, Thomas, etc., grant             | Sept. |
| Price, Martin, presentation              | Oct.  |

1589, continued.

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Pierson, William, pardon         | Nov.  |
| Proctor, Samuel, presentation    | "     |
| Poulter, Richard, lease          | "     |
| Pole, German, license            | "     |
| Parkinson, Edmond, etc., lease   | Dec.  |
| Petty, Christopher, grant        | "     |
| Painter, William, etc., grant    | "     |
| Parry, Thomas, purchase          | "     |
| Paine, Richard, presentation     | "     |
| Perrott, sir John, warrant       | "     |
| Perrott, sir John, warrant       | Jan.  |
| Perrott, sir John, warrant       | Feb.  |
| Perrott, sir John, warrant       | "     |
| Perrott, sir John, warrant       | "     |
| Palavicino, sir Horatio, warrant | "     |
| Palavicino, sir Horatio, warrant | "     |
| Pleasance, Thomas, lease         | "     |
| Perrott, sir John, purchase      | "     |
| Perrott, sir John, grant         | "     |
| Perrott, sir John, grant         | Mar.  |
| Payne, Drew, lease               | "     |
| Quarles, James, warrant          | Mar.  |
| Quarles, James, warrant          | "     |
| Quarles, James, warrant          | "     |
| Randolphe, Thomas, lease         | April |
| Rawley, sir Walter, warrant      | "     |
| Robinson, John, presentation     | May   |
| Roe, William, grant              | June  |
| Randall, John, grant             | "     |
| Rewys, Clement, pardon           | "     |
| Reade, sir Wm., etc., commission | "     |
| Richard, John, pardon            | July  |
| Roos, Andrew, office             | Sept. |
| Rynbin, James, office            | Oct.  |
| Rogers, William, etc., pardon    | Nov.  |
| Rawlinson, Elizabeth, lease      | Jan.  |
| Robinson, Edward, pardon         | "     |
| Rance, Roger, etc., purchase     | "     |
| Ryvers, John, etc., grant        | "     |
| Rowe, Robert, pardon             | "     |
| Rawtaine, Thomas, purchase       | Mar.  |
| Russell, lady, grant             | "     |
| Reynes, Richard, pardon          | "     |
| Sugden, William, office          | April |
| Surrey, sheriff of, warrant      | "     |
| Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant     | "     |
| Somerset, sheriff of, warrant    | "     |
| Stepninge, Robert, presentation  | May   |
| Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant     | "     |
| Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant     | June  |
| Smith, William, pardon           | "     |
| Stafford, lord, lease            | "     |
| Shirley, sir Thomas, warrant     | "     |
| Sussex, earl, warrant            | July  |
| Shuttleworth, Richard, office    | "     |
| Shuttleworth, Richard, office    | "     |

1589, continued.

|                                     |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant        | July  |
| Sparke, Robert, presentation        | "     |
| Spence, Daniel, office              | "     |
| Shute, William, warrant             | Aug.  |
| Sanders, Edward, presentation       | "     |
| Stafford, sir Edward, warrant       | Sept. |
| Stevens, Robert, pension            | "     |
| Shawe, Peter, grant                 | "     |
| Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant        | "     |
| Sekford, Henry, warrant             | Oct.  |
| Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant        | "     |
| Smethen, William, office            | Dec.  |
| Shelton, Thomas, discharge          | "     |
| Saintbarbe, Edward, license         | "     |
| Sendy, William, pardon              | Jan.  |
| Sotherton, George, office           | "     |
| Sheffield, lord, purchase           | Feb.  |
| Swetnam, Thomas, etc., grant        | "     |
| Spencer, Richard, etc., purchase    | "     |
| Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant        | "     |
| Salkeld, John, lease                | "     |
| Smith, John, pardon                 | March |
| Saltenstall, Richard, etc., warrant | "     |
| Spencer, John, purchase             | "     |
| Swayne, Arthur, etc., purchase      | "     |
| Shuttleworth, Thomas, purchase      | "     |
| Symond, Roger, pardon               | "     |
| Symons, Robert, purchase            | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant            | April |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant            | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant            | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant            | May   |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant            | June  |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant            | "     |
| Truro, charter                      | "     |
| Tower, lieutenant, etc., warrant    | July  |
| Talbot, lord, office                | Aug.  |
| Talbot, lord, office                | "     |
| Thomas, William, office             | "     |
| Torles, Arthur, pardon              | "     |
| Thornback, William, office          | Sept. |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant            | "     |
| Towernam, Edward, office            | Oct.  |
| Thornborough, Mr., deanery          | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant            | "     |
| Throbinnton, John, etc., grant      | Dec.  |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant            | "     |
| Tanner, John, pardon                | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant            | "     |
| Thorney, Simon, grant               | Jan.  |
| Thekestone, Richard, etc., purchase | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant            | Feb.  |
| Tallentur, Robert, office           | "     |
| Thekeston, Richard, etc., purchase  | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant            | "     |
| Thompson, John, pardon              | "     |
| Tattle, Geoffrey, pension           | "     |
| Tate, Bartholomew, purchase         | "     |

| 1589, continued.                 |       | 1589, continued.                   |      |
|----------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|------|
| Treasurer, lord, warrant         | Feb.  | York, city, discharge              | Aug. |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant         | "     | York, archbishop, warrant          | Oct. |
| Tompson, John, purchase          | Mar.  | Yorke, Edmond, warrant             | Dec. |
| Turpyn, William, purchase        | "     | Yorke, Edmond, grant               | Jan. |
| Tuddman, William, pardon         | "     | Young, Richard, purchase           | Feb. |
| Unton, sir Henry, purchase       | Jan.  | Yetzwert, Charles, lease           | Mar. |
| Underhill, Hugh, grant           | Feb.  |                                    |      |
| 1590.                            |       |                                    |      |
| Vavasour, Thomas, office         | Aug.  | Ap David, David, pardon            | Feb. |
| Vaughan, Margaret, warrant       | "     | Abington, Thomas, etc., warrant    | May  |
| Vachell, Stephen, pension        | Sept. | Abington, Thomas, etc., warrant    | June |
| Vernon, Henry, lease             | Dec.  | Ableby, George, lease              | July |
| Warwick, earl, grant             | April | Askham, Roger, pension             | July |
| Warwick, earl, office            | "     | Ap David, John, pardon             | "    |
| Warwick, earl, warrant           | "     | Alford, Francis, presentation      | Aug. |
| Waymouth, William, warrant       | May   | Anger, Francis, lease              | Sep. |
| Wilson, Thomas, lease            | "     | Awbrey, William, grant             | Nov. |
| Westooppe, Thomas, office        | "     | Ashbold, William, presentation     | Dec. |
| Ward, John, pardon               | "     | Ashboold, William, presentation    | Jan. |
| Watson, Rowland, office          | "     | Atye, Arthur, lease                | "    |
| Wolley, John, grant              | June  | Anderton, James, grant             | Feb. |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     | Alley, Verney, grant               | "    |
| Works, officers, warrant         | "     | Alchurch, town, grant              | Mar. |
| Worteley, William, pardon        | July  | Bruskett, Sebastian, etc. purchase | Apr. |
| Walopp, sir Henry, warrant       | "     | Bristol, bishop, warrant           | "    |
| Winchester, John, etc., pardon   | "     | Buckhurst, lord, lease             | "    |
| Wells, charter                   | "     | Bream, Richard, lease              | "    |
| Wells, grant                     | "     | Bristol, bishop, restitution       | May  |
| Wolsley, Erasmus, pardon         | Aug.  | Bristol, bishop, letter            | "    |
| Wardoure, Chidiock, warrant      | "     | Bowes, Robert, warrant             | "    |
| Wodtorington, sir Henry, lease   | "     | Beauchamp, John, presentation      | "    |
| Willoughbie, lord, discharge     | "     | Best, Henry, etc., purchase        | "    |
| Welton, Edmond, office           | "     | Bolt, Richard, warrant             | "    |
| Wykes, Thomas, etc., lease       | "     | Bane, John, etc., pardon           | June |
| Wright, Richard, office          | Sept. | Balley, John, pension              | "    |
| Weston, Henry, pardon            | Oct.  | Bulthrop, Robert, purchase         | "    |
| Watts, office                    | "     | Bamburgh, Thomas, purchase         | "    |
| Walopp, sir Henry, warrant       | Nov.  | Bailie, D., purchase               | "    |
| Wells, John, lease               | "     | Batty, Raffe, lease                | July |
| Wright, William, lease           | "     | Bushop, Thomas, lease              | "    |
| Williams, Maurice, office        | "     | Bowyer, Simon, grant               | "    |
| Williams, Evans, pardon          | "     | Bruerster, Richard, lease          | "    |
| Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant | Dec.  | Broke, Richard, pardon             | "    |
| Worlich, Arthur, lease           | "     | Barnes, Robert, etc., lease        | "    |
| Wolley, John, purchase           | Feb.  | Bancke, Charles, etc., lease       | "    |
| Wright, Thomas, grant            | "     | Best, Henry, purchase              | "    |
| Wytheringe, Anthony, grant       | "     | Bamburgh, Thomas, purchase         | "    |
| Woodrington, sir Henry, lease    | "     | Bonner, William, etc., pardon      | Aug. |
| Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant | "     | Browne, Robert, pardon             | "    |
| Walwynd, Nicholas, pardon        | "     | Barto, Edward, warrant             | Oct. |
| Whitby, Thomas, lease            | "     | Blount, Michael, warrant           | "    |
| Walopp, sir Henry, warrant       | Mar.  | Best, Thomas, pardon               | "    |
| Willoughbie, lord, warrant       | "     | Bevell, William, license           | "    |
| Wynne, John, purchase            | "     | Bertram, Thomas, office            | "    |
| Wingate, Edward, purchase        | "     | Beacher, William, lease            | "    |
| Wingate, Edward, office          | "     | Bennett, Gilbert, pardon           | Nov. |
| Wakefield, Barnard, grant        | "     | Bell, Thomas, pardon               | "    |



1590, continued.

|                                    |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| Baldwyn, Raphe, lease              | Nov.  |
| Bayneham, William, office          | "     |
| Brickett, William, grant           | "     |
| Bond, James, office                | "     |
| Buckhurst, lord, office            | Dec.  |
| Blunt, sir Michael, warrant        | "     |
| Barith, George, warrant            | Jan.  |
| Bridget, lady, lease               | "     |
| Bradshawe, Richard, office         | "     |
| Borough, Edward, etc., purchase    | "     |
| Bamburgh, Thomas, purchase         | "     |
| Best, Henry, etc., purchase        | "     |
| Buckhurst, lord, lease             | Feb.  |
| Bull, Edward, lease                | "     |
| Bentvin, Lewis William, pardon     | "     |
| Barith, George, lease              | "     |
| Billingsley, Henry, warrant        | Mar.  |
| Bibie, Nicholas, etc., pardon      | "     |
| Browne, William, office            | "     |
| Blunt, Edward, lease               | "     |
| Bygate, William, grant             | "     |
| Bristol, bishop, warrant           | "     |
| Blunt, sir Michael, warrant        | "     |
| Bacon, George, office              | "     |
| Cowper, John, purchase             | April |
| Crompton, William, pardon          | "     |
| Chief Justice, lord, etc., warrant | "     |
| Cuff, Henry, grant                 | "     |
| Cecill, Robert, etc., grant        | "     |
| Conyers, John, etc., purchase      | "     |
| Cage, John, purchase               | "     |
| Cely, Thomas, pension              | "     |
| Constable, sir Robert, warrant     | "     |
| Constable, sir Robert, warrant     | "     |
| Carill, Edward, purchase           | May   |
| Chapman, John, lease               | "     |
| Crost, Edward, etc., lease         | June  |
| Christmas, Peter, pardon           | "     |
| Carr, William, license             | "     |
| Carringhell, sir John, warrant     | "     |
| Cawe, Raffe, etc., pardon          | "     |
| Clarke, James, etc., purchase      | "     |
| Cotton, John, purchase             | "     |
| Cromwell, sir Henry, purchase      | July  |
| Cheyney, lady, purchase            | "     |
| Colles, Edmond, purchase           | "     |
| Carringhell, sir John, warrant     | "     |
| Cordall, Edward, etc., purchase    | "     |
| Combe, William, pardon             | "     |
| Collyns, Peter, office             | "     |
| Cecill, Robert, etc., purchase     | "     |
| Carwyn, Thomas, office             | "     |
| Cave, Francis, etc., purchase      | "     |
| Cotton, lady, etc., lease          | "     |
| Canterbury, bp., etc., commission  | Aug.  |
| Constable, sir Robert, warrant     | "     |
| Collier, Henry, lease              | "     |
| Cocke, James, presentation         | Sept. |

1590, continued.

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Child, Thomas, office             | Oct.  |
| Crompton, Thomas, etc., grant     | "     |
| Cooke, Hugh, lease                | "     |
| Chapman, John, lease              | Nov.  |
| Corryton, Peter, etc., lease      | Dec.  |
| Colas, Thomas, pardon             | Jan.  |
| Cotton, Edmond, grant             | "     |
| Clark, John, etc., purchase       | Feb.  |
| Cokayne, sir Thomas, etc., lease  | Mar.  |
| Dodge, Edward, etc., grant        | April |
| Duport, John, mastership          | "     |
| Danby, Nicholas, etc., lease      | June  |
| Doyle, Charles, pension           | "     |
| Drake, Richard, grant             | "     |
| Danvers, sir John, purchase       | "     |
| Desmond, countess, warrant        | "     |
| Davis, John, pardon               | July  |
| Danesby, Robert, lease            | "     |
| Digby, Everard, purchase          | "     |
| Dymock, sir Edward, license       | Aug.  |
| Downing, Edward, etc., grant      | "     |
| Downing, Edward, etc., grant      | "     |
| Dalton, Roger, lease              | "     |
| Dixe, William, lease              | Sept. |
| Duringe, Ferdinando, office       | Oct.  |
| Davies, John, office              | Nov.  |
| Dringe, Jasper, pension           | "     |
| Dalton, Robert, office            | Dec.  |
| Dyson, John, warrant              | "     |
| Durning, John, lease              | Jan.  |
| Devick, Clement, lease            | Feb.  |
| Daldorne, Robert, pardon          | "     |
| Denton, Anthony, license          | "     |
| Dawning, Edmond, etc., grant      | "     |
| Duck, William, office             | "     |
| Essex, earl, warrant              | Oct.  |
| Edmonds, Christopher, etc., grant | Feb.  |
| Foxe, Edmond, purchase            | April |
| Fortescue, Mr., warrant           | "     |
| Fortescue, Mr., warrant           | May   |
| Frobusher, sir Martyn, commission | "     |
| Fullwell, Stephen, warrant        | June  |
| Fortescue, John, warrant          | July  |
| Fisher, Symond, grant             | "     |
| Flin, sir Thomas, leave           | "     |
| Fairfax, William, etc., lease     | Aug.  |
| Franklin, Edward, etc., grant     | Oct.  |
| Fitzherbert, Thomas, protection   | "     |
| Fuller, Nathaniel, office         | Dec.  |
| Furner, —, warrant                | Jan.  |
| Foster, George, office            | "     |
| Fysher, Richard, lease            | "     |
| Fawkener, Thomas, office          | "     |
| Fortescue, John, warrant          | "     |
| Fulrainby, Thomas, warrant        | "     |
| Fowler, Thomas, pardon            | Feb.  |
| Fowler, Moyses, presentation      | "     |

| 1590, continued.                     |       | 1590, continued.                  |       |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Garthe, George, purchase             | April | Jenibello, Frederick, pension     | June  |
| Gorges, sir Thomas, warrant          | "     | Jenkins, John, warrant            | "     |
| Green, Thomas, lease                 | May   | Jones, Charles, etc., lease       | July  |
| Grame, George, pardon                | "     | Jennynges, Walter, etc., grant    | "     |
| Gyver, Henry, pardon                 | "     | James, Francis, warrant           | Aug.  |
| Gorges, Cissell, etc., lease         | "     | Jefor, John, pardon               | Sept. |
| Greenway, John, office               | "     | Johnson, Robert, office           | Jan.  |
| Grey, lord, lease                    | June  | Jersey, govenr., etc., commission | "     |
| Gorges, sir Thomas, warrant          | July  | Johnson, Thomas, purchase         | "     |
| Gettyns, William, pardon             | "     | James, John, prebend              | "     |
| Griffith, William, pardon            | "     | Jobson, Robert, etc., lease       | Feb.  |
| Goore, Thomas, office                | "     | Johnson, Peter, office            | "     |
| Griffith, Margaret, discharge        | "     | Knight, Edmond, office            | April |
| Gardiner, Thomas, purchase           | "     | Knollys, Richard, etc., purchase  | "     |
| Gurlewe, John, office                | "     | Knollys, sir Francis, grant       | "     |
| Goodman, Gabriel, grant              | "     | Knevytt, Thomas, warrant          | June  |
| Green, Symond, etc., lease           | Aug.  | Kyne, John, presentation          | "     |
| Gifford, George, license             | Oct.  | Knowlesley, Richard, lease        | July  |
| Grey, Henry, office                  | Nov.  | Knollis, Richard, etc., purchase  | Aug.  |
| Grimston, Edward, warrant            | Dec.  | Kirkby Lonsdale, charter          | Sept. |
| Gyfford, doctor, grant               | "     | Knyvett, Thomas, discharge        | Oct.  |
| Gasbolt, George, discharge           | Feb.  | Knollis, Richard, etc., purchase  | Jan.  |
| Gawdy, justice, purchase             | "     | Knolles, Reginald, lease          | Feb.  |
| Goodolphin, William, license         | "     |                                   |       |
| Gray, Raffe, lease                   | Mar.  | Lee, John, lease                  | May   |
| Gorge, sir Thomas, warrant           | "     | Lesle, Ambrose, pardon            | July  |
| Hopton, sir Owen, warrant            | April | Lusby, Marmaduke, pardon          | "     |
| Hawkins, sir John, warrant           | May   | Lake, Thomas, lease               | Sept. |
| Hennage, sir George, lease           | "     | Lovelace, Richard, grant          | "     |
| Hopton, sir Owen, lease              | "     | Landman, Henry, lease             | Dec.  |
| Hawkins, sir John, commission        | "     | Leeche, William, grant            | "     |
| Hynde, John, lease                   | "     | Lumley, lord, warrant             | Jan.  |
| Hawkins, sir John, warrant           | "     | London, bishop, grant             | Mar.  |
| Harden, James, lease                 | "     |                                   |       |
| Hennage, sir Thomas, warrant         | "     | Michell, Humpfrey, lease          | May   |
| Hennage, sir Thomas, warrant         | "     | Monsdale, Roger, etc., lease      | June  |
| Hopton, sir Owen, warrant            | June  | Middleton, William, lease         | July  |
| Hanam, Thomas, etc., purchase        | "     | Martyn, sir Richard, warrant      | "     |
| Hewett, Arthur, etc., purchase       | "     | Mohun, Reynold, lease             | "     |
| Hastinges, Robert, lease             | July  | Malden, John, pardon              | "     |
| Horse, Raphe, etc., purchase         | "     | Middlecot, Thomas, lease          | "     |
| Huggins, Elizabeth, pension          | "     | Maynard, Henry, etc., purchase    | "     |
| Hanaway, William, pardon             | "     | Maunsell, Thomas, pardon          | "     |
| Hawkins, sir John, warrant           | "     | Mogan, John, office               | "     |
| Halder, Henry, office                | Aug.  | Markham, Jarvis, etc., lease      | "     |
| Hawkins, sir John, warrant           | "     | Metham, Francis, etc., purchase   | Nov.  |
| Harborne, William, pardon            | Sept. | Moyle, Robert, etc., purchase     | Feb.  |
| Horder, Alexander, etc., office      | Oct.  | Marbury, William, etc., lease     | Mar.  |
| Hamerton, John, office               | "     | Middleton, Arthur, lease          | "     |
| Hampden, Thomas, lease               | Nov.  |                                   |       |
| Hareward, William, office            | Dec.  | Newcastle-under-Lyne, charter     | May   |
| Heyden, sir William, protection      | "     | Northampton, lady, lease          | "     |
| Holbache, Amillion, lease            | Jan.  | Neal, Francis, lease              | June  |
| Hungerford, sir Wal., etc., purchase | "     | Note, John, lease                 | "     |
| Hawkins, sir John, warrant           | Feb.  | Nicholson, William, lease         | Dec.  |
| Hawkins, sir John, warrant           | "     | Norris, sir John, commission      | Jan.  |
| Holme, Thomas, pardon                | "     | Norris, sir John, warrant         | "     |
| Hurman, William, lease               | "     | Norris, sir John, warrant         | Mar.  |



*1590, continued.*

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Oxford, bishop, restitution      | Oct.  |
| Oxford, bishop, warrant          | Feb.  |
| Okayne, Mathias, pension         | "     |
| Pichford, Robert, office         | April |
| Powlet, Anthony, grant           | "     |
| Penryn, William, office          | "     |
| Plowden, Francis, etc., lease    | "     |
| Proby, Peter, office             | Mar.  |
| Petty, Mathew, lease             | "     |
| Parkins, Christopher, warrant    | "     |
| Paddon, Robert, purchase         | "     |
| Pope, Francis, grant             | "     |
| Parry, Thomas, purchase          | "     |
| Perret, Robert, pardon           | June  |
| Pembridge, Thos., presentation   | July  |
| Powell, Thomas, etc., lease      | "     |
| Palavicino, sir Horatio, warrant | "     |
| Piersby, John, pension           | "     |
| Pel, Jos., pension               | "     |
| Proctor, Samuel, presentation    | Aug.  |
| Parr, John, warrant              | "     |
| Payne, William, lease            | Sept. |
| Potter, Anthony, pardon          | Oct.  |
| Prince, Richard, office          | Nov.  |
| Partridge, Walter, pardon        | Dec.  |
| Phelips, Francis, pardon         | "     |
| Pelham, William, discharge       | "     |
| Pelham, William, grant           | "     |
| Price, Thomas, lease             | Feb.  |
| Person, Walter, pardon           | "     |
| Patrick, Robert, pardon          | "     |
| Payton, Christopher, etc., lease | "     |
| Pelham, William, lease           | Mar.  |
| Ranpen, John, etc., lease        | April |
| Ryllie, Edward, presentation     | "     |
| Rant, John, etc., purchase       | "     |
| Remouf, Clement, pardon          | "     |
| Rothwell, Thomas, office         | "     |
| Randolph, Thomas, warrant        | May   |
| Roull, Cuthbert, warrant         | "     |
| Ravis, Thomas, prebend           | "     |
| Raper, George, etc., grant       | "     |
| Rolles, John, office             | July  |
| Rishforth, Richard, pardon       | "     |
| Remyngeton, Rich., presentation  | "     |
| Robinson, Henry, pardon          | Nov.  |
| Ryth, George, lease              | Jan.  |
| Raylate, James, pardon           | Feb.  |
| Richardson, Robert, pardon       | "     |
| Rost, Thomas, discharge          | Mar.  |
| Sadlier, Walter, etc., grant     | April |
| Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant     | "     |
| Sharpe, Lionell, presentation    | "     |
| South Moulton, charter           | "     |
| Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant     | May   |
| Stratton, William, pardon        | "     |

*1590, continued.*

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Sussex, earl, warrant                      | May   |
| Sussex, earl, warrant                      | "     |
| Selby, Humfrey, pardon                     | "     |
| Swayne, Richard, etc., purchase            | "     |
| Showeswell, Thomas, lease                  | June  |
| Saltonstall, Gilbert, etc., lease          | "     |
| Somner, Richard, office                    | "     |
| Sydnam, Christopher, pardon                | "     |
| Stanhop, John, office                      | "     |
| Swayne, Richard, purchase                  | "     |
| Savage, Walter, purchase                   | July  |
| Stafford, sir Edward, warrant              | "     |
| Stanhope, John, warrant                    | "     |
| Sheyney, Thomas, purchase                  | "     |
| Stanhope, Michael, purchase                | "     |
| Seckford, Humfrey, etc., purchase          | "     |
| Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant               | Aug.  |
| Sled, Henry, presentation                  | "     |
| Sharp, Robert, warrant                     | "     |
| Southiack, William, office                 | Sept. |
| Shute, Christopher, lease                  | "     |
| Sawer, Richard, purchase                   | Oct.  |
| Sutton, Richard, etc., purchase            | "     |
| Seaborne, Edward, pardon                   | Nov.  |
| Sheffield, William, pardon                 | Dec.  |
| Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant               | Jan.  |
| Stanhopp, Edward, etc., lease              | Feb.  |
| Shephard, John, lease                      | "     |
| Smith, Thomas, pardon                      | "     |
| Spencer, Edmond, pension                   | "     |
| Skerne, Thomas, lease                      | "     |
| Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant               | Mar.  |
| Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant               | "     |
| Staverton, Humfrey, lease                  | "     |
| Stanhopp, Michael, purchase                | "     |
| Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant               | "     |
| Thomas, Samuel, grant                      | April |
| Tilley, Edmond, warrant                    | "     |
| Thomas, James, office                      | May   |
| Thomas, James, warrant                     | "     |
| Tamworth, Henry, lease                     | "     |
| Terry, John, office                        | "     |
| Thomas, Roger, lease                       | "     |
| Thomas, William, etc., lease               | July  |
| Trafford, Thomas, pardon                   | "     |
| Thornton, Thomas, etc., purchase           | "     |
| Thacker, Robert, presentation              | "     |
| Thornebrough, William, lease               | Oct.  |
| Thornhill, William, lease                  | "     |
| Thackrowe, Robert, pardon                  | Nov.  |
| Tocque, Gregory, pardon                    | Dec.  |
| Thornhill, Richard, purchase               | Jan.  |
| Truelove, William, lease                   | "     |
| Tucker, George, lease                      | "     |
| Tebold, <i>als.</i> Theobold, Step., lease | Mar.  |
| Vaghan, Edward, etc., purchase             | July  |
| Vachell, John, pension                     | Oct.  |

| 1590, continued.                     |       | 1590, continued.                  |       |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Weste, sir William, lease            | April | York, dean, grant                 | Oct.  |
| White, Thomas, presentation          | "     | Yorke, Edmond, warrant            | Feb.  |
| Watson, Anthony, deanery             | "     | Yonge, Robert, office             | "     |
| Wade, William, lease                 | "     |                                   |       |
| Wells, John, etc., purchase          | "     | 1591.                             |       |
| Wattes, Nicholas, warrant            | "     | Ap Jevan, David, pardon           | April |
| Wigges, Thomas, pardon               | "     | Adams, Francis, pardon            | June  |
| Wallopp, sir Henry, warrant          | "     | Ap David, Thomas, etc., lease     | July  |
| Worth, John, grant                   | May   | Ascough, Francis, etc., warrant   | Oct.  |
| Westrop, Rafe, office                | "     | Ascough, Francis, etc., grant     | "     |
| Watson, Rowland, purchase            | "     | Awbrey, —, grant                  | Mar.  |
| Worcester, earl, warrant             | "     | Awbrey, Arthur, presentation      | "     |
| Wilkes, Thomas, warrant              | "     | Allien, Gregory, presentation     | "     |
| Wigges, Thomas, pardon               | "     |                                   |       |
| Watson, Thomas, office               | "     | Broughton, John, grant            | April |
| Wollock, John, etc., pardon          | "     | Braithwaite, Rich., etc., warrant | "     |
| Webster, William, lease              | June  | Buckurse, lord, purchase          | "     |
| Whitney, Robert, lease               | "     | Bourne, John, presentation        | "     |
| Watson, Robert, office               | "     | Bromricke, Henry, pardon          | "     |
| Works, officers, warrant             | "     | Buxton, Robert, lease             | May   |
| Wyn ap Cadwallader, Rob., etc., pur. | "     | Baker, Mathew, warrant            | "     |
| Wallopp, sir Henry, warrant          | "     | Bramthwaite, Rich., etc., grant   | June  |
| Williams, Alex., etc., purchase      | "     | Balgay, Nicholas, office          | "     |
| Warde, Henry, pardon                 | "     | Bowes, Raffe, lease               | "     |
| Woodringeton, sir Henry, lease       | July  | Bancke, Lawrence, presentation    | "     |
| Wrent, William, pardon               | "     | Brooke, Robert, etc., license     | July  |
| Wilbraham, Roger, purchase           | "     | Bovey Tracy, town, grant          | "     |
| Wentworth, Paul, lease               | "     | Blacklock, Randall, pardon        | "     |
| Watson, James, etc., lease           | "     | Bull, Randolph, office            | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant     | "     | Barrett, Thomas, presentation     | Aug.  |
| Williams, Walter, license            | "     | Bristol, bishop, discharge        | "     |
| Walsh, William, purchase             | "     | Boynton, Francis, etc., lease     | "     |
| West, Katherine, lease               | "     | Braban, Thomas, grant             | Oct.  |
| West, sir Thomas, office             | "     | Blunte, sir Michael, warrant      | "     |
| Wakeringe, Gilbert, etc., purchase   | "     | Buckland, Thomas, pardon          | Nov.  |
| Wells, John, etc., purchase          | "     | Banckes, William, presentation    | Dec.  |
| Wingate, Edward, warrant             | Aug.  | Baker, John, presentation         | "     |
| Wingate, Edward, warrant             | "     | Bingey, William, presentation     | "     |
| Wood, Roger, office                  | "     | Baxter, Edward, etc., lease       | "     |
| Wallopp, sir Henry, warrant          | "     | Brytton, Bryan, presentation      | "     |
| Wray, sir Christopher, lease         | "     | Blount, sir Michael, warrant      | "     |
| Wrothe, Robert, purchase             | Sept. | Baywell, John, presentation       | "     |
| Wrotle, Katherine, etc., lease       | "     | Bagwell, John, presentation       | Jan.  |
| Worcester, Weavers, charter          | "     | Bowes, Ralphe, lease              | "     |
| Wickham, Edward, presentation        | Oct.  | Blagne, Thomas, deanery           | "     |
| Wingate, Edward, etc., lease         | "     | Baker, George, office             | "     |
| Wallopp, sir Henry, warrant          | "     | Bowes, sir Jerome, license        | "     |
| Wolnow, Simon, pardon                | Nov.  | Birkhened, Henry, etc., grant     | "     |
| Wharton, Thomas, etc., lease         | "     | Burghe, lord, grant               | "     |
| Wilkinson, Helen, lease              | Dec.  | Buxton, Robert, lease             | Feb.  |
| Windebanke, Thomas, warrant          | Jan.  | Bowen, Thomas, lease              | "     |
| Wells, John, etc., purchase          | "     | Brooke, Raphe, office             | "     |
| Wilson, Thomas, pardon               | Mar.  | Boule, Thomas, pardon             | "     |
| Wingate, Edward, lease               | "     | Boldsburgh, Nich., presentation   | "     |
| Williams, Edward, warrant            | "     | Boley, Richard, presentation      | Mar.  |
| Willson, Thomas, pension             | "     | Benskin, Jacob, presentation      | "     |
| York, alderman, grant                | June  | Bristol, bishop, warrant          | "     |
| Young, Richard, etc., purchase       | Aug.  | Barnes, John, pardon              | "     |

## 1591, continued.

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Ballarde, William, office         | Mar.  |
| Blount, sir Michael, warrant      | "     |
| Billingsley, Henry, warrant       | "     |
| Bugge, Henry, lease               | "     |
| Bedford, earl, license            | "     |
| Cumberland, earl, license         | April |
| Clerk, John, office               | "     |
| Chamberlain, lord, commission     | "     |
| Clement, Edward, presentation     | "     |
| Conway, Thomas, pension           | May   |
| Cornwall, Richard, pardon         | "     |
| Cope, Thomas, pardon              | "     |
| Cary, Robert, pension             | "     |
| Christian, John, presentation     | June  |
| Curteis, Robert, pardon           | "     |
| Cavendish, Thomas, commission     | "     |
| Chambers, Oswald, pardon          | "     |
| Collins, John, warrant            | "     |
| Carey, sir Edmond, lease          | July  |
| Caesar, doctor, office            | "     |
| Castell, George, etc., lease      | "     |
| Carey, John, lease                | "     |
| Chapel, gentlemen of the, warrant | "     |
| Constable, sir Robert, warrant    | "     |
| Cropley, John, pardon             | "     |
| Constable, sir Robert, warrant    | Aug.  |
| Copeland, Nicholas, presentation  | Oct.  |
| Crompton, Thomas, grant           | "     |
| Cammocke, William, purchase       | "     |
| Cary, sir George, lease           | Nov.  |
| Colby, Francis, lease             | Dec.  |
| Chardwicke, William, presentation | "     |
| Cutler, John, presentation        | "     |
| Cobham, John, lease               | "     |
| Conyers, Trystram, office         | "     |
| Cawsten, Peter, lease             | "     |
| Carew, sir George, warrant        | Jan.  |
| Carew, sir George, office         | "     |
| Cherington, William, presentation | "     |
| Cavendish, Richard, grant         | "     |
| Chippingdale, John, lease         | Feb.  |
| Chidleigh, Elizabeth, grant       | "     |
| Childe, Lawrence, presentation    | "     |
| Castilian, John Baptist           | "     |
| Curteis, Richard, presentation    | Mar.  |
| Colston, Raphe, office            | "     |
| Drawater, John, etc., grant       | May   |
| Dunsany, lord, etc., protection   | "     |
| Dunsany, lord, etc., license      | "     |
| Darell, Marmaduke, warrant        | "     |
| Dymbleby, John, lease             | "     |
| Dyse, John, pardon                | June  |
| Darby, earl, grant                | "     |
| Ducke, William, grant             | "     |
| Downing, Edmond, etc., grant      | Aug.  |
| Dixon, John, etc., purchase       | Sept. |
| Dunsany, lord, etc., protection   | Oct.  |

## 1591, continued.

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Dodson, Elizabeth, lease         | Oct.  |
| Dalton, Francis, presentation    | Dec.  |
| Dalston, John, lease             | "     |
| Dier, Christopher, etc., pardon  | "     |
| Darcy, Edward, office            | Jan.  |
| Drake, sir Francis, warrant      | "     |
| Draper, John, pardon             | "     |
| Drury, John, grant               | "     |
| Daniel, Thomas, pardon           | Feb.  |
| Davenport, Robert, lease         | Mar.  |
| Dudley, Thomas, protection       | "     |
| Essex, earl, warrant             | April |
| Essex, earl, warrant             | "     |
| Essex, earl, warrant             | "     |
| Essex, earl, warrant             | "     |
| Edwinne, Giles, etc., lease      | July  |
| Egerton, Thomas, etc., lease     | "     |
| East, Thomas, lease              | Oct.  |
| Exchequer, warrant               | Nov.  |
| Ellys, George, pardon            | Dec.  |
| Edwards, John, pardon            | Jan.  |
| Evelyn, George, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Fortescue, John, warrant         | April |
| Fox, Francis, grant              | "     |
| Fisher, Clement, grant           | June  |
| Fortescue, John, lease           | "     |
| Freeke, Robert, pardon           | July  |
| Frobissher, sir Martin, purchase | "     |
| Fortescue, John, warrant         | "     |
| Fowke, William, lease            | "     |
| Fowler, Moses, presentation      | Aug.  |
| Foster, James, pension           | Nov.  |
| Fotherby, Charles, presentation  | "     |
| Fyton, Francis, lease            | "     |
| Fairefax, Francis, etc., lease   | Dec.  |
| Flud, sir Thomas, lease          | "     |
| Farrar, John, presentation       | "     |
| Foxe, William, presentation      | "     |
| Ferby, Edmond, lease             | "     |
| Fortescue, John, office          | Jan.  |
| Fleetwood, William, office       | "     |
| Feeld, Richard, grant            | "     |
| Flewellyn, John, pension         | Feb.  |
| Fylden, Robert, presentation     | "     |
| Fisher, Richard, etc., lease     | Mar.  |
| Frobysher, sir Martin, warrant   | "     |
| Flower, Francis, pension         | "     |
| Gore, William, etc., warrant     | April |
| Grobham, Richard, etc., lease    | "     |
| Greenwell, William, lease        | May   |
| Gill, Peter, office              | "     |
| Griffith, Morris, pardon         | June  |
| Gainsborough, town, grant        | "     |
| Gamble, John, lease              | Aug.  |
| Gorges, Cissill, lease           | Sept. |
| George, Hugh, lease              | Oct.  |
| Gwin, doctor, presentation       | "     |



| 1591, continued.                 |       | 1591, continued.                    |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Gresham, Richard, grant          | Oct.  | Inkforby, William, presentation     | Dec.  |
| Gybson, Mathew, pardon           | "     | Johnson, Robert, grant              | May   |
| Gyttins, Roger, lease            | Dec.  | Johnson, John, etc., pardon         | June  |
| Gawton, Richard, presentation    | "     | Johnson, Robert, grant              | "     |
| Greaves, William, presentation   | "     | Johnson, Robert, grant              | "     |
| Green, Robert, presentation      | "     | Jeffary, Richard, presentation      | July  |
| Gunter, Anne, etc., lease        | "     | Jefferys, Henry, lease              | "     |
| Garnons, Peter, etc., lease      | Jan.  | Jewells, master of the, warrant     | "     |
| Gooddowrus, William, office      | "     | Johnson, Margaret, pension          | "     |
| Gyfford, Dr., grant              | "     | James, John, pension                | Aug.  |
| Gray, John, office               | "     | Jones, William, presentation        | "     |
| Greensmith, —, warrant           | Feb.  | Jones, sir Thomas, lease            | "     |
| Goddard, William, office         | Mar.  | Johnson, John, etc., lease          | Jan.  |
| Gorge, sir Thomas, warrant       | "     | Jones, Edward, presentation         | "     |
| Goffe, Christopher, presentation | "     | Jones, Jeffery, pardon              | Feb.  |
| Garshe, Samuel, lease            | "     | Jefferey, John, presentation        | "     |
| Goodolphin, sir Francis, warrant | "     |                                     |       |
| Hilles, John, presentation       | April | Kirke, Henry, grant                 | April |
| Harborne, William, lease         | "     | Kirke, Robert, etc., grant          | "     |
| Holbrooke, Thomas, pardon        | May   | Knyvett, Thomas, license            | "     |
| Haselwood, Foulk, purchase       | "     | Kingsmill, Elizabeth, etc., lease   | "     |
| Halsall, Henry, pardon           | June  | Knowles, Margaret, etc., lease      | May   |
| Hooker, Richard, presentation    | "     | King's Lynn, town, charter          | June  |
| Hill, William, pardon            | "     | Knowles, sir Francis, lease         | July  |
| Hunt, William, pardon            | "     | Knolles, sir Thomas, lease          | "     |
| Hinch, Richard, lease            | "     | Killigrew, Henry, warrant           | "     |
| Hickman, Henry, pardon           | "     | Kingswell, William, discharge       | Nov.  |
| Hellwys, William, lease          | "     | Kirkham, George, lease              | Dec.  |
| Hollaway, William, lease         | July  | Kempe, Bartholomew, etc., grant     | "     |
| Hudwell, Thomas, warrant         | "     | Kettle, John, lease                 | "     |
| Howard, Katherine, pension       | "     | Kettlewell, Francis, presentation   | "     |
| Hide, Richard, etc., lease       | "     | Key, Thomas, lease                  | "     |
| Hazard, Robert, office           | "     |                                     |       |
| Henden, sir William, protection  | "     | Lake, Andrew, etc., lease           | April |
| Hawkins, William, pardon         | Aug.  | Lytton, Rowland, etc., purchase     | "     |
| Hawkins, sir John, warrant       | "     | Lewis, Clement, purchase            | "     |
| Holgate, George, etc., lease     | "     | Legros, Edward, pardon              | "     |
| Harding, John, grant             | Sept. | Lupo, Joseph, warrant               | May   |
| Harding, John, grant             | Oct.  | Lovell, John, pardon                | June  |
| Hoxton, Reynold, grant           | "     | Lloid, Griffith, warrant            | "     |
| Hawkins, sir John, warrant       | Nov.  | Lovell, Jane, office                | July  |
| Hylton, Robert, pardon           | Dec.  | Lyster, Gabriel, pardon             | "     |
| Hillyard, Nicholas, warrant      | "     | Landaff, bp. of, congé d'élire      | "     |
| Harryson, Anthony, presentation  | "     | Landaff, bp. of, congé d'élire let. | "     |
| Huntingdon, earl, grant          | Jan.  | Lumley, lord, grant                 | "     |
| Heydon, sir William, protection  | "     | Landaff, bishop, royal assent       | Aug.  |
| Harrison, William, office        | Feb.  | Lloyd, Lodwick, lease               | "     |
| Harris, Edward, presentation     | "     | Lutton, William, lease              | "     |
| Holford, Henry, lease            | "     | Lee, Richard, license               | "     |
| Horse, master of the, warrant    | Mar.  | Landaff, bishop, restitution        | Sept. |
| Horse, master of the, warrant    | "     | Leveson, sir Walter, protection     | Nov.  |
| Horse, master of the, warrant    | "     | Lester, Gabriel, pardon             | Feb.  |
| Horse, master of the, warrant    | "     | Lingen, John, etc., lease           | "     |
| Hill, William, presentation      | "     | Lhuellin, Walter, presentation      | Mar.  |
| Harrison, Jefferey, pardon       | "     | Launde, Roger, presentation         | "     |
| Hawkins, sir John, warrant       | "     | Lyster, William, pardon             | "     |
| Heaton, Mathew, presentation     | "     |                                     |       |
| Hawkins, sir John, warrant       | "     | Markant, Andrew, etc., lease        | April |
|                                  |       | Martin, sir Richard, warrant        | "     |

1591, continued.

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Mathews, Richard, grant          | April |
| Meryman, Nicholas, warrant       | "     |
| Morgan, Henry, etc., lease       | "     |
| Morryson, Thomas, etc., lease    | May   |
| Melford, town, grant             | June  |
| Mason, Lodwick, pardon           | "     |
| Manners, John, office            | July  |
| Marrgites, William, presentation | "     |
| Mason, Robert, lease             | "     |
| Manners, lady, grant             | Aug.  |
| Maynard, Raffe, lease            | Sept. |
| Margitts, William, presentation  | "     |
| Mansfeild, Hugh, presentation    | Oct.  |
| Medlicot, Thomas, office         | "     |
| Martin, Anthony, grant           | "     |
| Meredith, Lloyd, discharge       | Nov.  |
| Moore, sir William, office       | "     |
| Mason, —, office                 | "     |
| Manwood, Francis, lease          | "     |
| Mydleton, Arthur, office         | Dec.  |
| Mydleton, Thomas, lease          | "     |
| Moyle, John, lease               | Mar.  |
| Morryson, Thomas, lease          | "     |
| Nevell, Henry, etc., license     | April |
| Nicholls, Philip, presentation   | "     |
| Norres, John, office             | June  |
| Neal, William, grant             | Nov.  |
| Nedham, Francis, office          | Jan.  |
| Nedham, Francis, lease           | Feb.  |
| Noell, Henry, warrant            | Mar.  |
| Olyver, Thomas, lease            | May   |
| Osborne, Christ., etc., warrant  | July  |
| Osborne, Thomas, presentation    | "     |
| Oake, Thomas, lease              | Nov.  |
| Osborne, sir Edmond, grant       | Jan.  |
| Ordinance, officers, warrant     | "     |
| Ogle, Thomas, lease              | Mar.  |
| Pigeon, Bristow, office          | April |
| Plaice, Richard, etc., lease     | "     |
| Parkinson, John, office          | "     |
| Pearman, Thomas, pardon          | May   |
| Paston, Clement, discharge       | June  |
| Perry, Thomas, pardon            | "     |
| Pigg, William, pardon            | "     |
| Phipps, Frederick, lease         | "     |
| Parr, John, warrant              | July  |
| Pigeon, Nicholas, pension        | "     |
| Powell, John, lease              | Sept. |
| Parker, John, lease              | Nov.  |
| Perkins, Christopher, pension    | Dec.  |
| Palavicini, sir Horatio, warrant | Jan.  |
| Perchall, Thomas, presentation   | "     |
| Palavicini, sir Horatio, warrant | Feb.  |
| Pullyn, Thomas, presentation     | "     |
| Phillips, John, presentation     | "     |
| Peter, Gerrard, presentation     | "     |
| Page, Peter, lease               | Mar.  |
| Phillips, Lewis, presentation    | "     |

1591, continued.

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Quarles, James, warrant           | July  |
| Reade, sir William, etc., warrant | May   |
| Raleigh, sir Walter, commission   | "     |
| Rooke, Henry, pension             | "     |
| Radcliffe, lady, lease            | "     |
| Raleigh, sir Walter, warrant      | June  |
| Reignolds, William, warrant       | July  |
| Rowden, John, lease               | "     |
| Rockett, Gilbert, lease           | Oct.  |
| Rookeby, Raphe, pension           | Nov.  |
| Reade, Richard, etc., lease       | "     |
| Rutland, countess, lease          | "     |
| Robartes, David, presentation     | Dec.  |
| Raleigh, sir Walter, warrant      | Jan.  |
| Romesden, William, discharge      | Feb.  |
| Rogers, Edward, etc., lease       | Mar.  |
| Rogers, Edward, etc., lease       | "     |
| Rokolb, Reignold, office          | "     |
| Redhead, Robert, etc., lease      | "     |
| Riche, William, etc., lease       | "     |
| Russell, sir John, license        | "     |
| Stanhopp, John, lease             | April |
| Seintleger, John, warrant         | "     |
| Styward, Edward, etc., grant      | "     |
| Seckford, Humfrey, etc., purchase | "     |
| Swanne, Thomas, lease             | "     |
| Smythson, John, lease             | "     |
| Scudamore, Mary, warrant          | "     |
| Sommers, George, pardon           | "     |
| Stock, town, grant                | May   |
| Seckford, Henry, warrant          | "     |
| Sheffeld, lord, warrant           | "     |
| Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant      | "     |
| Scot, John, pardon                | "     |
| Smithson, Elizabeth, lease        | "     |
| Salisbury, weavers, charter       | June  |
| Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant      | "     |
| Stonely, Samuel, pardon           | "     |
| Saunders, John, presentation      | "     |
| Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant      | "     |
| Shafts, Lancelott, lease          | "     |
| Sydenham, sir George, lease       | "     |
| Smith, Nicholas, lease            | July  |
| Stevington, Anne, etc., lease     | "     |
| Seymor, lord, pension             | "     |
| Sandes, Michael, lease            | "     |
| Sharp, Robert, warrant            | "     |
| Spencer, William, lease           | "     |
| Smith, Raphe, office              | "     |
| Swale, Richard, lease             | "     |
| Scudamore, Thomas, office         | "     |
| Sutton, Christopher, presentation | "     |
| Seckford, Henry, warrant          | Aug.  |
| Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant      | "     |
| Scudamore, Thomas, lease          | Sept. |
| Stafford, lord, lease             | Oct.  |
| Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant      | Nov.  |
| Seys, Roger, office               | "     |



## 1591, continued.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Salisbury, bp. of, congé d'élire       | Nov.  |
| Salisbury, bp. of, congé d'élire, let. | "     |
| Stere, William, presentation           | "     |
| Saltenstall, Richard, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant           | Dec.  |
| Scott, sir Thomas, lease               | "     |
| Stone, Edward, lease                   | "     |
| Smith, William, presentation           | "     |
| Simpson, Robert, presentation          | "     |
| Salisbury, Thomas, presentation        | "     |
| Stewardson, Peter, presentation        | "     |
| Stapleton, Bryan, etc., grant          | "     |
| Salisbury, bishop, royal assent        | "     |
| Sheffield, lord, grant                 | "     |
| Salisbury, bishop, restitution         | Jan.  |
| Snowe, Thomas, presentation            | "     |
| Stephens, Robert, lease                | Feb.  |
| Street, Robert, lease                  | "     |
| Staple, Mark, pardon                   | "     |
| Surrie, William, presentation          | "     |
| Staynes, William, presentation         | "     |
| Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant           | "     |
| Smith, Richard, presentation           | "     |
| Simmes, Roger, presentation            | Mar.  |
| Stepneth, Leonard, presentation        | "     |
| Smith, Martin, office                  | "     |
| Stafford, sir Edward, office           | "     |
| Seckford, Henry, warrant               | "     |
| Salisbury, bishop, warrant             | "     |
| Tias, Robert, warrant                  | April |
| Tirry, Edward, lease                   | "     |
| Thekeston, Richard, purchase           | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant               | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant               | May   |
| Twyford, Henry, grant                  | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant               | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant               | June  |
| Tower, officers, warrant               | "     |
| Thornton, Richd., presentation         | July  |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant               | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant               | "     |
| Taylor, Robert, lease                  | Aug.  |
| Trenchard, sir George, warrant         | Oct.  |
| Talboys, Raphe, presentation           | Nov.  |
| Tyndall, Humfrey, deanery              | Dec.  |
| Talbot, Edward, pardon                 | "     |
| Tyler, Margaret, warrant               | Jan.  |
| Tye, William, presentation             | "     |
| Thomas, James, etc., grant             | "     |
| Tubman, William, presentation          | "     |
| Trenoughe, Pascoe, pardon              | Feb.  |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant               | Mar.  |
| Thorpe, John, presentation             | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant               | "     |
| Umpton, sir Henry, warrant             | July  |
| Underhill, Hugh, warrant               | Jan.  |

## 1591, continued.

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Vent, John, etc. purchase        | July  |
| Vaen, Andrew, presentation       | Dec.  |
| Verley, Edmond, presentation     | "     |
| Vernon, Edward, grant            | Mar.  |
| Works, officers, warrant         | April |
| Walopp, sir Henry, warrant       | "     |
| Wilkes, Thomas, lease            | "     |
| Welles, John, lease              | "     |
| Williams, John, pardon           | May   |
| Warde, William, grant            | "     |
| Watkins, George, lease           | "     |
| Wright, Richard, grant           | "     |
| Wood, Symon, grant               | "     |
| Wingfield, Anthony, office       | "     |
| Wakefield, town, grant           | "     |
| Williams, John, grant            | June  |
| Wilton, Nicholas, pardon         | "     |
| Williams, Maurice, grant         | July  |
| Wingate, Edward, warrant         | "     |
| Wright, Roger, license           | "     |
| Wingate, Edward, warrant         | "     |
| Wingate, Edward, warrant         | "     |
| Wingate, Edward, warrant         | "     |
| Walopp, sir Henry, warrant       | "     |
| Wynter, William, warrant         | "     |
| Wingfield, sir John, warrant     | "     |
| Welles, John, etc., purchase     | Sept. |
| Wood, John, pardon               | Oct.  |
| Warde, William, grant            | Nov.  |
| Worlich, Arthur, lease           | "     |
| Wilkinson, Edward, office        | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | Dec.  |
| Wilson, Robert, presentation     | "     |
| Williams, Thomas, presentation   | "     |
| Wyat, George, lease              | "     |
| Wortley, Richard, etc., lease    | "     |
| Walrond, Nicholas, presentation  | "     |
| Webbe, Edward, pension           | Jan.  |
| Woodhouse, Thomas, protection    | "     |
| Wawne, Lawrence, etc., pardon    | "     |
| Walopp, sir Henry, warrant       | Feb.  |
| Ware, John, lease                | "     |
| Wingefeild, Anthony, warrant     | Mar.  |
| Wilkes, Thomas, warrant          | "     |

## 1592.

|                                    |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| Ap Rice, Pierce, etc., lease       | April |
| Ascough, Francis, grant            | May   |
| Anderton, Christop., etc., offices | June  |
| Allyn, Thomas, grant               | July  |
| Atkins, Richard, office            | "     |
| Arundell, John, lease              | Dec.  |
| Awdley, John, etc., lease          | "     |
| Anthonio, Don, warrant             | "     |
| Admirall, warrant                  | "     |
| Aldermarie als. Caesar, Hy., pres. | Feb.  |

## 1592, continued.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Antony, Charles, lease                     | Feb.  |
| Andrews, Lancelott, prebend                | Mar.  |
| Admiral, lord high, grant                  | "     |
| Bird, William, presentation                | April |
| Bancroft, Dr., presentation                | "     |
| Brooke, Raphe, warrant                     | "     |
| Bellot, Cuthbert, prebend                  | May   |
| Bonde, John, presentation                  | "     |
| Barnes, John, etc., discharge              | "     |
| Bures, Esay, presentation                  | "     |
| Broncker, Henry, grant                     | June  |
| Boston, town, discharge                    | "     |
| Bowyer, Simon, grant                       | "     |
| Browne, —, license                         | "     |
| Blount, sir Michael, warrant               | July  |
| Bowes, William, etc., lease                | "     |
| Bradshawe, William, etc., lease            | "     |
| Buckle, William, prebend                   | "     |
| Browne, John, pardon                       | "     |
| Brooke, Henry, lease                       | "     |
| Brooke, Nicholas, lease                    | Sept. |
| Beake, Richard, lease                      | "     |
| Blount, sir Michael, warrant               | Oct.  |
| Blount, sir Michael, warrant               | "     |
| Barnes, William, presentation              | Nov.  |
| Bayfey, Joan, pardon                       | Dec.  |
| Blounte, John, pardon                      | "     |
| Bristol, bishop, letter mandatory          | Jan.  |
| Bath & Wells, bp., letter mandatory        | "     |
| Bath & Wells, bp. of, congé d'élire        | "     |
| Bucat <i>a/s</i> . Blower, Mary, denizatn. | "     |
| Beamont, John, presentation                | "     |
| Beaumont, Francis, lease                   | "     |
| Bath & Wells, bp., royal assent            | Feb.  |
| Burgh, lord, warrant                       | "     |
| Blunte, George, grant                      | "     |
| Bell, Thomas, presentation                 | "     |
| Bennet, Robert, prebend                    | "     |
| Banfeild, John, etc., warrant              | "     |
| Brooke, sir William, lease                 | Mar.  |
| Burgh, lord, warrant                       | "     |
| Bath & Wells, bishop, restitution          | "     |
| Blount, sir Michael, warrant               | "     |
| Beverly, William, etc., lease              | "     |
| Carey, sir George, office                  | April |
| Cook, John, lease                          | "     |
| Constable, John, pardon                    | "     |
| Cradock, Mathew, presentation              | May   |
| Cole, Robert, lease                        | "     |
| Cooper, Henry, presentation                | "     |
| Coren, John, presentation                  | "     |
| Chippingdale, John, lease                  | June  |
| Croghan, Dennys, warrant                   | "     |
| Coles, Andrew, pardon                      | "     |
| Constable, Raphe, pardon                   | "     |
| Chamberlain, lord, etc., commis.           | July  |

## 1592, continued.

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Cobham, lord, grant               | July  |
| Carey, Phillip, etc., lease       | "     |
| Crompton, Thomas, lease           | "     |
| Carmarden, Richard, grant         | "     |
| Champernon, Robert, denization    | "     |
| Carewe, sir George, warrant       | Aug.  |
| Carewe, sir George, warrant       | "     |
| Carewe, sir George, warrant       | "     |
| Cotton, Robert, etc., office      | "     |
| Carrill, Edward, lease            | Oct.  |
| Carew, sir George, warrant        | "     |
| Croft, Herbert, office            | "     |
| Carey, sir George, lease          | "     |
| Crompton, Thomas, etc., grant     | Nov.  |
| Connynge, Robert, lease           | "     |
| Churchyard, Thomas, pension       | Jan.  |
| Cotton, Edmond, etc., grant       | "     |
| Coningsby, Richard, office        | "     |
| Clerke, Thomas, pardon            | "     |
| Croft, Herbert, lease             | "     |
| Chapman, John, office             | "     |
| Cumberland, countess, license     | "     |
| Caesar, Henry, presentation       | Feb.  |
| Cisson, Henry, pardon             | Mar.  |
| Caplin, William, pardon           | "     |
| Cornewall, Giles, warrant         | "     |
| Cockman, William, presentation    | "     |
| Coxe, Richard, presentation       | "     |
| Croghan, Dennis, pension          | "     |
| Carter, John, office              | "     |
| Carter, John, warrant             | "     |
| Coldwell, Thomas, presentation    | "     |
| Cumberland, earl, warrant         | "     |
| Darnton, Henry, presentation      | May   |
| Daunser, William, pardon          | "     |
| Draper, John, pardon              | "     |
| Downing, Edward, etc., grant      | "     |
| Daunson, John, office             | "     |
| Dowthwaite, William, pardon       | "     |
| Drake, Richard, lease             | Aug.  |
| Dean, Robert, protection          | "     |
| Dawson, John, warrant             | Oct.  |
| Dixon, Alice, pardon              | Nov.  |
| Drake, sir Francis, etc., commis. | Jan.  |
| Day, Robert, warrant              | "     |
| Dawbney, Clement, lease           | "     |
| Danvers, sir John, grant          | Feb.  |
| Drake, sir Francis, warrant       | "     |
| Drake, sir Francis, warrant       | Mar.  |
| Essex, earl, lease                | April |
| Edmonds, Thomas, warrant          | July  |
| Englebert, William, pension       | Nov.  |
| Edney, Peter, grant               | Dec.  |
| Earl, Richard, grant              | Feb.  |
| Essex, earl, warrant              | "     |
| Essex, earl, warrant              | "     |
| Eliot, Robert, presentation       | Mar.  |

| 1592, continued.                |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Fitzwilliams, sir Wm., lease    | April |
| Felton, Thomas, lease           | "     |
| Furner, Simeon, etc., grant     | "     |
| Fulois, Edward, grant           | May   |
| Foster, John, etc., lease       | June  |
| Farrington, Leonard, pardon     | "     |
| Frecke, Robert, etc., grant     | July  |
| Ferabosco, Alphonso, pension    | Oct.  |
| Fryer, Leonard, office          | Feb.  |
| Fettiplace, Anthony, lease      | Mar.  |
| Griffith, Hugh, presentation    | April |
| Gosnell, Richard, pardon        | May   |
| Gregory, Thomas, grant          | "     |
| Goddard, William, presentation  | "     |
| Gower, Roger, etc., lease       | "     |
| Graye, Raphe, lease             | June  |
| Griffyn, Charles, pardon        | "     |
| Goutworth, sir John, discharge  | "     |
| Gorge, sir Thomas, grant        | "     |
| Grange, John, lease             | July  |
| Gawdy, Francis, lease           | Dec.  |
| Gravett, John, presentation     | "     |
| Grant, Edward, presentation     | Jan.  |
| Godolphin, Jane, etc., lease    | Mar.  |
| Hare, Raphe, grant              | April |
| Hogge, Robert, pardon           | "     |
| Howard, lord, lease             | "     |
| Holland, Edward, etc., warrant  | "     |
| Heyton, Robert, lease           | "     |
| Hammond, Richard, presentation  | May   |
| Harroppe, Edmond, presentation  | "     |
| Halliday, Abraham, presentation | "     |
| Hodeson, Thomas, lease          | "     |
| Hall, Richard, pardon           | "     |
| Hilles, John, prebend           | "     |
| Hounsdon, lord, grant           | "     |
| Higham, Thomas, pension         | June  |
| Hutton, sir William, warrant    | "     |
| Howard, lord, lease             | "     |
| Hawkins, sir John, warrant      | "     |
| Hawkins, sir John, warrant      | "     |
| Hodgson, William, lease         | "     |
| Hagford, John, etc., grant      | "     |
| Holtby, George, etc., lease     | "     |
| Howard, lord, license           | July  |
| Heyden, sir William, protection | Aug.  |
| Hawe, Francis, lease            | Sept. |
| Hawkins, sir John, warrant      | Nov.  |
| Hodge, Thomas, etc., pardon     | "     |
| Hawkin, Edward, lease           | Jan.  |
| Hayward, John, pardon           | "     |
| Hartlepoole, town, charter      | Feb.  |
| Holland, William, presentation  | "     |
| Hickson, Thomas, office         | "     |
| Hind, John, presentation        | "     |
| Haydon, sir William, protection | "     |
| Hodge, Thomas, etc., pardon     | Mar.  |

| 1592, continued.                |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Hartopp, Valentine, lease       | Mar.  |
| Hartopp, Valentine, lease       | "     |
| Hawkins, sir John, warrant      | "     |
| English, Edmund, lease          | April |
| Jones, Thomas, presentation     | April |
| Jones, Edward, presentation     | June  |
| Jever, William, lease           | "     |
| Jones, Mathew, pardon           | "     |
| Jenynghes, Robert, presentation | "     |
| Johnson, John, pardon           | Mar.  |
| James, John, presentation       | "     |
| Jolliffe, Henry, office         | "     |
| Knight, Thomas, warrant         | April |
| Killigrew, William, warrant     | May   |
| Keame, John, warrant            | "     |
| Kingston, Mathew, lease         | June  |
| Kelloway, Richard, etc., lease  | "     |
| Kingston, Mathew, lease         | "     |
| Kilbecke, William, pardon       | "     |
| Knyvet, Thomas, discharge       | July  |
| Knyvet, Thomas, warrant         | Nov.  |
| Knevet, Thomas, commission      | Jan.  |
| Keynes, Henry, pardon           | Mar.  |
| Kent, John, etc., lease         | "     |
| Killigrew, William, grant       | "     |
| Lancaster, John, presentation   | May   |
| Lewes, Amos, presentation       | "     |
| Lumley, lord, lease             | "     |
| Lamplughe, Thomas, lease        | June  |
| Langley, John, pardon           | "     |
| Laws, Abraham, pardon           | "     |
| Lloyd, Lewis, lease             | July  |
| Lawson, Thomas, discharge       | Aug.  |
| Lazenby, George, warrant        | Dec.  |
| Lopez, Dr., grant               | "     |
| Latham, Edmond, lease           | Feb.  |
| Lower, William, license         | Mar.  |
| Lutton, Martin, pardon          | "     |
| Lawyer, Alphonso, pension       | "     |
| Langford, Charles, deanery      | "     |
| Lawyer, Innocent, office        | "     |
| Martin, sir Richard, warrant    | April |
| Moore, William, presentation    | "     |
| Mortymer, Thomasin, pardon      | May   |
| Maynard, Henry, grant           | June  |
| Middlewicke, town, grant        | "     |
| Miller, Hugh, office            | "     |
| Middleton, Thomas, grant        | July  |
| Meere, John, pardon             | "     |
| Maners, Henry, lease            | Sept. |
| Moore, George, warrant          | Nov.  |
| Martin, sir Richard, warrant    | "     |
| Muffett, Thomas, lease          | Dec.  |
| Massey, William, pardon         | "     |
| Middleton, Thomas, lease        | Jan.  |



1592, continued.

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Michell, Humphrey, grant          | Feb.  |
| Miller, Hugh, etc., warrant       | "     |
| More, Edward, etc., grant         | "     |
| Milles, Thomas, pardon            | Mar.  |
| Mylner, Richard, pardon           | "     |
| Moffet, Peter, presentation       | "     |
| Michell, James, office            | "     |
| Morryat, Anthony, lease           | "     |
| Nightingall, Richard, office      | April |
| Norden, John, grant               | May   |
| Norris, sir Henry, warrant        | "     |
| Neale, Thomas, lease              | "     |
| Newman, Humfrey, pardon           | June  |
| Newce, Clement, pension           | "     |
| Nevill, Henry, grant              | Oct.  |
| Norman, John, pardon              | Nov.  |
| Norris, sir John, warrant         | Dec.  |
| Nevill, Thomas, grant             | Feb.  |
| Nevill, Thomas, grant             | "     |
| Neale, Francis, lease             | Mar.  |
| Oringhan, sir Dennis, etc., prdn. | June  |
| Oldesworth, William, office       | July  |
| Pearson, Thomas, presentation     | April |
| Phillips, Lewis, presentation     | May   |
| Palmer, John, archdeaconry        | June  |
| Pullyard, George, office          | "     |
| Pratt, Thomas, discharge          | "     |
| Puckeridge, sir John, office      | July  |
| Piper, John, pardon               | "     |
| Price, James, office              | Sept. |
| Parr, John, warrant               | Oct.  |
| Perrot, lady, warrant             | Dec.  |
| Pervre, Edmond, lease             | "     |
| Pratt, Elizabeth, pardon          | "     |
| Powell, John, lease               | "     |
| Palavicino, lady, grant           | Jan.  |
| Periam, sir William, office       | Feb.  |
| Parker, John, lease               | "     |
| Preston, George, etc., lease      | Mar.  |
| Radcliffe, Mary, lease            | April |
| Randall, John, lease              | May   |
| Russell, James, pardon            | "     |
| Richardson, Ferdinando, grant     | "     |
| Robinson, Robert, presentation    | "     |
| Rame, Francis, office             | June  |
| Rame, Francis, etc., office       | "     |
| Reade, Nicholas, pardon           | July  |
| Rogers, Edward, etc., lease       | "     |
| Rogers, Edward, etc., lease       | "     |
| Raven, William, pardon            | "     |
| Reneger, Michael, presentation    | "     |
| Richards, Edward, presentation    | Aug.  |
| Rydn, Elizabeth, etc., lease      | "     |
| Reynoldes, William, warrant       | Oct.  |
| Rowley, George, pardon            | Dec.  |
| Rowe, Anthony, pardon             | "     |

1592, continued.

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Richardson, Richard, grant        | Jan.  |
| Roberts, William, etc., grant     | Feb.  |
| Roberts, David, grant             | Mar.  |
| Smith, John, presentation         | April |
| Skipwith, Richard, warrant        | "     |
| Syere, William, presentation      | "     |
| Salter, Edward, grant             | "     |
| Strong, Abraham, office           | "     |
| Steward, Mark, office             | May   |
| Smith, John, grant                | "     |
| Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant      | "     |
| Savaker, Edward, presentation     | "     |
| Smith, Edward, pardon             | "     |
| Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant      | "     |
| Sharpe, Edward, presentation      | "     |
| Savile, Thomas, etc., lease       | "     |
| Sonybanck, Charles, prebend       | "     |
| Sture, John, warrant              | June  |
| Serne, Ambrose, pardon            | "     |
| Sarnons, James, etc., grant       | "     |
| Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant      | "     |
| Strickland, Thomas, lease         | July  |
| Scroope, lord, grant              | "     |
| Stephenson, Elizabeth, grant      | "     |
| Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant      | Aug.  |
| Sackford, Henry, warrant          | "     |
| Sterne, John, grant               | "     |
| Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant      | Oct.  |
| Sharp, Robert, warrant            | "     |
| Spilman, Elizabeth, etc., grant   | Nov.  |
| Smith, Richard, office            | Dec.  |
| Stone, Edward, office             | "     |
| Sussex, earl, warrant             | "     |
| Skipwith, Edward, lease           | "     |
| Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant      | Jan.  |
| Shepherd, Baldwin, presentation   | "     |
| Stokes, Thomas, lease             | "     |
| Scroope, Henry, license           | Feb.  |
| Street, John, etc., pardon        | Mar.  |
| Sale, John, presentation          | "     |
| Smith, John, pardon               | "     |
| Tompson, William, presentation    | April |
| Traffulack, Stephen, warrant      | May   |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Thott, Babtist, grant             | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Thompson, Giles, presentation     | "     |
| Townesend, John, license          | June  |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | July  |
| Taylor, Thomas, office            | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, license          | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | Aug.  |
| Tyler, Margaret, lease            | Sept. |
| Tyes, Andrew, presentation        | Oct.  |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., commission | Jan.  |



| 1592, continued.                    |       | 1593, continued.                 |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|-------|
| Vaughan, Edward, lease              | April | Blount, sir Michael, warrant     | April |
| Vaughan, Richard, prebend           | May   | Bunninge, Thomas, pardon         | "     |
| Worlich, Arthur, lease              | April | Barton, Richard, lease           | May   |
| Wingate, Edward, warrant            | "     | Bradshaw, William, lease         | "     |
| Wroth, Awdrian, pardon              | "     | Barnard, Francis, etc., lease    | June  |
| Wood, Robert, presentation          | "     | Boys, Robert, lease              | "     |
| Wade, Roger, presentation           | "     | Boston, town, discharge          | "     |
| Welles, John, lease                 | "     | Bennett, Robert, prebend         | "     |
| Wilson, Richard, presentation       | "     | Blasheild, Thomas, office        | July  |
| Wood, John, lease                   | May   | Blunt, sir Michael, warrant      | "     |
| Wilkins, John, presentation         | "     | Bowyer, Simon, office            | "     |
| Wayland, Henry, prebend             | "     | Browne, Richard, pardon          | "     |
| Wattes, John, warrant               | June  | Broughton, Humfrey, warrant      | "     |
| Webbe, John, etc., warrant          | "     | Banfeild, John, etc., warrant    | Aug.  |
| Watson, Anthony, offices            | "     | Bassano, Arthur, etc., license   | "     |
| Winchester, John, etc., pardon      | July  | Barnes, William, presentation    | "     |
| Wallopp, sir Henry, warrant         | "     | Bradshawe, Thomas, office        | "     |
| Wolley, John, warrant               | "     | Browne, John, prebend            | Sept. |
| Wingate, Edward, warrant            | Oct.  | Blount, sir Michael, warrant     | Oct.  |
| Wingate, Edward, warrant            | "     | Bull, John, lease                | Nov.  |
| Wingate, Edward, warrant            | "     | Bright, Andrew, office           | "     |
| Wallopp, sir Henry, warrant         | Nov.  | Beaumont, Henry, prebend         | Dec.  |
| Wingefeild, Robert, lease           | Dec.  | Buckeringe, sir John, lease      | "     |
| Wilcocks, Thomas, lease             | "     | Brideport, bailiffs, etc., grant | Jan.  |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant    | "     | Bacon, Joan, pardon              | "     |
| Works, officers of, warrant         | "     | Blount, sir Charles, office      | "     |
| Waade, William, warrant             | "     | Bowl, William, office            | "     |
| Willoughby, lord, office            | "     | Bowl, William, warrant           | "     |
| Wade, William, warrant              | "     | Blount, sir Michael, warrant     | "     |
| Worcester, bishop of, congé d'élire | "     | Bigate, William, etc., grant     | Mar.  |
| Wells, William, presentation        | "     | Blount, sir Charles, warrant     | "     |
| White, Richard, etc., lease         | "     | Brockett, Edmond, presentation   | "     |
| West, John, lease                   | Jan.  | Byndon, Roger, etc., grant       | "     |
| Williams, John, etc., lease         | Feb.  | Buckhurst, lord, office          | "     |
| Worcester, bishop of, royal assent  | "     | Bowyer, John, lease              | "     |
| Watts, John, warrant                | "     | Carey, sir George, lease         | April |
| Wright, Robert, lease               | "     | Conyers, Raphe, lease            | "     |
| Wilkinson, James, pardon            | Mar.  | Carew, sir George, warrant       | May   |
| Worcester, bishop of, restitution   | "     | Carew, sir George, warrant       | "     |
| Young, Edward, pardon               | Mar.  | Carew, sir Robert, warrant       | "     |
|                                     |       | Collier, John, lease             | "     |
|                                     |       | Cunningsby, Humphrey, license    | "     |
|                                     |       | Carew, sir George, warrant       | "     |
|                                     |       | Carew, sir George, warrant       | "     |
|                                     |       | Clitheroe, John, pardon          | June  |
|                                     |       | Cobham, lord, lease              | "     |
|                                     |       | Cooper, Robert, etc., pardon     | "     |
|                                     |       | Croft, James, etc., grant        | "     |
|                                     |       | Cotton, Thomas, grant            | "     |
|                                     |       | Carell, sir John, lease          | "     |
|                                     |       | Cooke, William, license          | July  |
|                                     |       | Corbet, Francis, etc., pardon    | Aug.  |
|                                     |       | Clerke, Thomas, pardon           | "     |
|                                     |       | Carmarthen, Richard, warrant     | "     |
|                                     |       | Clerke, William, presentation    | Sept. |
|                                     |       | Carew, George, office            | "     |
|                                     |       | Carew, sir George, warrant       | Oct.  |
|                                     |       | Carew, sir George, warrant       | "     |
|                                     |       |                                  |       |
| 1593.                               |       |                                  |       |
| Atkins, John, pardon                | April |                                  |       |
| Alured, John, lease                 | May   |                                  |       |
| Alberie, William, license           | June  |                                  |       |
| Ashton, James, presentation         | Aug.  |                                  |       |
| Annesley, Bryan, license            | "     |                                  |       |
| Allyn, sir Francis, warrant         | "     |                                  |       |
| Andrews, Williams, office           | Sept. |                                  |       |
| Atye, Arthur, lease                 | "     |                                  |       |
| Aglionby, Edward, lease             | Oct.  |                                  |       |
| Ashley, Anthony, office             | Dec.  |                                  |       |
| Alderson, Thomas, grant             | "     |                                  |       |
| Awbrey, William, lease              | "     |                                  |       |
| Alley, Richard, pardon              | "     |                                  |       |
| Ap Owen, Thomas, pardon             | Mar.  |                                  |       |

*1593, continued.*

|                                    |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| Cole, John, pardon                 | Nov.  |
| Cardell, Thomas, pension           | Dec.  |
| Chapman, John, pardon              | Jan.  |
| Cecill, sir Robert, warrant        | "     |
| Chapman, Richard, grant            | "     |
| Chapman, John, etc., lease         | "     |
| Carlyle, Mary, etc., lease         | "     |
| Clifford, Henry, lease             | Feb.  |
| Carlell, Tristram, lease           | "     |
| Le Cursier, John, pardon           | "     |
| Coldwell, Thomas, pardon           | "     |
| Cockman, Thomas, etc., pardon      | "     |
| Caverley, Walter, lease            | "     |
| Cleyton, Richard, presentation     | Mar.  |
| Crompton, Thomas, etc., lease      | "     |
| Crippes, John, lease               | "     |
| Dafonsequa, Vincent, warrant       | May   |
| Dudley, Thomas, protection         | "     |
| Duck, Thomas, etc., lease          | "     |
| Dalton, Robert, pardon             | "     |
| Daulbin, —, discharge              | June  |
| Dowle, Arthur, pardon              | "     |
| Danson, John, warrant              | Aug.  |
| Douglas, Archembalt, warrant       | "     |
| Desmond, countess, pension         | "     |
| Dix, John, prebend                 | Nov.  |
| Denny, sir Edward, office          | "     |
| Dreue, Edward, office              | Feb.  |
| Darcy, Robert, license             | "     |
| St. David's, bp. of, congé d'élire | "     |
| St. David's, bishop, letter        | "     |
| Danvers, sir Henry, lease          | "     |
| Drayton, Robert, office            | Mar.  |
| Darcie, Edward, office             | "     |
| Drake, Richard, license            | "     |
| Essex, earl, lease                 | April |
| Essex, earl, grant                 | July  |
| Essex, earl, lease                 | "     |
| Evans, Richard, presentation       | Aug.  |
| Evans, John, office                | Nov.  |
| Evans, Thomas, etc., warrant       | Feb.  |
| Evans, Thomas, etc., pardon        | "     |
| Ewbanck, Henry, presentation       | "     |
| Fortescue, sir John, warrant       | April |
| Fortescue, sir John, etc., office  | May   |
| Fuller, Francis, lease             | July  |
| Fortescue, sir John, warrant       | Aug.  |
| Fortescue, John, warrant           | Jan.  |
| Fortescue, John, warrant           | "     |
| Fortescue, John, warrant           | "     |
| Fisher, Thomas, etc., warrant      | "     |
| Fowler, Francis, office            | Feb.  |
| Gulbert, sir John, lease           | April |
| Gerrard, Thomas, office            | "     |
| Gascoyne, Raphe, etc., grant       | "     |
| Godolphin, sir Francis, warrant    | May   |

*1593, continued.*

|                                 |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Godolphin, sir Francis, warrant | May   |
| Gorges, sir Thomas, office      | "     |
| Gorges, sir Thomas, warrant     | "     |
| Goore, Robert, office           | "     |
| Graye, John, license            | "     |
| Garlinge, Thomas, pardon        | July  |
| Gaillardello, Cesar, warrant    | "     |
| Giles, John, pardon             | Aug.  |
| Gedy, Richard, pension          | Dec.  |
| Gregory, Arthur, pension        | Feb.  |
| Hardestye, William, pardon      | April |
| Hales, Robert, lease            | "     |
| Hutton, William, lease          | May   |
| Holway, William, lease          | "     |
| Hawkins, sir John, warrant      | "     |
| Halton, Joan, lease             | June  |
| Hutton, Bernard, prebend        | Aug.  |
| Heringe, Alice, pardon          | Oct.  |
| Hyde, Lucy, warrant             | "     |
| Hyde, Lucy, warrant             | "     |
| Herbert, sir George, warrant    | "     |
| Harrold, William, etc., lease   | Nov.  |
| Horseman, Thomas, etc., lease   | "     |
| Howard, William, office         | Dec.  |
| Hawkins, sir John, warrant      | Jan.  |
| Hills, Peter, grant             | "     |
| Harbert, John, etc., lease      | "     |
| Holdich, Richard, etc., pardon  | Feb.  |
| Hawkins, sir John, warrant      | "     |
| Hull, Thomas, office            | "     |
| Hill, Thomas, office            | "     |
| Hoby, sir Edward, lease         | Mar.  |
| Hulbock, William, presentation  | "     |
| Jones, William, etc., grant     | Aug.  |
| Jones, sir Thomas, lease        | Oct.  |
| Jennings, Henry, office         | Nov.  |
| Joliffe, William, prebend       | Jan.  |
| Johnson, Thomas, etc., office   | Feb.  |
| Jones, sir Thomas, lease        | Mar.  |
| Kiddy, John, office             | July  |
| Kirkham, William, pardon        | "     |
| Knowles, John, etc., pardon     | Dec.  |
| Kay, John, lease                | Jan.  |
| Kelway, Thomas, etc., warrant   | "     |
| Knight, sir John, license       | "     |
| Long, Robert, pension           | April |
| Leighton, sir Thomas, warrant   | May   |
| Lawrence, Simon, grant          | June  |
| Lainer, Nicholas, lease         | Aug.  |
| Lazonbie, George, lease         | "     |
| Lane, Thomas, presentation      | "     |
| Ley, Roger, grant               | Sept. |
| Legh, Richard, warrant          | "     |
| Lanman, Henry, office           | "     |
| Lincoln, city, discharge        | Nov.  |
| Leonard, Sampson, pardon        | Feb.  |

| 1593, continued.                  |       | 1593, continued.                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|-------|
| Le Cursier, John, pardon          | Feb.  | Pawlett, Anthony, warrant          | Mar.  |
| Luke, Lesannes (?), pardon        | "     | Robinson, Bernard, presentation    | May   |
| Lee, John, office                 | Mar.  | Raymond, Edmund, office            | June  |
| Mawde, Edward, presentation       | April | Reynold, William, warrant          | Aug.  |
| Musgrave, sir Simon, warrant      | May   | Reinoldes, John, deanery           | "     |
| Marbly, Edward, presentation      | July  | Randall, Edmond, office            | Oct.  |
| Melyn, sir Robert, warrant        | "     | Redworth, John, office             | "     |
| Middleton, Thomas, warrant        | "     | Reade, sir William, grant          | "     |
| Marbury, James, lease             | "     | Robertson, Leonard, grant          | Nov.  |
| Murrall, Thomas, warrant          | Aug.  | Stanhope, John, warrant            | April |
| Miller, Hugh, etc., warrant       | "     | Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant       | "     |
| Mabone, John, pardon              | "     | Steele, John, pension              | "     |
| Maebly, Edward, presentation      | Sept. | Scudamore, Thomas, lease           | "     |
| Morewood, John, office            | Oct.  | Smith, John, lease                 | "     |
| Morley, James, pardon             | "     | Skyenner, James, office            | "     |
| Morris, Edward, office            | Nov.  | Sill, John, office                 | May   |
| Marfeld, Henry, pardon            | "     | Staney, Richard, pardon            | "     |
| Moris, Robert, office             | Jan.  | Sherley, sir Thomas, grant         | "     |
| Marbury, Thomas, office           | Feb.  | Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant       | "     |
| Monocke, Roger, pardon            | "     | Stringer, Henry, office            | June  |
| Mount, Dr., grant                 | "     | Sandes, Henry, lease               | July  |
| Middleton, Thos., etc., discharge | Mar.  | Sheffield, lord, lease             | "     |
| Mollyneux, Emmery, warrant        | "     | Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant       | "     |
| Northumberland, earl, warrant     | June  | Salisbury, Thomas, warrant         | "     |
| Noell, Henry, license             | July  | Sheffield, Thomas, office          | "     |
| Norton, John, office              | Aug.  | Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant       | Aug.  |
| Nottingham, town, grant           | Sept. | Snappe, George, pardon             | "     |
| Neal, John, grant                 | Jan.  | Simpson, Esdras, pardon            | "     |
| Nevill, Henry, office             | "     | Smith, Robert, pardon              | "     |
| Orrell, Richard, office           | Dec.  | Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant       | "     |
| Offston, Thomas, etc., lease      | Mar.  | Sharpe, Robert, warrant            | "     |
| Poore, John, pension              | April | Seckford, Henry, warrant           | "     |
| Pretiman, Robert, pardon          | "     | Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant       | Oct.  |
| Parkins, Christopher, warrant     | "     | Stafford, town, grant              | Nov.  |
| Packington, sir John, warrant     | May   | Sidney, sir Robert, warrant        | "     |
| Pyne, Tertullian, archdeaconry    | "     | Stanhop, Edward, lease             | Dec.  |
| Price, John, lease                | "     | Smith, Lawrence, grant             | Jan.  |
| Prowse, Conand, etc., lease       | "     | Sparke, John, grant                | "     |
| Pawlett, Anthony, etc., grant     | "     | Spurling, John, etc., lease        | "     |
| Pawlett, Anthony, etc., warrant   | "     | Smith, Thos., exors. of, discharge | "     |
| Palmer, William, grant            | June  | Smith, Lawrence, warrant           | Feb.  |
| Powre, Edmond, lease              | "     | Seaver, Jefferey, pardon           | "     |
| Pleydell, Thomas, lease           | July  | Shalcroft, William, pardon         | "     |
| Parr, John, warrant               | Aug.  | Smith, John, etc., lease           | Mar.  |
| Plymouth, inhabitants of, grant   | "     | Thurseby, Thomas, office           | April |
| Palmer, Richard, pardon           | Oct.  | Treasurer, lord, warrant           | June  |
| Power, Henry, lease               | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant     | July  |
| Pett, Joseph, warrant             | Nov.  | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant     | "     |
| Panton, John, grant               | "     | Tower, officers of, warrant        | "     |
| Parker, John, office              | "     | Treasurer, lord, warrant           | Aug.  |
| Powell, John, lease               | Feb.  | Treasurer, lord, warrant           | "     |
| Posscott, James, pardon           | "     | Trimmell (?), Walter, pension      | Sept. |
| Peirce, Thomas, pardon            | "     | Thorneburgh, Dr., grant            | Oct.  |
| Powell, William, lease            | "     | Treasurer, lord, warrant           | Jan.  |
| Phillips, Simon, pension          | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., commission  | "     |
| Pye, John, office                 | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant     | "     |
| Powell, Thomas, grant             | Mar.  | Tompson, William, pardon           | Feb.  |
|                                   |       | Taylor, John, pardon               | "     |



1593, continued.

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Taylor, John, pardon             | Feb.  |
| Trafford, Randolph, pardon       | "     |
| Thorpe, town, grant              | Mar.  |
| Vallet, Thomas, pardon           | Aug.  |
| Van, Jacob, pension              | Feb.  |
| Unton, sir Henry, grant          | Feb.  |
| Worcester, bishop of, warrant    | April |
| Wingate, Edward, warrant         | "     |
| Warrant, Thomas, grant           | May   |
| Walsingham, lady, lease          | "     |
| Walsingham, lady, lease          | "     |
| Walsingham, lady, lease          | "     |
| Wade, William, lease             | "     |
| Walopp, sir Henry, warrant       | "     |
| Works, officers of, warrant      | June  |
| William, Hoell, pardon           | "     |
| West, sir Thomas, warrant        | "     |
| Woulde, John, lease              | "     |
| Worcester, bishop, instalment    | "     |
| Warren, Robert, pardon           | July  |
| Wade, William, lease             | "     |
| Wilkes, sir Thomas, warrant      | "     |
| Wingate, Edward, warrant         | Aug.  |
| Wingate, Edward, warrant         | "     |
| Wingate, Edward, warrant         | "     |
| Wilkinson, Richard, office       | Sept. |
| Walopp, sir Henry, warrant       | "     |
| Walopp, sir Henry, warrant       | "     |
| Warberton, Richard, grant        | Nov.  |
| Wise, John, grant                | Dec.  |
| Williams, Edward, warrant        | Jan.  |
| Weston, William, pension         | "     |
| White, William, etc., lease      | "     |
| Warlidge, John, pension          | "     |
| Wingate, Edward, etc., warrant   | "     |
| Whitton, Christopher, discharge  | "     |
| Walopp, sir Henry, warrant       | Feb.  |
| Williams, John, grant            | "     |
| Worcester, bishop of, warrant    | Mar.  |
| Yorke, sir Edward, lease         | May   |
| Yelder, doctor, etc., commission | Nov.  |
| Yarmouth, town, discharge        | Jan.  |
| Young, Robert, lease             | Feb.  |
| Yetswerte, Charles, grant        | Mar.  |
| Yarmouth, town, release          | "     |
| Zouch, lord, warrant             | Dec.  |

1594.

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Allen, William, grant            | April |
| Alexander, Robert, etc., license | "     |
| Ashley, John, warrant            | May   |
| Abbott, Leonard, pardon          | July  |
| Andrews, John, pardon            | "     |
| Aldworth, Thomas, grant          | "     |
| Andrews, Thomas, etc., grant     | "     |

1594, continued.

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Aston, Richard, presentation     | July  |
| Aucher, Anthony, lease           | Aug.  |
| Adams, Robert, office            | "     |
| Adams, Theophilus, etc., grant   | Sept. |
| Aldridge, William, warrant       | "     |
| Armourer, John, warrant          | "     |
| Askew, William, lease            | Oct.  |
| Andrews, Margaret, license       | Jan.  |
| Andrews, Robert, lease           | "     |
| Ashton, Raphe, etc., lease       | Feb.  |
| Barrowe, Richard, lease          | April |
| Busse, Henry, lease              | "     |
| Beer, Henry, etc., lease         | "     |
| Bodmin, town, grant              | "     |
| Bonon, Elizabeth, grant          | "     |
| Baker, Christopher, etc., office | "     |
| Ball, Robert, license            | "     |
| Browne, William, presentation    | "     |
| Bodleigh, Thomas, warrant        | May   |
| Browne, John, etc., pardon       | "     |
| Breame, Richard, lease           | "     |
| Bland, Peter, office             | "     |
| Bradhill, John, office           | "     |
| Butler, Thomas, pardon           | "     |
| Blount, sir Michael, warrant     | "     |
| Beckford, Edmond, office         | "     |
| Burton, Pelham, pension          | "     |
| Benion, John, etc., lease        | June  |
| Barley, John, etc., pardon       | "     |
| Barley, Richard, pardon          | July  |
| Bawden, Samuel, pardon           | "     |
| Brannch, Roger, lease            | "     |
| Bacon, Sir Nic., lease           | "     |
| Bradwater, John, office          | "     |
| Barelowe, William, pardon        | Aug.  |
| Berick, Alice, pardon            | "     |
| Bowes, Robert, warrant           | "     |
| Brayford, Bridget, license       | "     |
| Broughton, Andrew, pension       | "     |
| Breninge, John, office           | "     |
| Brantingham, Richard, pardon     | Sept. |
| Bowrchier, sir George, warrant   | "     |
| Blount, sir Michael, warrant     | "     |
| Bellingham, Henry, office        | "     |
| Bailie, Thomas, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Bucklugh, lord, license          | Oct.  |
| Bostock, George, pardon          | "     |
| Backhouse, Samuel, lease         | "     |
| Blount, sir Michael, warrant     | "     |
| Borowe, William, warrant         | Dec.  |
| Bodeley, Thomas, warrant         | Jan.  |
| Bassett, Robert, license         | "     |
| Bancks, Henry, prebend           | "     |
| Billing, John, grant             | "     |
| Blount, sir Michael, warrant     | "     |
| Billett, Roger, lease            | "     |
| Best, Henry, lease               | "     |
| Bowes, Robert, warrant           | Feb.  |



## 1594, continued.

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Baylye, Thomas, lease            | Feb.  |
| Bell, Richard, lease             | "     |
| Benyon, John, etc., lease        | "     |
| Brakenbury, Anthony, pardon      | Mar.  |
| Burgoyne, John, presentation     | "     |
| Broke, Richard, presentation     | "     |
| Bowsour, sir George, warrant     | "     |
| Clopton, John, etc., office      | April |
| Carpenter, John, pardon          | May   |
| Comen, Piers, pardon             | "     |
| Cripling, William, pardon        | "     |
| Cecill, sir Robert, warrant      | "     |
| Clarke, Samuel, lease            | "     |
| Cecill, sir Thomas, lease        | "     |
| Claxton, Alice, pardon           | "     |
| Cecill, sir Robert, warrant      | July  |
| Cordrey, John, etc., lease       | "     |
| Colbie, Francis, etc., lease     | "     |
| Coningesby, Richard, office      | "     |
| Christopher, George, warrant     | Aug.  |
| Carew, sir George, warrant       | "     |
| Carew, sir George, warrant       | "     |
| Carew, sir George, warrant       | "     |
| Cleves, John, etc., lease        | "     |
| Crotche, Christopher, pardon     | "     |
| Carew, John, etc., discharge     | "     |
| Childe, Henry, etc., lease       | Sept. |
| Cecill, sir Robert, warrant      | "     |
| Carew, sir George, warrant       | "     |
| Cecill, Edward, license          | "     |
| Cecill, Richard, license         | "     |
| Cecill, sir Robert, warrant      | Nov.  |
| Cokborn, sir Richard, warrant    | "     |
| Cockson, Mathew, pardon          | "     |
| Chester, Richard, etc., lease    | "     |
| Cotton, Francis, warrant         | "     |
| Crompton, Thomas, lease          | "     |
| Corriott, George, presentation   | "     |
| Culpeper, Thomas, lease          | Dec.  |
| Calvert, John, etc., lease       | "     |
| Collyer, Henry, lease            | Jan.  |
| Curwen, Henry, presentation      | "     |
| Cotton, John, grant              | "     |
| Carell, sir John, etc., lease    | Mar.  |
| Clark, James, etc., grant        | "     |
| Carew, sir George, warrant       | "     |
| Cecill, sir Robert, warrant      | "     |
| Cotisford, Samuel, presentation  | "     |
| Chester, bishop, congé d'élire   | "     |
| Dennis, William, pardon          | May   |
| St. Davids, bishop, royal assent | "     |
| Dawtre, Nicholas, grant          | June  |
| Dutton, John, license            | July  |
| St. Davids, bishop, restitution  | "     |
| D'arcy, lord, license            | Aug.  |
| Downame, George, presentation    | "     |
| Dent, Thomas, presentation       | Sept. |

## 1594, continued.

|                                |       |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Drury, sir Roger, license      | Sept. |
| Dixon, John, protection        | "     |
| Darrell, Marmaduke, warrant    | Oct.  |
| Drake, sir Francis, commission | Jan.  |
| D'arcy, Elizabeth, etc., lease | Feb.  |
| Durham, bishop, congé d'élire  | Mar.  |
| Durham, bishop, letter         | "     |
| Dalavell, Peter, etc., lease   | "     |
| Duke, Robert, etc., grant      | "     |
| Edmonds, Thomas, warrant       | April |
| Emonson, Robert, pardon        | June  |
| Egerton, sir Thomas, warrant   | July  |
| Egerton, sir Thomas, office    | "     |
| Elliott, William, etc., lease  | Sept. |
| English, Edmond, lease         | Oct.  |
| Eyton, James, pension          | Nov.  |
| Edolphe, Simon, license        | "     |
| Essex, earl, warrant           | Dec.  |
| Essex, earl, warrant           | Jan.  |
| Exeter, bishop, congé d'élire  | "     |
| Exeter, bishop, letter         | "     |
| Exeter, bishop, royal assent   | Feb.  |
| Exeter, bishop, restitution    | Mar.  |
| Exeter, bishop, grant          | "     |
| Fortescue, Francis, lease      | May   |
| Fisher, Edward, discharge      | "     |
| Framingham, John, etc., lease  | "     |
| Freeman, John, etc., lease     | "     |
| Fleetwood, William, office     | "     |
| Fowles, David, warrant         | June  |
| Fecknam, Abell, pardon         | July  |
| Fanshawe, Henry, office        | "     |
| Ford, John, presentation       | "     |
| Freeke, Robert, lease          | Sept. |
| Franklin, Richard, warrant     | Oct.  |
| Fortescue, sir John, warrant   | "     |
| Fortescue, sir John, warrant   | Dec.  |
| Fortescue, sir John, warrant   | "     |
| Fortescue, sir John, warrant   | "     |
| Fortescue, sir John, warrant   | "     |
| Flud, sir Thomas, lease        | "     |
| Fotherby, Charles, archdeanry  | Jan.  |
| Farley, Reginald, lease        | Feb.  |
| Fanshawe, Thomas, commission   | Mar.  |
| Gorges, sir Thomas, warrant    | April |
| George, Hugh, lease            | "     |
| Goodlad, John, etc., grant     | May   |
| Goodlad, Richard, etc., grant  | July  |
| Grey, lord, license            | Sept. |
| Gerrard, sir Thomas, pardon    | Nov.  |
| Goslyn, Henry, pardon          | "     |
| Godfrey, Robert, presentation  | "     |
| Gray, Raphe, etc., lease       | Feb.  |
| Gascoigne, Richard, pardon     | "     |
| Grantham, Thomas, license      | Mar.  |
| Gilbert, John, pardon          | "     |
| Grantham, Thomas, license      | "     |

## 1594, continued.

|                                    |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| Hobye, William, lease              | April |
| Hawkins, sir John, warrant         | May   |
| Hawkins, sir John, warrant         | "     |
| Haynes, Benedick, discharge        | "     |
| Hawkins, sir John, warrant         | June  |
| Harmer, John, prebend              | "     |
| Hookes, Nicholas, pardon           | July  |
| Hawkins, sir John, license         | "     |
| Hare, William, grant               | Aug.  |
| Hawkins, sir John, etc., grant     | Oct.  |
| Harrison, Thomas, pardon           | Nov.  |
| Hedworth, Christopher, etc., lease | "     |
| Heyne, John, presentation          | "     |
| Hexam, Francis, pardon             | "     |
| Hawkins, sir John, warrant         | "     |
| Hooker, Richard, presentation      | Jan.  |
| Hastings, sir Edward, license      | "     |
| Hussey, Charles, discharge         | Feb.  |
| Hibbard, John, lease               | Mar.  |
| Ireland, Edward, etc., lease       | June  |
| John, George, etc., lease          | May   |
| Joylye, Thomas, presentation       | Aug.  |
| Jackson, Emme, pardon              | Nov.  |
| Jones, Dr., deanry                 | "     |
| Johnson, Thomas, grant             | Dec.  |
| Johnson, Alice, etc., lease        | Jan.  |
| Johnson, Lawrence, license         | Feb.  |
| Jones, Margaret, etc., pardon      | "     |
| Jones, Richard, pardon             | Mar.  |
| Ketterich, Richard, office         | April |
| Kent, earl, license                | July  |
| King, Thomas, pardon               | "     |
| Knyvett, Thomas, lease             | Aug.  |
| Kingston-on-Hull, inhab., license  | Sept. |
| King, John, grant                  | Jan.  |
| Knolles, sir Francis, lease        | Feb.  |
| Lee, Richard, office               | May   |
| Lyster, Thomas, lease              | "     |
| Latharam, William, pardon          | June  |
| Lazonbie, George, lease            | "     |
| Lawson, Robert, lease              | "     |
| Lecavell, Richard, etc., license   | July  |
| Lennard, Gregory, license          | "     |
| Lewes, James, lease                | "     |
| Leighton, sir Thos., etc., grant   | Aug.  |
| Looder, Zacharie, pardon           | "     |
| Lovell, Thomas, pardon             | Oct.  |
| Lincoln, earl, office              | Nov.  |
| Labbett, Michael, presentation     | Dec.  |
| London, bishop, congé d'élire      | "     |
| London, bishop, letter             | "     |
| London, bishop, royal assent       | Jan.  |
| London, bishop, restitution        | "     |
| Lloid, Edward, pension             | Feb.  |
| Lopez, Sara, grant                 | Mar.  |
| Lewen, William, etc., grant        | "     |
| Litle, William, etc., lease        | "     |

## 1594, continued.

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Lincoln, bishop, congé d'élire   | Mar.  |
| Lincoln, bishop, letter          | "     |
| Moore, Marmaduke, etc., lease    | April |
| Musgrave, Richard, office        | May   |
| Morris, Richard, warrant         | "     |
| Mathews, Elizabeth, grant        | "     |
| Morgan, Katherine, pardon        | June  |
| Michell, Humphry, grant          | "     |
| Major, Anthony, pardon           | "     |
| Maugier, John, pardon            | "     |
| Morris, Francis, lease           | "     |
| Maidstone, Robert, lease         | "     |
| Morgan, Thomas, pardon           | Aug.  |
| Mathew, Thomas, lease            | "     |
| Marghastewe, town, charter       | "     |
| Meryman, Nicholas, pension       | Sept. |
| Mosten, Roger, etc., lease       | "     |
| Mondaie, Edward, pardon          | "     |
| Martin, sir Richard, warrant     | Oct.  |
| Medley, Clement, pardon          | Nov.  |
| Metcalf, Valentine, etc., pardon | "     |
| Meryton, George, presentation    | Jan.  |
| Meyrick, Gelly, etc., grant      | Feb.  |
| Moore, John, lease               | "     |
| Mountjoye, lord, warrant         | Mar.  |
| Manwaring, Christopher, grant    | "     |
| Newton, Thomas, presentation     | "     |
| Norris, sir George, warrant      | Aug.  |
| Norwich, bishop, congé d'élire   | Dec.  |
| Norwich, bishop, letter          | "     |
| Northumberland, earl, discharge  | "     |
| Norwich, bishop, royal assent    | Jan.  |
| Norris, sir John, warrant        | Mar.  |
| Ogle, Mathew, etc., lease        | May   |
| Orme, Roger, pardon              | Sept. |
| D'Othen, Dr., denization         | Oct.  |
| Pemrant, William, lease          | April |
| Parker, John, office             | "     |
| Powell, Thomas, pardon           | May   |
| Pytt, Henry, lease               | "     |
| Parker, sir Nicholas, warrant    | "     |
| Perrott, lady, etc., lease       | June  |
| Packington, sir John, grant      | "     |
| Palmer, Robert, pardon           | Aug.  |
| Parr, John, warrant              | "     |
| Pitt, John, etc., lease          | "     |
| Pepis, farmer, warrant           | Nov.  |
| Pettie, Thomas, presentation     | "     |
| Phillips, William, lease         | Jan.  |
| Parkins, Christopher, warrant    | "     |
| Pawlin, Thomas, pardon           | Feb.  |
| Proby, Raffe, lease              | "     |
| Prechard, William, prebend       | "     |
| Peniston, Robert, etc., pardon   | "     |
| Prichard, Richard, prebend       | Mar.  |
| Pawle, John, pardon              | "     |

| 1594, continued.                |       | 1594, continued.                   |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|-------|
| Quarles, James, etc., office    | July  | Turner, Michael, lease             | June  |
| Robyns, John, presentation      | April | Tyrell, Thomas, pardon             | "     |
| Rice, Mary, lease               | May   | Thornely, Hugh, presentation       | Aug.  |
| Ricthergh, David, pardon        | "     | Trenchard, sir George, etc., grant | "     |
| Reade, Giles, license           | "     | Towley, Thomas, pardon             | Sept. |
| Rainberd, Nicholas, lease       | June  | Thurscros, Henry, presentation     | Dec.  |
| Rice, Walter, lease             | July  | Thorneburgh, William, grant        | Feb.  |
| Requests, master of, commission | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., commission  | "     |
| Risdon, Phillip, etc., grant    | "     | Tockett, Roger, lease              | "     |
| Rise, John, etc., pardon        | Aug.  | Virgo, Nicholas, lease             | "     |
| Ryvett, Thomas, lease           | "     | Williams, John, lease              | April |
| Reade, Thomas, lease            | Sept. | Wallop, sir Henry, warrant         | May   |
| Ravenscroft, John, etc., lease  | Nov.  | Williamson, Cutbert, pardon        | "     |
| Raleigh, sir Walter, commission | Dec.  | Wheynneyard, John, warrant         | "     |
| Rutland, countess, etc., grant  | Jan.  | Wood, John, lease                  | June  |
| Saunders, Valentine, office     | April | Waad, William, lease               | "     |
| Sutcliffe, Mathew, presentation | "     | Walgrave, John, license            | "     |
| Smith, Robert, etc., lease      | "     | Wilcocks, Thomas, protection       | "     |
| Smith, Ursula, warrant          | May   | Wingfield, Anthony, lease          | "     |
| Scot, John, office              | "     | Welles, John, lease                | "     |
| Seintleger, John, pension       | "     | Wotton, sir Edward, warrant        | July  |
| Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant    | "     | Warde, George, lease               | "     |
| Scudamore, lady, warrant        | "     | Warwick, countess, discharge       | "     |
| Sylum, Mathew, office           | "     | Webbs, Thomas, pardon              | "     |
| Sandis, Samuel, lease           | "     | Wyndsor, Walter, lease             | Aug.  |
| Scoles, James, etc., grant      | June  | Wingate, Edward, warrant           | "     |
| Scott, Edward, pardon           | "     | Wallop, sir Henry, warrant         | "     |
| Stalendger, William, protection | July  | Wingate, Edward, lease             | Oct.  |
| Stanhope, Edward, lease         | "     | Williams, sir Roger, pension       | Nov.  |
| Sandys, Samuel, etc., lease     | "     | Wylcocks, Thomas, protection       | Dec.  |
| Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant    | "     | Welles, John, etc., lease          | "     |
| Seravia, Adrian, prebend        | Aug.  | Wynne, Ellice, lease               | "     |
| Sussex, earl, warrant           | "     | Winchester, bishop, congé d'élire  | "     |
| Sharp, Robert, warrant          | "     | Winchester, bishop, letter         | "     |
| Standley, William, pardon       | "     | Walopp, sir Henry, warrant         | Jan.  |
| Stanhope, Michell, license      | Sept. | Welson, Christopher, etc.          | "     |
| Smithson, Robert, lease         | "     | Wrott, Francis, license            | Feb.  |
| Seckford, Henry, warrant        | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warrant   | "     |
| Smith, William, lease           | Oct.  | Winchester, bishop, royal assent   | "     |
| Sidney, sir Robert, warrant     | "     | Walopp, sir Henry, warrant         | "     |
| Seay, John, warrant             | "     | White, George, pardon              | "     |
| Smith, Simon, license           | Dec.  | Warren, Sibell, pardon             | Mar.  |
| Smith, William, grant           | "     | Walopp, sir Henry, warrant         | "     |
| Skipwith, William, lease        | "     | Wells, John, etc., grant           | "     |
| Shrimpton, Anthony, lease       | Jan.  | Wingefeild, Henry, license         | "     |
| Swale, Peter, etc., lease       | "     | Winchester, bishop, restitution    | "     |
| Seymour, lord, etc., lease      | "     | York, bishop, congé d'élire        | Feb.  |
| Smith, Nicholas, grant          | Feb.  | York, bishop, royal assent         | "     |
| Shelley, Henry, lease           | "     |                                    |       |
| Sheffeld, Henry, warrant        | "     |                                    |       |
| Seare, Giles, lease             | Mar.  |                                    |       |
| Tailor, Thomas, pardon          | April | 1595.                              |       |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant        | "     | Arundell, Thomas, license          | May   |
| Tallemash, Lyonell, warrant     | "     | Allington, George, lease           | June  |
| Tydney, Edmond                  | May   | Aldie, Humphrey, protection        | July  |
| Trinity House, grant            | "     | Adams, Theophilus, etc., grant     | "     |
|                                 |       | Asteley, John, etc., office        | Aug.  |



1595, *continued.*

|                                 |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Adams, Richard, pardon          | Oct.  |
| Atkinson, Bryan, presentation   | Dec.  |
| Atkinson, Bryan, presentation   | Jan.  |
| Adames, Thomas, pardon          | Feb.  |
| Berd, Thomas, presentation      | April |
| Brown, Francis, license         | "     |
| Bennet, John, warrant           | "     |
| Burgoyne, Francis, presentation | "     |
| Baker, Robert, pension          | "     |
| Boleyn, George, presentation    | "     |
| Boye, Elizabeth, pardon         | "     |
| Bacon, Edmond, license          | "     |
| Bowes, Robert, lease            | "     |
| Burgoine, John, grant           | June  |
| Bacon, sir Nicholas, lease      | "     |
| Burd, Thomas, etc., pardon      | July  |
| Bowes, Robert, warrant          | "     |
| Banfeild, John, warrant         | "     |
| Bate, Randolph, office          | "     |
| Bowes, Raph, lease              | "     |
| Bird, Thomas, presentation      | "     |
| Bird, Christopher, etc., lease  | "     |
| Bowes, Raph, lease              | "     |
| Bradley, William, etc., lease   | "     |
| Best, Henry, lease              | Aug.  |
| Burnell, Katherine, denization  | "     |
| Bonnet, William, pardon         | "     |
| Bailie, Edmond, etc., lease     | Sept. |
| Bourchier, sir George, warrant  | "     |
| Blencowe, Thomas, grant         | "     |
| Bygate, William, grant          | Oct.  |
| Bangor, bishop, congé d'élire   | "     |
| Bangor, bishop, letter          | "     |
| Barnstaple, town, charter       | Nov.  |
| Browninge, John, etc., lease    | "     |
| Bangor, bishop, royal assent    | Dec.  |
| Blount, sir Christopher, lease  | "     |
| Blount, sir Christopher, lease  | "     |
| Baker, John, pardon             | "     |
| Bulkeley, Edmund, prebend       | Jan.  |
| Bowes, Robert, warrant          | "     |
| Barker, Hugh, office            | "     |
| Browne, William, grant          | "     |
| Browne, Nicholas, lease         | Feb.  |
| Barwick, Christopher, grant     | "     |
| Bassingham, Robert, pardon      | "     |
| Buck, Ben., and Peter, office   | "     |
| Bagnall, sir Henry, warrant     | "     |
| Bowes, Robert, warrant          | Mar.  |
| Booth, Roger, pardon            | "     |
| Bolt, Richard, warrant          | "     |
| Bangor, bishop, restitution     | "     |
| Branwood, Thomas, pension       | "     |
| Bilbarowe, Richard, pardon      | "     |
| Bennet, Robert, deanry          | "     |
| Browne, Nicholas, lease         | "     |

1595, *continued.*

|                                    |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| Crompton, Thomas, etc., lease      | April |
| Cumberland, earl, commission       | May   |
| Carew, sir George, warrant         | "     |
| Crosse, Robert, commission         | "     |
| Chester, bishop, letter mandatory  | "     |
| Cleator, Adam, presentation        | June  |
| Cork, bishop, commission           | "     |
| Cooke, Henry, pardon               | "     |
| Carew, sir George, warrant         | "     |
| Campion, Henry, office             | July  |
| Carter, Alice, pardon              | "     |
| Carew, sir George, warrant         | "     |
| Combe, William, lease              | "     |
| Cobridge, Cecil, lease             | "     |
| Carew, sir George, warrant         | "     |
| Carew, sir George, warrant         | Aug.  |
| Carew, sir George, warrant         | "     |
| Chamberlaine, William, etc., lease | "     |
| Chester, bishop, royal assent      | "     |
| Christmas, William, office         | "     |
| Carew, sir George, warrant         | Sept. |
| Cæsar, Henry, grant                | Oct.  |
| Carew, sir Robert, grant           | "     |
| Chester, bishop, restitution       | "     |
| Conquest, Richard, etc., lease     | "     |
| Cumberland, countess, grant        | "     |
| Canterbury, archbishop, license    | Nov.  |
| Carew, sir George, grant           | "     |
| Cecill, sir Robert, warrant        | "     |
| Canterbury, archbp., etc., com.    | Dec.  |
| Carew, sir George, warrant         | "     |
| Cumberland, earl, commission       | Jan.  |
| Cecill, sir Robert, warrant        | Feb.  |
| Chaundler, George, etc., grant     | "     |
| Conningsby, sir Thomas, lease      | "     |
| Courtney, Francis, pardon          | "     |
| Clerke, John, warrant              | Mar.  |
| Carew, sir Geo., warrant           | "     |
| Durham, bishop, royal assent       | April |
| Davie, Robert, license             | "     |
| Dacres, Anne, warrant              | "     |
| Duncombe, John, lease              | "     |
| Durham, bishop, restitution        | "     |
| Dowse, George, etc., lease         | May   |
| Dee, John, grant                   | "     |
| Drake, sir Francis, warrant        | "     |
| Davyson, Francis, license          | "     |
| Dove, Richard, warrant             | June  |
| Dormer, Justin, etc., grant        | "     |
| Downing, Edmond, etc., grant       | "     |
| Drake, Phillip, grant              | July  |
| Dakin, Katherine, grant            | "     |
| Delabere, Richard, office          | "     |
| Daniel, John, pension              | Aug.  |
| Downe & Conner, bp., commendam     | "     |
| Diggens, Nicholas, grant           | Sept. |
| De Othen, Hypocrates, deniz.       | Oct.  |
| Dansone, John, warrant             | "     |



| 1595, continued.               |       | 1595, continued.                 |       |
|--------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|-------|
| Darcy, Edward, warrant         | Oct.  | Hawkins, sir John, warrant       | April |
| D'arcy, Edward, warrant        | "     | Holborne, Anthony, license       | "     |
| Drewer, John, lease            | Nov.  | Howard, lord, warrant            | "     |
| Duck, William, office          | "     | Hogge, George, etc., office      | "     |
| Drury, sir Drue, warrant       | Dec.  | Hawkins, sir John, warrant       | May   |
| Dix, John, grant               | Mar.  | Heton, Martyn, presentation      | "     |
| Elmes, Thomas, lease           | "     | Harpur, John, grant              | "     |
| Essex, earl, warrant           | July  | Hibberd, John, etc., lease       | "     |
| Exeter, bishop, discharge      | Aug.  | Hunt, William, grant             | June  |
| Egerton, sir Thomas, lease     | Sept. | Hawkins, sir John, warrant       | "     |
| Eure, lord, commission         | Oct.  | Honyngge, Edward, lease          | "     |
| Evelyn, John, etc., warrant    | "     | Howsege, Agnes, pardon           | July  |
| Egerton, sir Thomas, office    | Nov.  | Hender, Degorie, grant           | Aug.  |
| Essex, earl, grant             | Jan.  | Hawkins, sir John, warrant       | "     |
| Fortescue, sir John, warrant   | April | Howard, lord, warrant            | "     |
| Feysey, John, warrant          | June  | Harman, Humfrey, pardon          | "     |
| Fortescue, sir John, warrant   | "     | Harmer, John, presentation       | "     |
| Fynnet, John, license          | July  | Hawkins, sir John, warrant       | "     |
| Fowler, Richard, license       | "     | Howard, lord, grant              | Sept. |
| Farrer, Henry, etc., lease     | "     | Holloway, William, lease         | "     |
| Fanshawe, Joan, lease          | Aug.  | Higgs, Gregory, pension          | Oct.  |
| Fortescue, sir John, warrant   | "     | Humfrey, Thomas, office          | Nov.  |
| Fowles, David, warrant         | "     | Heneage, William, lease          | "     |
| Flower, John, lease            | "     | Hibberd, John, lease             | "     |
| Fountaine, William, grant      | Oct.  | Harris, John, lease              | "     |
| Fox, John, lease               | Nov.  | Hawkins, Anthony, lease          | Dec.  |
| Frevile, George, lease         | "     | Hawkins, sir John, warrant       | Jan.  |
| Fleming, sergeant, discharge   | "     | Hawkins, sir John, warrant       | Feb.  |
| Fleming, sergeant, office      | "     | Heidon, sir Christopher, license | "     |
| Ferrers, William, grant        | "     | Howmans, John, lease             | "     |
| Fortescue, sir John, warrant   | "     | Harvy, Francis, presentation     | "     |
| Fotherby, Martin, presentation | Dec.  | Hethington, John, pardon         | "     |
| Faunt, Nicholas, office        | "     | Hinton, Richard, etc., lease     | Mar.  |
| Fortescue, sir John, warrant   | "     | Johnson, John, lease             | June  |
| Fortescue, sir John, warrant   | Jan.  | Johnson, Christopher, warrant    | Aug.  |
| Fenner, Edward, etc., warrant  | Feb.  | James, John, grant               | Oct.  |
| George, Hugh, lease            | April | Jones, William, etc., warrant    | Feb.  |
| Gaudy, Bassingborne, lease     | June  | Jaque, John, etc., grant         | "     |
| Goodole, sir Francis, warrant  | "     | Killigrew, William, grant        | May   |
| George, Thomas, etc., lease    | July  | Kemis, Nicholas, lease           | July  |
| Gawdy, Francis, grant          | Aug.  | Killigrew, John, warrant         | Aug.  |
| Grannger, Robert, office       | Sept. | "                                | "     |
| Gryme, John, pardon            | Oct.  | Knyvett, Thomas, discharge       | "     |
| Gore, William, pardon          | Nov.  | Killigrew, William, warrant      | Dec.  |
| Goodwin, Christopher, office   | "     | Killigrew, William, warrant      | "     |
| Grove, Thomas, grant           | "     | Kent, earl, grant                | Feb.  |
| Garraway, William, protection  | "     | London, bishop, grant            | April |
| Gall, Francis, lease           | Dec.  | Lincoln, bishop, royal assent    | "     |
| Gorney, John, presentation     | "     | Lee, Gilbert, license            | "     |
| Gibson, Raphe, lease           | "     | Leighton, sir Thomas, warrant    | June  |
| Gilbert, John, pardon          | "     | Landaff, bishop, congé d'élire   | "     |
| Goring, George, etc., lease    | Feb.  | Landaff, bishop, letter          | "     |
| Glover, Thomas, pardon         | "     | Lincoln, bishop, restitution     | "     |
| Granwall, Richard, lease       | "     | Leighton, sir Thomas, warrant    | July  |
| Gorges, sir Ferdinando, office | Mar.  | Landaff, bishop, royal assent    | "     |
|                                |       | Leiton, sir Thomas, warrant      | "     |
|                                |       | Landaff, bishop, restitution     | Aug.  |
|                                |       | Lee, John, office                | "     |

## 1595, continued.

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Lees, William, etc., pardon      | Aug.  |
| Lloid, Griffith, lease           | Sept. |
| Livesey, Robert, etc.            | "     |
| Lee, Henry, pension              | Oct.  |
| Legg, George, pardon             | Nov.  |
| London, citizens, lease          | Dec.  |
| Lewyn, William, etc., grant      | Mar.  |
| Lee, sir Henry, warrant          | "     |
| Marshall, Margaret, pardon       | April |
| Merick, Gelly, etc., grant       | May   |
| Malyverer, William, lease        | "     |
| Mildemay, Anthony, license       | June  |
| Martyn, Thomas, pardon           | "     |
| Massey, Richard, presentation    | "     |
| Musgrave, Richard, warrant       | July  |
| Myller, Hugh, etc., warrant      | "     |
| Martin, sir Richard, warrant     | "     |
| Mildmay, Anthony, license        | "     |
| Manwood, Peter, lease            | "     |
| Mountjoy, lord, warrant          | Aug.  |
| Molyneux, pension                | "     |
| Milles, Thomas, discharge        | "     |
| Macclesfeild, town, grant        | "     |
| Mulcaster, Richard, presentation | Sept. |
| Mathew, John, pardon             | Dec.  |
| Mortymer, Jane, pardon           | "     |
| Moger, Peter, etc., pardon       | Jan.  |
| Marsh, Thomas, license           | "     |
| Mawbarne, Robert, etc., lease    | Feb.  |
| Moor, John, pardon               | "     |
| Nevill, lady, pardon             | April |
| Norwich, town, grant             | May   |
| Nevill, lady, warrant            | "     |
| Norton, John, lease              | June  |
| Norton, Thomas, lease            | July  |
| Newcomen, Elyas, presentation    | "     |
| Newton, John, etc., grant        | Oct.  |
| Newbery, inhabitants, grant      | Dec.  |
| Nanton, Robert, license          | Jan.  |
| Norris, John, etc., lease        | Mar.  |
| Nellson, Martin, pardon          | "     |
| Oldisworth, Arnold, office       | Dec.  |
| Phippes, Frederick, lease        | April |
| Proby, Peter, lease              | May   |
| Pawle, William, lease            | "     |
| Piggot, Thomas, protection       | June  |
| Paget, William, pardon           | "     |
| Partheriche, William, grant      | "     |
| Peirce, Thomas, pardon           | "     |
| Paulet, Anthony, warrant         | "     |
| Poingdastre, Edouart, pardon     | Aug.  |
| Pranell, Henry, grant            | Sept. |
| Preston, Thomas, grant           | Oct.  |
| Pakenham, Edmund, grant          | "     |
| Pigeon, Nicholas, warrant        | "     |
| Parr, John, warrant              | "     |

## 1595, continued.

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Platt, Richard, grant             | Feb.  |
| Price, Henry, pardon              | "     |
| Pawlet, Anth., etc., commission   | Mar.  |
| Quarles, James, etc., warrant     | Jan.  |
| Ruthin, wardens, grant            | May   |
| Ratcliffe, Edward, lease          | June  |
| Rumbilowe, John, presentation     | "     |
| Ridlesden, Stephen, grant         | "     |
| Reader, Nicholas, discharge       | July  |
| Redman, William, warrant          | "     |
| Rolf, John, lease                 | Aug.  |
| Rutland, earl, license            | Sept. |
| Rainoldes, William, warrant       | Oct.  |
| Ridgway, Thomas, warrant          | Nov.  |
| Rice, Walter, lease               | Dec.  |
| Saunder, Nicholas, warrant        | April |
| Stoughton, William, lease         | May   |
| Sheffield, Joane, pension         | "     |
| Stafford, lord, grant             | June  |
| Seckford, Henry, warrant          | "     |
| Sussex, earl, warrant             | "     |
| Spicer, William, etc., office     | July  |
| Stanhop, John, warrant            | "     |
| Smith, Henry, lease               | Aug.  |
| Smithson, Robert, lease           | "     |
| Stringer, Philip, prebend         | "     |
| Stringer, Edward, pension         | Sept. |
| Sharp, John, warrant              | Oct.  |
| Scroop, lord, grant               | "     |
| Swynarton, John, warrant          | "     |
| Smith, John, discharge            | Dec.  |
| Sidney, sir Robert, warrant       | "     |
| Somers, Thomas, pardon            | Jan.  |
| Selby, William, office            | "     |
| Shettes, Robert, pardon           | "     |
| Smarte, Henry, pardon             | "     |
| Scroope, Samuel, lease            | Feb.  |
| Skynner, Anthony, pardon          | Mar.  |
| Stanley, Thomas, etc., pardon     | "     |
| Salkeld, Lancelot, grant          | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | April |
| Tomlyn, Edward, lease             | "     |
| Taylor, Raphe, etc., pardon       | "     |
| Tower, lieutenant, warrant        | June  |
| Tate, William, etc., lease        | "     |
| Taylor, Thomas, etc., lease       | July  |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., commission | "     |
| Tilley, Richard, pardon           | "     |
| Treharon, Morgan, grant           | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | Oct.  |
| Tomlyns, Edmund, office           | "     |
| Thynne, John, warrant             | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | Feb.  |
| Turner, Robert, etc., lease       | "     |
| Throckmorton, Arthur, grant       | "     |

| 1595, continued.                  |       | 1595, continued.                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|-------|
| Unton, sir Henry, warrant         | Dec.  | York, archbishop, restitution      | April |
| Wassall, John, etc., grant        | July  | Yelverton, William, etc., grant    | July  |
| Wallop, sir Henry, warrant        | April | York, archbishop, grant            | Oct.  |
| Wingate, Edward, warrant          | "     | York, archbishop, commission       | Feb.  |
| Wood, William, etc., lease        | "     | Zinzan, Robert, lease              | April |
| Waller, Robert, presentation      | "     | 1596.                              |       |
| Winston, Thomas, discharge        | May   | Ascham, Giles, presentation        | April |
| Wenman, Richard, warrant          | "     | Ashley, Anthony, grant             | "     |
| Wingfield, John, lease            | "     | Alford, Lancelot, lease            | May   |
| Wallop, sir Henry, warrant        | "     | Atcheson, Thomas, pardon           | June  |
| Wilson, Robert, pardon            | "     | Alford, Lancelot, etc., lease      | July  |
| West, Thomas, license             | June  | Annesley, Brian, etc., lease       | "     |
| Watts, John, warrant              | "     | Athowe, John, etc., grant          | Jan.  |
| Whynneyard, John, warrant         | "     | Awdley, Thomas, lease              | "     |
| Wallop, sir Henry, warrant        | "     | Bourdman, Andreas, presentn.       | April |
| Worth, Hugh, lease                | "     | Beiston, Richard, presentation     | "     |
| Whitney, Edward, pardon           | July  | Beale, William, office             | "     |
| Willford, sir Thos., commission   | "     | Best, Henry, lease                 | "     |
| Willford, sir Thomas, warrant     | "     | Borne, William, etc., grant        | "     |
| Wykes, Thomas, etc., grant        | "     | Browne, Thomas, office             | May   |
| Watson, John, etc., pardon        | "     | Bouillon, duke, warrant            | "     |
| Wallop, sir Henry, warrant        | "     | Beale, John, pardon                | "     |
| Wilkes, sir Thomas, warrant       | Aug.  | Basse, Humfrey, warrant            | "     |
| Wilcockes, Thomas, protection     | "     | Boxford, town, grant               | "     |
| Willison, John, pardon            | "     | Barton, Richard, lease             | "     |
| Walwyn, Edward, protection        | "     | Bowyer, William, lease             | "     |
| Wildon, John, lease               | "     | Beales, William, pardon            | June  |
| Woodhouse, Thomas, warrant        | "     | Beeke, Richard, lease              | "     |
| Whalley, Richard, lease           | "     | Batchellor, John, lease            | "     |
| West, John, lease                 | "     | Bedman, John, lease                | "     |
| Wallop, sir Henry, warrant        | "     | Babthorpe, William, lease          | "     |
| Whetenhall, Henry, office         | Sept. | Bowyer, Simon, warrant             | July  |
| Webster, Richard, archdeanry      | "     | Bilson, Thomas, presentation       | "     |
| Wood, Owen, presentation          | Oct.  | Becke, William, pardon             | "     |
| Whitsaunders, Thomas, lease       | "     | Bull, Richard, pardon              | "     |
| Wingate, Edward, warrant          | "     | Bradbent, Lawrence, lease          | "     |
| Williams, David, lease            | "     | Bourcher, sir Raphe, lease         | "     |
| Wingate, Edward, warrant          | "     | Bennitt, Richard, etc., pardon     | Aug.  |
| Wingate, Edward, warrant          | "     | Barker, Edward, etc., office       | Sept. |
| Winchester, bishop, congé d'élire | "     | Baskervyle, sir Thomas, warrant    | "     |
| Winchester, bishop, letter        | "     | Borne, William, etc., grant        | "     |
| Webb, Thomas, pardon              | Nov.  | Bird, Robert, office               | Oct.  |
| Wallop, sir Henry, warrant        | Dec.  | Baskerville, sir Thos., commission | "     |
| Winchester, bishop, royal assent  | "     | Birtt, Thomas, lease               | "     |
| Wilkes, sir Thomas, grant         | "     | Bisse, Phillip, presentation       | Dec.  |
| Wilkes, sir Thomas, lease         | "     | Branson, Anthony, pardon           | "     |
| Wallop, sir Henry, warrant        | Jan.  | Bate, Thomas, etc., lease          | "     |
| Wilson, William, grant            | "     | Bourne, Francis, etc., lease       | "     |
| White, Patrick, etc., lease       | Feb.  | Bisse, James, presentation         | "     |
| Wingate, Richard, lease           | "     | Banfield, John, warrant            | "     |
| Wilkes, sir Thomas, lease         | "     | Brooke, Henry, lease               | Jan.  |
| Wallop, sir Henry, warrant        | "     | Buckhurst, lord, commission        | "     |
| Wingate, Edward, warrant          | Mar.  | Bysse, John, pardon                | "     |
| Wednaster, Charles, office        | "     | Bassett, George, warrant           | Feb.  |
| Wallop, sir Henry, warrant        | "     | Bartram, Andrew, pension           | Mar.  |
| Windebanck, Thomas, etc., lease   | "     | Beecher, William, etc., protection | "     |



*1596, continued.*

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Carew, sir George, warrant        | April |
| Clench, John, commission          | May   |
| Crompton, Thomas, etc., grant     | "     |
| Cumberland, earl, grant           | "     |
| Chichester, bishop, congé d'élire | "     |
| Chichester, bishop, letter        | "     |
| Conwey, Thomas, grant             | June  |
| Cure, Cornelius, office           | "     |
| Cornwallis, Thomas, grant         | "     |
| Carew, sir George, warrant        | "     |
| Carew, sir George, warrant        | "     |
| Chichester, bishop, royal assent  | "     |
| Corbet, Thomas, etc., pardon      | "     |
| Conway, Thomas, warrant           | July  |
| Carew, sir George, warrant        | "     |
| Carew, sir George, warrant        | "     |
| Casebrooke, George, pardon        | "     |
| Camme, John, pardon               | "     |
| Cove, Thomas, pardon              | "     |
| Carew, sir George, warrant        | "     |
| Cecill, sir Robert, office        | "     |
| Counsell, lords commission        | Aug.  |
| Chichester, bishop, restitution   | Sept. |
| Chichester, bishop, grant         | "     |
| Carey, sir Edmund, office         | "     |
| Challenor, sir Thomas, license    | "     |
| Cecill, sir Robert, warrant       | "     |
| Carewe, Peter, pardon             | Oct.  |
| Cæsar, Dr., pension               | "     |
| Carr, William, grant              | Nov.  |
| Compton, lord, warrant            | "     |
| Calmady, Thomas, lease            | Dec.  |
| Cooke, Thomas, pardon             | "     |
| Clark, Thomas, lease              | "     |
| Carew, sir George, warrant        | Jan.  |
| Carew, sir George, warrant        | "     |
| Creheron, John, office            | "     |
| Coppin, George, office            | "     |
| Craw, Thomas, pardon              | "     |
| Cordall, Thomas, etc., grant      | "     |
| Carew, sir George, warrant        | Feb.  |
| Carew, sir George, warrant        | "     |
| Cambridge, mayor, etc., lease     | "     |
| Clark, Thomas, pardon             | "     |
| Carey, John, lease                | Mar.  |
| Colston, Raphe, office            | "     |
| Chichester, bishop, warrant       | "     |
| Cater, Anne, pardon               | "     |
| Dyer, Edward, office              | April |
| Darby, Robert, pardon             | June  |
| Demetrius, James, grant           | "     |
| Darcy, Edward                     | July  |
| Dix, John, warrant                | "     |
| Daunce, Thomas, pardon            | Sept. |
| Durham, bishop, warrant           | "     |
| Dutton, Lawrence, pension         | Oct.  |
| Denny, sir Edward, grant          | "     |
| Dixe, John, lease                 | Jan.  |

*1596, continued.*

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Drake, Richard, lease            | Feb.  |
| Digby, Edward, office            | "     |
| Danvers, lady, lease             | Mar.  |
| Dewsburie, Thomas, pardon        | "     |
| Dutton, George, office           | "     |
| Duckett, William, office         | "     |
| Duck, William, lease             | "     |
| Essex, earl, warrant             | April |
| Evans, Robert, office            | May   |
| Exeter, brewers, charter         | "     |
| Eaton, provost, letter mandatory | "     |
| Egerton, sir Thomas, warrant     | "     |
| Edmonds, Thomas, office          | "     |
| Egerton, sir Thomas, warrant     | June  |
| Egerton, sir Thomas, warrant     | "     |
| Ewbancke, William, present.      | Sept. |
| Essex, earl, office              | Dec.  |
| Essex, earl, office              | Mar.  |
| Flud, sir Thomas, warrant        | April |
| Fortescue, sir John, warrant     | "     |
| Foxe, John, presentation         | "     |
| Fynche, Erasmus, commission      | "     |
| Fox, George, lease               | "     |
| Fynes, sir Richard, license      | July  |
| Fowles, David, warrant           | Sept. |
| Fortescue, sir John, warrant     | "     |
| Fortescue, Francis, lease        | Dec.  |
| Frobisher, sir Martin, grant     | Jan.  |
| Fortescue, sir John, warrant     | Mar.  |
| Ferne, John, lease               | "     |
| Fortescue, sir John, etc., lease | "     |
| Feild, Richard, presentation     | "     |
| Fortescue, sir John, warrant     | "     |
| Gorges, Sir Thomas, warrant      | April |
| Graye, Henry, lease              | May   |
| Gorges, sir Ferdinando, warrant  | "     |
| Gorges, sir Ferdinando, warrant  | June  |
| Gorge, sir Thomas, warrant       | July  |
| Gulliford, Robert, prebend       | "     |
| Gorges, sir Ferdinando, commis.  | Aug.  |
| Gaudy, Henry, grant              | "     |
| Garter, king-at-arms, warrant    | Sept. |
| Garter, king-at-arms, commission | "     |
| Gray, Henry, license             | "     |
| Grimston, John, presentation     | Oct.  |
| Ginbon, Francis, lease           | Nov.  |
| Gibson, Roger, office            | Dec.  |
| Gering, Alexander, lease         | "     |
| Gaistange, town, grant           | Jan.  |
| Garroway, William, etc., grant   | "     |
| Grimshawe, Anne, etc., pardon    | "     |
| Gawton, Thomas, lease            | Feb.  |
| Gorges, sir Ferdinando, warrant  | Mar.  |
| Gorges, sir Thomas, warrant      | "     |
| Haselmere, town, grant           | April |
| Hounsdon, lord, etc., commission | "     |



| 1596, continued.                 |       | 1596, continued.                 |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|-------|
| Hubbock, William, prebend        | April | Mattis, Henry, office            | May   |
| House, John, warrant             | May   | Merbury, Edward, lease           | "     |
| Hibberd, John, lease             | "     | Middleton, Thomas, warrant       | "     |
| Hughes, Hugh, office             | "     | Montgomerie, Geo., presentation  | "     |
| Hadd, Mathew, lease              | "     | Meadow, Elizabeth, pardon        | June  |
| Hibberd, John, lease             | June  | Mayne, Bennett, grant            | "     |
| Holt, Francis, warrant           | "     | Morison, Edward, lease           | July  |
| Holland, Robert, lease           | July  | Martin, Henry, etc., lease       | "     |
| Hildiard, Richard, lease         | Aug.  | Markes, Jane, etc., lease        | Aug.  |
| Howard, lord, lease              | "     | Mayor, etc., warrant             | "     |
| Horseman, Robert, lease          | "     | Mildmay, sir Anthony, warrant    | Sept. |
| Hammond, Thomas, office          | "     | Mildmay, sir Anthony, warrant    | "     |
| Harderett, Abraham, etc., wrnt.  | Sept. | Middleton, Thomas, offices       | "     |
| Holmden, Edward, etc., grant     | "     | Moore, John, etc., lease         | "     |
| Holland, Robt., presentation     | Oct.  | Millward, John, presentation     | Dec.  |
| Hawghton, Roger, lease           | "     | Miller, Hugh, etc., warrant      | "     |
| Humfrey, Christopher, protectn.  | Nov.  | Mylner, Robert, etc., lease      | Jan.  |
| Hunsdon, lady, office            | Dec.  | Morris, John, pardon             | "     |
| Hickatt, William, pardon         | "     | Massie, William, pardon          | "     |
| Hilliard, Christopher, discharge | "     | Marow, Edward, pardon            | Feb.  |
| Hibberd, John, lease             | Jan.  | Myler, Richard, warrant          | Mar.  |
| Holland, Robert, lease           | "     | Norwich, bp., etc., commission   | May   |
| James, Dr., deanry               | April | Newbery, town, charter           | "     |
| Johnson, Francis, etc., grant    | Sept. | Newton, John, etc., grant        | Sept. |
| Jewet, Randolph, pension         | "     | Norreys, lord, commission        | Oct.  |
| Killigrew, William, warrant      | April | North, lord, commission          | "     |
| Killigrew, Robert, license       | May   | Neweborough, Geo., pardon        | Nov.  |
| Keyll, Hugh, etc., warrant       | June  | Northumberland, earl, lease      | "     |
| Keeper, lord, warrant            | Nov.  | Nicholson, George, warrant       | Feb.  |
| Knight, Thomas, pardon           | "     | Odingzells, Thomas, lease        | June  |
| Knyvett, Thomas, lease           | Mar.  | Ordnanee, master of the, warrant | July  |
| London, bishop, warrant          | April | Olive, Richard, office           | Aug.  |
| Langford, Richard, warrant       | May   | Pears, Stephen, grant            | April |
| Lynge, Peter, grant              | "     | Pawmer, John, office             | "     |
| Lister, Edward, lease            | "     | Puckerinze, Thomas, prebend      | May   |
| Lampen, John, lease              | June  | Povey, William, pardon           | "     |
| Lee, Henry, lease                | "     | Puckering, sir John, warrant     | June  |
| Lloid, Lodwick, lease            | "     | Price, Theodore, prebend         | "     |
| Lane, Robert, warrant            | July  | Puckerinze, lady Jane, grant     | "     |
| Lincoln, earl, warrant           | "     | Page, Henry, pardon              | July  |
| Langford, Roger, warrant         | "     | Pleasaunce, Thomas, etc., lease  | "     |
| Lowther, Richard, grant          | Aug.  | Puleston, Richard, presentation  | "     |
| Lister, Edward, lease            | "     | Price, Thomas, lease             | "     |
| London, mayor, etc., commission  | "     | Parr, John, warrant              | Aug.  |
| Langford, Roger, warrant         | "     | Piercy, Robert, pardon           | "     |
| Lancaster, James, pardon         | "     | Perkins, Dr., deanry             | "     |
| London, bishop, lease            | Oct.  | Peachie, William, presentation   | Sept. |
| Ludlow, town, grant              | "     | Pagett, William, license         | "     |
| Lea, sir Henry, warrant          | "     | Poulter, Richard, lease          | Dec.  |
| Langford, Roger, warrant         | "     | Pigot, Elizabeth, pension        | Jan.  |
| Lewknor, Lewis, lease            | Jan.  | Pollard, George, office          | "     |
| London, plaisterers of, charter  | "     | Palmer, John, presentation       | "     |
| Legatt, John, grant              | Mar.  | Paddon, Robert, etc., lease      | "     |
| Lord, Henry, pardon              | "     | Parkinson, James, pardon         | Feb.  |
| Moore, William, pension          | May   | Perin, John, office              | "     |
| Mathewson, Bartho., etc., grant  | "     | Pembroke, earl, lease            | Mar.  |
|                                  |       | Quarles, James, warrant          | Oct.  |

1596, *continued.*

|                                    |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| Reynold, John, commission          | April |
| Raleigh, sir Walter, warrant       | "     |
| Ravis, Thomas, deanry              | May   |
| Raynberd, Nicholas, lease          | June  |
| Ragesdale, Owen, grant             | "     |
| Rogers, John, office               | July  |
| Rockett, Anthony, pardon           | Nov.  |
| Robert, Ap, Elizabeth, etc., lease | Dec.  |
| Reading, Richard, office           | Jan.  |
| Reynell, Carewe, license           | Feb.  |
| Richardes, Richard, etc., lease    | "     |
| Ryves, George, prebend             | Mar.  |
| Raxter, John, presentation         | "     |
| Stoughton, Thomas, pardon          | April |
| Stafford, sir Edward, office       | "     |
| Sheppard, Baldwin, presentation    | "     |
| Sherley, Anthony, lease            | May   |
| Seckford, Henry, warrant           | "     |
| Scott, James, pardon               | June  |
| Sympson, Giles, grant              | "     |
| Shurley, Francis, lease            | "     |
| Sherman, Agnes, pardon             | July  |
| Stanhop, John, office              | "     |
| Stanhop, John, warrant             | "     |
| Stanhop, John, warrant             | "     |
| Sandes, Edwin, license             | "     |
| St. John, lord, license            | "     |
| Sharpe, Robert, warrant            | Aug.  |
| Shrewsbury, earl, warrant          | Sept. |
| Stock, John, etc., grant           | "     |
| Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant       | "     |
| Streete, Edward, lease             | "     |
| Sandes, Michael, license           | Oct.  |
| Seckford, Henry, warrant           | Nov.  |
| Stanhop, Michael, office           | Dec.  |
| Swifte, Thomas, pardon             | "     |
| Stuckey, Robert, grant             | "     |
| Stringer, Henry, grant             | Jan.  |
| Spencer, Thomas, etc., grant       | "     |
| Spurling, John, lease              | Feb.  |
| Shrewsbury, countess, grant        | "     |
| Stokes, Rowland, protection        | Mar.  |
| Salterley, Solomon, pardon         | "     |
| Snelger, Henry, office             | "     |
| Salmon, Robert, etc., grant        | "     |
| St. John, lord, commission         | "     |
| Thompson, Richard, grant           | May   |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant           | June  |
| Tyas, John, pardon                 | "     |
| Trencher, sir George, warrant      | July  |

1596, *continued.*

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Treasurer, lord, warrant         | July  |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant         | "     |
| Taylor, William, presentation    | Aug.  |
| Tottnes, town, grant             | "     |
| Townesend, Robert, license       | Sept. |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant         | Nov.  |
| Thomas, Morgan, etc., lease      | Dec.  |
| Thingdon, town, grant            | Jan.  |
| Tilney, Edmund, warrant          | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant         | Mar.  |
| White, Thomas, etc., grant       | April |
| Worcester, bishop, congé d'élire | "     |
| Worcester, bishop, letter        | "     |
| Winchester, bishop, restitution  | "     |
| West, sir Thomas, office         | "     |
| Winchester, bishop, warrant      | May   |
| Worcester, bishop, royal assent  | "     |
| Ward, John, lease                | "     |
| Wallopp, sir Henry, warrant      | "     |
| Wilcockes, Peter, grant          | "     |
| Wynne, Elizabeth, lease          | June  |
| Wilson, Christopher, office      | "     |
| Wilson, Marmaduke, lease         | July  |
| Warde, George, lease             | "     |
| Worcester, bishop, restitution   | "     |
| Wingate, Edward, warrant         | Aug.  |
| Wingate, Edward, warrant         | "     |
| Wyneard, John, lease             | "     |
| Worcester, bishop, warrant       | "     |
| Ward, William, etc., office      | "     |
| Wallop, sir Henry, warrant       | "     |
| Warren, William, office          | "     |
| Wallop, sir Henry, warrant       | Sept. |
| Worcester, bp., etc., commission | "     |
| Wilson, Thomas, denization       | "     |
| Worlington, William, office      | "     |
| Wallop, sir Henry, warrant       | Oct.  |
| Wallop, sir Henry, warrant       | Nov.  |
| Wymarke, Edward, grant           | Dec.  |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | Jan.  |
| Watker, Philip, presentation     | "     |
| Warwicke, George, presentation   | "     |
| Wiche, Robert, lease             | "     |
| Wingate, Edward, warrant         | "     |
| Wynter, Ezechiell, pardon        | Feb.  |
| Wood, Owen, presentation         | Mar.  |
| Wynne, Thomas, pension           | "     |
| Worrall, Nicholas, pardon        | "     |
| York, bishop, etc., commission   | July  |
| Zinzan, Robert, office           | Nov.  |

[NOTE.—From this date until the month of May 1603 there is, unfortunately, a gap in the Series of Signet Indexes preserved in the Public Record Office, which cannot be filled by means of the Docquet Books from which these Indexes were originally compiled, for none of them during the period Nov. 1596 to May 1603, are now forthcoming. It is evident that they were lost some time before the compilation of the Indexes which we are now printing. The hiatus is, in part, supplied by the Docquet Books of the Privy Seal Office. But the first volume of this series is missing, and the second volume does not begin

until March 1600-1601, and consequently a gap still remains for the four years 1597-1600. The following portion of this Index for the year 1600-2, I have compiled anew from vol. ii of the Privy Seal Series of Docquet Books, which give similar information to the Docquet Books of the Signet Office. It is arranged in chronological order, that method of arrangement being more convenient for purpose of reference to the Docquet Books, and will also be found to be much fuller than the Signet Index, for every name has been extracted, while the compiler of the official Signet Index, when more than one person is mentioned in an entry, is content to add an "etc." to the name which he indexes. The subject-note of each entry will also be found to indicate its character more precisely. The number of "recusants" whose names are given will specially interest many persons.—W. P. W. P.]

## PRIVY SEAL OFFICE, DOCQUET BOOK, VOL. II.

*March 1600-1 to June 1609.*

### March 1600-1601.

Treasurer, lord, warrant  
Haeris, Christopher, esq., warrant  
Cecill, sir Robert, warrant  
Fanshawe, Henry, esq., office  
Blakestone, Marmaduke, clerk, lease  
Chase, John, lease  
Church, Edmund, recusant  
Aprice *als.* Davy, Richard, recusant  
Curtis, Daniel  
Wybrowe, —, recusant  
Minge, Richard, lease  
Parkyns, Richard, possessions  
Yates, Francis, recusant  
Nevell, Anthony, purchase  
Killigrew, William, gift  
Cuffe, Henry, attainted  
Exchequer, warrant  
Grevile, Fulke, navy  
Peterborough, bishop, congé d'élire  
Admiral, lord high, commission  
Cobham, Henry, lord, lease  
Gerrard, William, recusant  
Shelton, John, clerk, presentation  
Roberts, John, clerk, presentation  
Bagwell, John, presentation  
Benson, Thomas, pardon  
Holmes, Christopher, killed  
Somester, Thomas, lease  
Anne, George, recusant  
Chapney, William, recusant  
Hunt, Thomas, recusant  
Carey, sir George, lease  
Carye, Jane, lease  
Carye, Anne, lease  
Baxter, William, lease  
Hutchins, —, presentation

### April 1601.

Wilkins, Richard, pardon  
Pottell, Alice, murdered  
Grevile, Fulke, warrant  
Barker, Edward, esq., lease  
Kindley, sir Henry, pardon

### April 1601, continued.

Essex, earl of, treasons  
Southwell, Anthony, pardon  
Southwell, Robert, pardon  
Grave, Katherine, widow, robbed  
Webber *als.* Lee, Thomas, lease  
Allen, John, fugitive  
Allen, Elizabeth, fugitive  
Quarles, Edward, lease  
Sherley, sir Thomas, possession  
Found, William, lease  
Hopton, Thomas, recusant  
Radcliffe, Katherine, recusant  
Arthington, Katherine, recusant  
Manne, Anthony, pardon  
Carewe, sir George, warrant  
Worcester, earl of, office  
Peterborough, bishop, assent  
Dove, Thomas, bishop  
Gilberd, William, office  
Stafford, sir John, office  
Pembroke, Henry, earl of, office  
Ruswell, Henry, wardship  
Ruswell, William  
Davis, sir John, attainted  
Harvie, George, grant  
Mayne, Joseph, lease  
East, Edward, recusant  
Hertford, earl, lord-lieutenant  
Bynden, —, lord-lieutenant  
Exchequer, warrant  
North, sir Thomas, pension  
Mint, warden of, warrant  
Treasurer, lord, commission  
Isham, Edward, office  
Parkyns, George, office  
Kindesley, Francis, office  
Kindesley, William, surrender  
Herbert, lord, grant  
Somerset, Henry, grant  
Keeper, lord, commission  
Treasurer, lord, commission  
Chamberlain, lord, commission  
Comptroller, Mr., commission  
Cecill, sir Robert, commission



*April 1601, continued.*

Fortescue, sir John, commission  
 Popham, sir John, commission  
 Herbert, Mr. secretary, commission  
 Attorney general, commission  
 Solicitor general, commission  
 Essex, earl of, offences  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Crosse, sir Robert, warrant

*May 1601.*

Gort, John, lease  
 Carew, Henry, recusant  
 Nelson, Hugh, lease  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Lee, sir Henry, warrant  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Carew, sir George, warrant  
 Market Bosworth, sch., incorporation  
 Dixie, Wolston, grant  
 Keeper, lord, commission  
 Treasurer, lord, commission  
 Admiral, lord, commission  
 Cecill, sir Robert, commission  
 Fortescue, sir John, commission  
 Popham, sir John, commission  
 Herbert, Mr. secretary, commission  
 Chief justice, commission  
 Chief baron, commission  
 Gawdie, Mr. justice, commission  
 Lilley, Edmond, presentation  
 Adams, Bernard, presentation  
 Groome, Richard, lease  
 Mennell, Thomas, esq., recusant  
 Kathericke, George, esq., recusant  
 Scroupe, Margaret, recusant  
 Conyers, Christopher, recusant  
 Pudsey, Elizabeth, recusant  
 Barker, Edward, esq., lease  
 Leicester, earl of, debts  
 Blunt, sir Christopher, attainted  
 Leicester, countess of  
 Davis, Mathew, office  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Saltonstall, Samuel, fees  
 Saltonstall, sir Richard, fees  
 Phillips, Thomas  
 Yonge, Richard  
 Rumford, Thomas, pardon  
 Herenden, Thomas, grant  
 Digby, James, esq., recusant  
 Mompesson, Elizabeth, lease  
 Alford, John  
 Mompesson, Richard, lease  
 Alford, Henry, lease  
 Whittaker, Miles, office  
 Servant, Marmaduke, office  
 Borreth, Henry, pardon  
 Bottwryte, Thomas, pardon

*May 1601, continued.*

Stevens, Edward, reward  
 Bence, William, reward  
 Beverson, William, reward  
 Sandford, William, senior, reward  
 Sandford, William, junior, reward  
 Featherston, Ralph, office  
 Featherston, Cuthbert, office  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Knivett, Thomas, esq., warrant  
 Hixon, Thomas, lease  
 Green, Norton, recusant  
 Peterborough, bishop, restitution  
 Best, Henry, grant  
 Burgis, John, grant  
 Beverley, James, lease  
 Sutton, Richard, lease  
 Sparrow, John, lease  
 Threlkeld, Thomas, lease  
 Stagge, David, lease  
 Bull, William, office  
 Bull, Steven, office  
 Lawstell, Richard, pardon  
 Daniells, Mr. sergeant, robbed  
 Ballow, William, prebend  
 Caver, Richard, lease  
 Hide, Mrs. Lucy, lease  
 Covert, George, pardon  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Tinley, Robert, presentation

*June 1601.*

Exchequer, warrant  
 Gunton, Nicholas, collector  
 Oxford, Christchurch, dean of, grant  
 Carey, sir Edward, lease  
 Sherley, sir Thomas, lease  
 Kitson, William, pardon  
 Hunts, William, protection  
 Poyntes, William, protection  
 Nevell, —, protection  
 Weldon, Edward, pension  
 Prockter, —, clerk, presentation  
 Batt, John, presentation  
 Clerke, Thomas, presentation  
 Warde, Ambrose, pardon  
 Parkynson, Richard, office  
 Symcocke, Thomas, office  
 Matchett, John, pardon  
 Killigrew, lady Jael, denization  
 Killigrew, sir Henry  
 Plasse, Thomas, office  
 Hopkins, Martin, office  
 Pichford, Robert, office  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Moore, John, warrant  
 Bronker, sir Henry, office  
 Guldeford, sir Henry, grant  
 Guldeford, lady Elizabeth, grant



June 1601, *continued.*

Mericke, sir Gelley, treason  
 Edmondes, Thomas, office  
 Mansfeild, John, office  
 Hassell, Thomas, lease  
 Michell, William, lease  
 Ledsam, William, lease  
 Hesterton, Richard, lease  
 Lennox, earl, possessions  
 More, sir William, office  
 More, George, office  
 Gascard, Marie, denization  
 Gascard, John  
 Sanderson, Henry, annuity  
 Greene, Henry, pardon  
 Freers *als.* Ashton, Dionisius, pardon  
 Levitt, Edward, pardon  
 Warren, Raphael, murdered  
 Fowkis, William, office  
 Lambert, Christopher, office  
 Warburton, Thomas, pardon  
 Essex, earl of, treason  
 Parkinson, Edmund, lease  
 Wormall, Christopher, grant  
 Barlow, William, prebend  
 Roche, John, office  
 Canterbury, archbishop of, commission  
 Treasurer, lord, commission  
 London, bishop, commission  
 Anderson, sir Edmund, commission  
 Cesar, Dr., commission  
 Yelverton, serjeant, commission  
 Dunne, Dr., commission  
 Gibson, Dr., commission  
 Stanhop, Dr., commission  
 Swale, Dr., commission  
 Hussey, Dr., commission  
 Collingwood, sir Cuthbert  
 Cleasby, Meryall  
 Stockton, Thomas  
 Collingwood, George  
 Collingwood, Robert  
 Lincoln, bishop, release  
 Bullingham, Francis, release  
 Cotton, John, office  
 Miller, Hugh, office  
 Jegan, John, deanery  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Edmondes, Thomas, warrant  
 Herbert, John, office  
 Beale, Robert, office  
 Bishop, Thomas, lease  
 Bridgeman, Edward, recusant  
 Knott, John, pardon  
 Knott, Grissell, pardon  
 Cook, Jane, murder  
 Williams, Francis, office  
 Dormer, sir Robert, commission  
 Andrewes, Lancelot, deanery

June 1601, *continued.*

Williams, Walter, office  
 Palmer, Andrew, office  
 St. Asaph, congé d'élire  
 Seal, Robert, lease  
 Middleton, William, recusant  
 Dowbleday, Edmund, office  
 Messenger, Augustine, lease  
 Gattacre, Francis, recusant  
 Hampsheire, John, office  
 Barrett, Edmond, office  
 Nuttall, Edmond, prebend  
 William, Thomas ap Res, lease  
 Peyton, sir John, discharge  
 Ashton, Peter  
 Breadcake, John, reward  
 Meriall, Michael, reward  
 Dave, Richard, reward  
 Blomfeild, John, reward  
 Dodd, William, demise  
 Patchell, Thomas, recusant  
 Best, Henry, recusant  
 Wotton, John, recusant  
 Allyson, Richard, presentation

## July 1601.

Carey, sir, John, office  
 Clough, Edmond, lease  
 Fenwicke, George, lease  
 Ogle, Isabel, lease  
 Bate, William, lease  
 Bate, Leonard, lease  
 Babington, Mary, warrant  
 Bromeley, Robert, warrant  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Harvey, George, warrant  
 Constable, John, lease  
 Constable, John, jun., lease  
 Constable, Christopher, lease  
 Constable, Robert, lease  
 Pemberton, James, grant  
 Knollys, sir, William, annuity  
 Northumberland, countess  
 Newton, Fobb, presentation  
 Arkenstall, Richard, lease  
 Nesbott, Elizabeth, lease  
 Herbert, Mr. secretary, commission  
 Colmer, William, suit  
 Colmer, John, suit  
 Colmer, Ambrose, suit  
 Warde, Joan, suit  
 Mondy, Edmond, office  
 Vivion, Hannibal, office  
 Winkefeld, Thomas, pardon  
 Hunniball, Elizabeth, murdered  
 Whitakers, Miles, grant  
 Fint, Humphrey, grant  
 Massey, Richard, pardon

*July 1601, continued.*

Bostock, Arthur, pardon  
 Cowper, Thomas, lease  
 Hamner, Philip, lease  
 Hamner, Thomas, lease  
 Davie, Henry, presentation  
 Tattershall, Nathaniel, presentation  
 Leighton, sir John, office  
 Leighton, Mr., office  
 Greville, sir Foulke, office  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Parr, John, warrant  
 Sharpe, Robert, warrant  
 Seale, Robert, warrant  
 Parker, sir William, pardon  
 Mounteagle, lord, pardon  
 Essex, earl, treason  
 Mawnd, Anthony, presentation  
 Walshe, Walter, pardon  
 Vernon, sir Robert, pardon  
 Vernon, John, pardon  
 Cromwell, Edward, lord, pardon  
 Essex, earl of, treason  
 Bess, Edward, earl of, pardon  
 Seckford, Henry, warrant  
 Stanhop, sir John, warrant  
 Leicester, countess, lease  
 Curtis, Daniel, lease  
 Grey, Robert, recusant  
 Aiscough, Robert, lease  
 De Caron, sir Noel, warrant  
 Treasurer, lord, warrant  
 Admiral, sir Robert, warrant  
 Fortescue, sir John, warrant  
 Knolles, Robert, warrant  
 Wyvell, Robert, warrant  
 Littleton, sir, Edward, pardon  
 Rutland, Roger, earl of, pardon  
 Hemsworth, George, lease  
 Dolman, Robert, lease  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Lanyer, Alphonso, grant  
 Lanyer, Jerome, grant  
 Smythe, Richard, lease  
 Vaux, Elizabeth, lease  
 Dunne, John, lease  
 Heyward, John, recusant  
 Thorneton, William, lease  
 Downes, Ralph, lease  
 Forcer, Thomas, recusant  
 Mayer, Robert, recusant  
 Deane, Abraham, office  
 Fowle, Alphonso  
 Fortescue, sir John

*August 1601.*

Martyn, William, jun., grant  
 Achym, Thomas, manslaughter  
 Turner, Leonard

*August 1601, continued.*

De Lacig, James, pardon  
 Beneste, Elias  
 Hugh, Beston, lease  
 Whitmore, John, recusant  
 Perkins, Christopher, office  
 Danson, John, office  
 Thomason, Edward, office  
 Price, Matthew, lease  
 Greene, John, office  
 Greene, Thomas, office  
 Rowse, Humphrey, office  
 Williamson, Thomas, lease  
 Lennox, duke of, lands  
 Thorpe, Roger, purchase  
 Compton, lord, commission  
 Pilgrim, John, confirmation  
 Marbeck, Roger, office  
 James, Dr., office  
 Edwardes, Thomas, office  
 Harrison, Robert, pardon  
 Dickenson, Robert, lease  
 Nelson, William, lease  
 Lenox, duke of  
 Sandys, lord, pardon  
 Essex, earl of, treason  
 Cumberland, earl of, license  
 Webb, Robert, protection  
 Beynham, sir Edmund, pardon  
 Essex, earl, treason  
 Fortescue, Nicholas, grant  
 Shelbury, John, grant  
 Raleighe, sir Walter  
 Beynham, —, lands  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Darrell, Marmaduke, warrant  
 Kerwin, Andrew, office  
 Goer, Robert, office  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Alford, Jane, warrant  
 Dumbell, John, lease  
 Jenney, Ambrose, lease  
 Turner, John, lease  
 Willson, Thomas, lease  
 Atkinson, Elizabeth, lease  
 Farrowe, Francis, purchase  
 Sutton, Thomas, purchase  
 Wright, Robert, purchase  
 Maye, Henry, purchase  
 Bolle, sir John, purchase  
 Carre, Edward, purchase  
 Stanhoppe, sir John, lease  
 Stanhoppe, Edward  
 Stanhoppe, John  
 Master, Thomas, office  
 Gerrard, sir Thomas, office  
 Essex, earl of, attainder  
 Everall, John, presentation

August 1601, *continued*.

Greene, William, purchase  
 Carew, sir George, warrant  
 Smith, William, presentation  
 Fenner, George, warrant  
 St. Asaph, bishop, assent  
 Stanhoppe, Michael, purchase  
 Stanhoppe, Edward, purchase  
 Cobham, lord, purchase  
 Whiskins, William, lease  
 Throckmorton, sir John, possession  
 Polsted, Thomas, possession  
 Gavdy, Francis, purchase

## September 1601.

Blincoe, George, lease  
 Wintour, sir Edward, office  
 Urry, Thomas, lease  
 Fortescue, John, office  
 Heath, Robert, lease  
 Heath, Margaret, lease  
 Heath, John, lease  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Cocke, sir Henry, warrant  
 Biron, Marshall  
 Stanhop, sir John, warrant  
 Winwood, Ralph, warrant  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Lee, sir Henry, warrant  
 La Cloche, Edward, grant  
 La Cloche, Thomas, grant  
 La Cloche, Stephen, grant

## October 1601.

Exchequer, warrant  
 Greville, Foulk, warrant  
 Darell, Marmaduke, warrant  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Stanhoppe, sir John, warrant  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Carewe, sir George, warrant  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Lee, sir Henry, warrant  
 Landaffe, bishop, congé d'élire  
 Stafford, lord, grant  
 Stafford, lady Ursula, grant  
 Cleere, sir Edward, purchase  
 Best, Henry, purchase  
 Dixon, John, purchase  
 Moore, sir George, purchase  
 Muns, Edward, presentation  
 Sandis, Miles, purchase  
 Yire, Paul, annuity  
 Bowen, Thomas, lease  
 Holmes, Henry, gift  
 Page, Peter, purchase  
 Pigeon, Edmund, purchase

October 1601, *continued*.

Lyndley, sir Henry, purchase  
 Howard, Charles, office  
 Cartwright, Richard, purchase  
 Hutton, Thomas, purchase  
 St. Asaph, bishop, restitution  
 Leveson, sir Richard, commission  
 Sandis, Miles, purchase  
 Sandis, Samuel, purchase  
 Shynne, John, purchase  
 Best, Henry, purchase  
 Vanlore, Peter, denization  
 Vanlore, Jacoba, denization  
 Fortescue, sir John, purchase  
 Fortescue, dame Alice, purchase  
 Burrell, Richard, purchase  
 Cason, Edward, purchase  
 Scaven, John, lease  
 Rokewood, Robert, lease  
 Annesley, Richard, attainder  
 Parker, John, gift  
 Monday, Thomas, pardon  
 Tresham, Francis, pardon  
 Essex, earl of, treason  
 Ducke, Thomas, office  
 Norreis, lord, office

[A leaf apparently is missing in the Docquet Book at the end of this month.—Ed.]

## November 1601.

Abbarbury, sir Richard, grant  
 Nottingham, earl of, grant  
 Hutton, Thomas, purchase  
 Cartwright, Richard, purchase  
 Leodell, Thomas, pardon  
 Steevens, John  
 Bowden, John, pardon  
 Margitrode, Robert  
 Darbyshire, Thomas, pardon  
 Ashfield, Thomas  
 Ash, Robert, reward  
 Brickwood, Thomas, purchase  
 Leighton, sir Thomas, office  
 Leighton, Thomas, office  
 Cecyll, sir Robert, lease  
 Richwell, Thomas, lease  
 Righty, Hugh, lease  
 Denton, Alice, recusant  
 Fleetwood, William, recusant  
 Linacre, John, recusant  
 Kenwright, James, recusant  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Knyvett, sir Thomas  
 Fortescue, sir John, revocation  
 Johnson, John, office  
 Buchurst, lord, commission  
 Nottingham, earl, commission  
 Cecyll, sir Robert  
 Fortescue, sir John, commission  
 Travis, Jervise, lease



November 1601, *continued.*

Blundell, William, recusant  
 Lewen, Edward, lease  
 Tulsett, William, lease  
 Huntingdon, earl, debts  
 Lyndley, sir Henry, lease  
 Waller, Robert, lease  
 Waller, Edmund, lease  
 Bowyer, Noah, presentation  
 Grantham, Thomas, grant  
 Clinton and Say, lord, grant  
 James, William, purchase  
 Mayle, Richard, office  
 Catesby, Robert, pardon  
 Essex, earl of, treason  
 Gilbert, sir John, purchase  
 Sidney, sir Robert, Otford  
 Oxford, city of, market  
 Somerscales, Robert, lease  
 Somerscales, Henry, lease  
 Somerscales, Richard, lease  
 Gibson, Anthony, purchase  
 Holland, Robert, purchase  
 Ley, Hugh, purchase  
 Wood, John, purchase  
 Holland, Robert, lease

December 1601.

Godfrey, Cyprian, lease  
 Godfrey, Richard, lease  
 Godfrey, Bridget, lease  
 Kinnersly, Anthony, release  
 Bould, Edward, release  
 Woolnerston, Hesse, release  
 Iremonger, William, release  
 Chatwyn, William, forfeiture  
 Norton, Margaret, pardon  
 Norton, John, pardon  
 Palliser, Thomas, seminary priest  
 Peard, Robert, pardon  
 Farre, John, lease  
 Foster, John, lease  
 Farre, John, jun., lease  
 Farre, Francis, lease  
 Landaff, bishop, restitution  
 Prowse, George, lease  
 Perry, Robert, lease  
 Holloway, Nicholas, lease  
 Bud, William, jun., lease  
 Prowse, George, lease  
 Perry, George, lease  
 Hollway, Nicholas, lease  
 Bud, William, jun., lease  
 Popham, sir John, lease  
 Prowse, John, lease  
 Gifford, William, lease  
 Cogan, William, lease  
 Pyne, John, lease

December 1601, *continued.*

Popham, sir John, lease  
 Culpeper, Dr., deanery  
 Thorne, William, deanery  
 Freake, Thomas, purchase  
 Swayne, Richard, purchase  
 Kellet, William, pardon  
 Thomas, John, office  
 Bristow, Edward  
 Treasurer, lord, commission  
 Nottingham, earl of, commission  
 Worcester, earl of, commission  
 Treasurer, commission  
 Forscu, sir John, commission  
 Sherley, sir Thomas, lands  
 Best, Henry, purchase  
 Sutton, Richard, purchase  
 Sutton, Christopher, prebend  
 Fisher, Clement, purchase  
 Hoy, Richard, office  
 Godolphin, Guy, purchase  
 Smith, John, purchase  
 Pennymann, James, purchase  
 Pennymann, James, jun., purchase  
 Bing, Andrew, dispensation  
 Bartram, John, grant  
 Windham, Roger, grant  
 Slingsby, Henry, purchase  
 Powton, Edmund, purchase  
 Hammond, William, purchase  
 Caterall, Randall, purchase  
 Caron, sir Noel, denization  
 Greame, justice, office  
 Kingsley, Richard, office  
 Stanhope, sir John, office  
 Miller, Hugh, office  
 Walsingham, sir Thomas, office  
 Cotton, John, office  
 Leigh, John, office  
 Leigh, sir Thomas, grant  
 Spencer, Thomas, grant  
 Pakington, sir John, discharge  
 Yong, Richard, debt  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Anderson, William, etc., pardon  
 Cheeke, Thomas, purchase  
 Munday, Richard, lease  
 Humber, Dorothy, recusant  
 Dutton, Katherine, recusant  
 Aslaby, Fraunces, recusant  
 Best, Henry, purchase  
 Britten, Edward, purchase  
 Harwell, Edmund, grant  
 Colles, Edmund, grant  
 Barlowe, George, purchase  
 Carrill, Edward, grant  
 Holland, John, grant  
 Cornewallies, Robert, grant  
 Camfeild, Robert, grant



## January 1601-2.

Exchequer, warrant  
 Carew, sir George, warrant  
 Ryder, sir William, purchase  
 Canterbury, archbp., lands  
 Wyatt, sir Thomas, attainted  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Greville, Fulke, warrant  
 Pelham, Thomas, purchase  
 Southworth, Henry, lease  
 Butler, Albane, recusant  
 Hesketh, William, recusant  
 Smyth, Richard, recusant  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Dobson, William, remittal  
 Crofte, James, remittal  
 Fownde, William, lease  
 Jackson, Frances, recusant  
 Smythson, John, recusant  
 Hopton, Thomas, recusant  
 Hyde, Richard, lease  
 Braybrooke, recusant  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Fowles, David, warrant  
 Mar, earl of, warrant  
 Bruce, Robert, warrant  
 Bellott, Thomas, purchase  
 Longley, Richard, purchase  
 Essex, countess of, lease  
 Daniell, John, lease  
 Wilsones, William, lease  
 Admiral, lord high, commission  
 Chare, John, lease  
 Church, Edmund, lands  
 Treasurer, lord, warrant  
 Hele, John, purchase  
 Hake, John, assignment  
 Wright, Richard, lease  
 Kenright, James, recusant  
 Bowen, Thomas, lease

## February 1601-2.

Carrill, sir John, lease  
 Saunders, Francis, lease  
 Astley, Andrews, purchase  
 Dixon, William, purchase  
 Yelverton, Christopher, office  
 Hayes, Edward, warrant  
 Hayes, Thomas, warrant  
 Browne, Dr., gift  
 Coke, William, lease  
 St. Asaph, archdeaconry  
 Hockenhall, George, lease  
 Ashfeild, Thomas, purchase  
 Hilliard, Robert, lease  
 Bartram, George, lease  
 Willis, John, lease  
 Derby, earl of, grant

February 1601-2, *continued.*

Derby, countess, grant  
 Straunge, lord, grant  
 Houghton, Roger, grant  
 Langley, Richard, grant  
 Davies, sir John, pardon  
 Essex, earl of, treason  
 Verney, Richard, lease  
 Packington, Humfrey, possessions  
 Gerrard, sir Thomas, lease  
 Gerrard, Gilbert, lease  
 Houghton, Gilbert, lease  
 Gerrard, Thomas, lease  
 Kinder, William, pardon  
 Walker, John, murdered

## March 1601-2.

Markham, Jervase, lease  
 Terrwhit, William, lease  
 Terrwhit, Robert, lease  
 Anderson, Henry, lease  
 Milles, Henry, office  
 Norris, lord, grant  
 Litton, Roland, grant  
 Bellott, Thomas, grant  
 Chamber, Simon, purchase  
 Holman, William, purchase  
 Wright, Lawrence, purchase  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Harris, Benjamin, purchase  
 Robson, William, pardon  
 Blower, Richard, pardon  
 Peyton, sir John, grant  
 Peyton, John, grant  
 Zinzan, Alexander, discharge  
 Slyfeild, Ralph, pardon  
 Barker, John, seminary priest  
 Mathews, Edward, pardon  
 Payne, George, pardon  
 Brewer, Martyn, denization  
 Lockton, William, lease  
 Lockton, John, lease  
 Lockton, Francis, lease  
 Hilles, Peter, reward  
 Wheatley, Robert, reward  
 Barker, James, reward  
 Wintour, sir Edward, grant  
 Le Sieur, Stephen, pension  
 James, Francis, pension  
 James, Daniell, pension  
 James, Dr.  
 Yarmouth, Great, discharge  
 Hottoft, Richard, presentation  
 Winnyard, John, office  
 Winnyard, John, office  
 Hoby, sir Edward, licence  
 Probie, Peter, lease  
 Baker, George, lease  
 Knollis, Robert, grant

March 1601-2, *continued.*

Blunt, sir Christopher, debts  
 Waller, James, office  
 Waller, Henry, office  
 Foleiambe, Thomas, wardship  
 Foleiambe, Fraunces  
 Harington, James, wardship  
 Lees, Raphe, office  
 Dye, Philip, office  
 Younge, Henry, office  
 Symondes, John, lease  
 Thompson, Thomas, lease  
 Peyton, sir John, assurance  
 George, sir Arthur, assurance  
 Tresame, Francis, assurance  
 Catesby, Robert, assurance  
 Loveday, John, office  
 Cowper, John, office  
 Stanhoppe, sir John, lease  
 Leedes, John, recusant  
 Hickman, Walter, purchase  
 Killigrave, William, purchase  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Parrey, sir Thomas, warrant  
 Folkes, William, office  
 Brett, Robert, lease  
 Crane, John, purchase  
 Calvert, John, purchase  
 Treasurer, lord, commission  
 Admiral, lord, commission  
 Chamberlaine, lord, commission  
 Cecyll, secretary, commission  
 Fortescue, sir John, commission  
 Legerd, Christopher, purchase  
 Sacheverall, Henry, purchase  
 Feeld, Richard, prebend  
 Pylgrym, John, presentation  
 Barrill, Thomas, dispensation  
 Doylyn *als.* Bushe, Isaac, office  
 Phelpotes, Thomas, office  
 Starkey, Joan, grant  
 Starkey, Thomas, outlaw  
 Stephens, Giles, pardon  
 Maddleton, John, grant  
 Fowle, Anthony, grant  
 Babington, Urie, grant  
 Babington, Urie, jun., grant  
 Sherley, sir Thomas  
 Onslowe, Edward, grant  
 Sherley, John, grant  
 Sherley, Anthony, grant  
 Sherley, sir Thomas, grant  
 Bowes, William, grant  
 Butler, Henry, grant  
 Pensax, Edward, grant  
 Sherley, sir Thomas  
 Fawether, Josias, purchase  
 Fawether, Ann, purchase  
 Miller, Hugh, gift

April 1602.

Heyton, Simon, pardon  
 Allen, Richard, killed  
 Morrice, Thomas, pardon  
 Taylor, John, office  
 Hodgeson, Rowland, pension  
 Nestley, Ulrick, stranger  
 Dehyne, Rowland, stranger  
 Worth, John, office  
 Harris, Richard, presentation  
 Beamond, Frances, protection  
 Haslewood, Joan, warrant  
 Haslewood, Thomas  
 Essex, earl of, attainer  
 Rye, Edward, pardon  
 James, Richard  
 Gurnett, Richard  
 Treasurer, lord, commission  
 Admiral, lord, commission  
 Cecyll, secretary, commission  
 Fortescue, sir John, commission  
 Mannsell, sir Richard, prize  
 Greville, Foulke, prize  
 Moore, John, prize  
 Carmarden, Richard, prize  
 Midleton, Thomas, prize  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Le Sieur, Steven, warrant  
 Treasurer, lord, commission  
 Admiral, lord, commission  
 Cecill, secretary, commission  
 Fortescue, sir John, commission  
 Thetcher, James, lease  
 Bellingham, John, lease  
 Carrill, John, lease  
 Plympton, borough, charter  
 Evers, sir William, lease  
 Evers, Katherine, lease  
 Croft, Herbert, lease  
 Croft, Mary, lease  
 Croft, William, lease  
 Kelley, John, grant  
 Bamfeild, John, grant  
 Skinner, Piers, grant  
 Parker, John, grant  
 Thorne, John, grant  
 Wilmer, Thomas, outlaw  
 Jefferey, John, office  
 Bellott, John, purchase  
 Langley, Richard, purchase  
 Bradwall, Peter, purchase  
 Parker, Robert, purchase  
 Best, Henry, purchase  
 Squibb, Arthur, purchase  
 Watson, Edward, grant  
 Rockingham, town, market  
 Smethen, William, office  
 Aldridge, Thomas, office  
 Harvey, George, grant

*April 1602, continued.*

Exchequer, warrant  
 Fortescue, sir John, warrant  
 Scudamore, lady  
 Best, Henry, purchase  
 Britten, Edward, purchase  
 West, Katherine, denization  
 West, John, denization  
 Fortescue, sir John, commission  
 Justice, lord chief, commission  
 Attorney General, commission  
 Lancaster, attorn. of duchy commission

*May 1602.*

Pidgeon, John, pardon  
 Vaughan, William, robbed  
 Savage, Francis, presentation  
 Fortescue, sir John, commission  
 Popham, sir John, commission  
 Coke, Edward, commission  
 Brograve, Edward, commission  
 York, city of, remittal  
 Thompson, Samuel, office  
 Lant, Thomas, office  
 Cartwright, Edmund, presentation  
 Harvyst, Edward, purchase  
 Nelson, Thomas, purchase  
 Hichmoughe, William, lease  
 Gresley, Thomas, remittal  
 Pagett, Thomas, lord, fugitive  
 Burdett, John, jun., pardon  
 Blackstone, Marmaduke, lease  
 Blackston, William, recusant  
 Scisson, Edward, office  
 Middleton, Thomas, lease  
 Lloyde, John, recusant  
 Collinge, Robert, lease  
 Ponsonby, Peter, lease  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Greville, Foulk, warrant  
 Clerke, Robert, grant  
 Fanshaw, Henry, lease  
 Hartford, earl, commission  
 Barlowe, William, deanery  
 Milborne, Andrew, office  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Carewe, sir George, warrant  
 Leighton, sir Thomas, warrant  
 Stanhope, sir John, warrant  
 Cumberland, earl, office  
 Essex, earl, office  
 Gerrard, sir Thomas, office  
 Gravett, Thomas, presentation  
 Briars, Andrew, presentation  
 Brett, Robert, lease  
 Anderton, James, lease  
 Gerrard, Gilbert, lease  
 Gerrard, sir Thomas, lease  
 Houghton, Gilbert, lease

*May 1602, continued.*

Cason, Edward, purchase  
 Burrell, Richard, purchase  
 Price, Robert, presentation

*June 1602.*

Harriett, Thomas, purchase  
 Shelburye, John, purchase  
 Dawes, Thomas, lease  
 Brening, Richard, recusant  
 Lee, sir Henry, grant  
 Barte, Thomas, office  
 Beere, Daniel, denization  
 Norris, Cuthbert, prebend  
 Rydhed, Alexander, pension  
 Tannet, David, office  
 Norris, sir John, purchase  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Carpenter, Ann, warrant  
 Carpenter, capt.  
 Pierce, William, pension  
 Bellingham, Edward, lease  
 McCarty, lady Ellen, annuity  
 Clencarty, earl of  
 McCarty, Florence  
 Seale, Robert, warrant  
 Parr, John, warrant  
 Sharpe, Robert, warrant  
 Hunt, John, protection  
 Poynter, William, protection  
 Nevell, William, protection  
 Austin, John, pension  
 Hall, Christopher, pardon  
 Palmer, John, pardon  
 Caldwell, Margery, pardon  
 Fetherston, Francis, lease  
 Radcliffe, Francis, recusant  
 Gloucester, bp., discharge  
 Humfrey, Matthew, pardon  
 Humfrey, Lawrence  
 Bond, Dr., robbed  
 Iremonger, William, lease  
 Stapleton, William, recusant  
 Maccklesfeild, William, recusant  
 Brockett, Thomas, office  
 Lincoln, city, discharge  
 Carey, sir Robert, lease  
 Stoddard, James, purchase  
 Tresham, Francis, pardon  
 Essex, earl of, treason  
 Stanhoppe, Edward, grant  
 Stanhoppe, Michael, grant  
 Haynes, John, office  
 Morgan, Robert, lease  
 Bradford, Thomas, lease  
 Caswell, John, lease  
 Belmey, John, lease  
 Paddon, Robert, office  
 Dawtrey, Wenefred, pension



June 1602, *continued.*

Dawtrey, capt. Nicholas  
 Morton, John, pardon  
 Longe, Edward, grant of tolls  
 Cecyll, sir Thomas, grant  
 Rutland, countess, grant  
 Rosse, lord, grant  
 Wragby, market  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Aston, Robert, warrant  
 Fowkes, John, pardon  
 Walmisley, justice, office  
 Savyle, baron, office  
 Rogers, John, pardon  
 Price, Gabriel, presentation  
 Mason, Thomas, grant  
 Greaves, Richard, grant  
 Seager *als.* Somerset, William, office  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Kail, Hugh, warrant  
 Martyn, Richard, warrant  
 Fanshawe, Thomas, office  
 Fanshawe, Henry, office  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Admiral, lord, commission  
 Windham, John, lease  
 Boore, William, reward  
 Skinner, John, reward  
 Bonner, Abraham, reward  
 Hayward, Timothy, reward  
 Brooke, John, reward  
 Wildon, Frances, reward  
 Baker, Andrew, reward  
 Exchequer, warrant

## July 1602.

Exchequer, warrant  
 Peeter, sir John, grant  
 Heneage, sir Thomas  
 Worcester, earl of  
 Southampton, earl of  
 Fortescue, sir John  
 Martyne, Thomas, lease  
 Martyne, John, lease  
 Kempe, William, lease  
 Denny, sir Edward, office  
 Reston, Thomas, jun., office  
 Wilbraham, Roger, office  
 Zouch, Edward, lord, commission  
 Dee, John, protection  
 Whittington, Thomas, presentation  
 Skipwith, Edward, grant  
 Edmondes, lady Dorothy, lease  
 Houghton, Rowland, pardon  
 Helme, George, robbed  
 Durham, John, robbed  
 Undrell, Katherine, office  
 Undrell, George, office

July 1602, *continued.*

Undrell, Hugh, office  
 Lynewray, John, office  
 Davis, sir John, attainer  
 Owen, George, lease  
 Owen, Richard, recusant  
 Thornburgh, John, presentation  
 Lydall, Richard, purchase  
 Dodde, William  
 Hopton, Robert, purchase  
 Tracye, Paul, purchase  
 Johnson, Robert, office  
 Lineaway, John, office  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Jennibelles, Fredricke, warrant  
 Gilbert, sir John, warrant  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Vavasour, sir Thomas, warrant  
 Fortescue, sir John, warrant  
 Herbert, secretary, warrant  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Greene, Elizabeth, warrant  
 Montague, Edward, warrant  
 Cobham, lord, grant  
 Bassett, Elizabeth, wardship  
 Bassett, William  
 Mint, officers of, warrant  
 Hayes, Thomas, warrant  
 Hayes, Edward, warrant  
 Lincolne, Thomas, office  
 Lee, John, office  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Seckford, Henry, warrant  
 Orde, Henry, lease  
 Fowlke, Bartholomew, lease  
 Asheley, Henry, grant  
 Roxe, Christopher, recusant  
 Exchequer, sir Edward, warrant  
 Denhy, sir Edward, warrant  
 Massham, William, pardon  
 Essex, earl of

## August 1602.

Jolles, John, purchase  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Carew, sir George, warrant  
 Zouche, lord, licence  
 Heyden, Benjamin, deanery  
 Herbert, secretary, deanery  
 Lowe, Highgate, pardon  
 Cooke, John, robbed  
 Webbe, Robert, protection  
 Amson, William, pardon  
 Dale, Roger, killed  
 Puller, Alice, pardon  
 Musgrave, John, pension  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Eure, lord, warrant



August 1602, *continued.*

Herbert, secretary, warrant  
 Dunne, Dr., warrant  
 Leseiure, Steven, warrant  
 Kighley, Philip, office  
 Killegrewe, sir Henry, office  
 Nevell, sir Henry, office

## September 1602.

Exchequer, warrant  
 Brooke, Arthur, office  
 Brooke, Adrian, office  
 Lovelace, Richard, office  
 Clench, John, grant  
 Chapman, Robert, office  
 Garrett, James, pardon  
 Cecyll, sir Robert, grant  
 Debill, Nicholas, presentation  
 Bowyer, William, office  
 Tasburgh, sir Thomas, office

## October 1602.

Fortescue, sir John, commission  
 Popham, sir John, commission  
 Herbert, sir John, commission  
 Walmisley, justice, commission  
 Raleigh, sir Walter, commission  
 Reynoldes, John  
 Reynoldes, Lancelotte  
 Joylliffe, William, commission  
 Waltham, William, commission  
 Geere, Thomas, commission  
 Knighte *als.* Francis, sir Robt., com.  
 Browne, George, commission  
 Marrowe, Isaac, confirmation  
 Yarnar, Esay  
 Hubbocke, William, prebend  
 Thynne, Francis, office  
 Sylam, Mathew, office  
 Newbury, weavers of, incorporated  
 Kaye, Mathew, lease  
 Oglander, William, lease  
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, grant  
 Horsey, sir Edward  
 Cecyll, sir Robert, grant  
 Coke, Thomas, purchase  
 Butler, Henry, purchase  
 Burrell, Richard, purchase  
 Lockwood, Alexander, purchase  
 Starkey, William, purchase  
 Twist, Thomas, office  
 Smith, William, office  
 Somerset, sheriff, warrant  
 Dorset, sheriff, warrant  
 Harison, Susan, pardon  
 Tingle, Frances, pardon  
 Dickenson, George, grant

## November 1602.

Danvers, Barnaby, office  
 Dickenson, Gilbert, grant  
 Dickenson, William, grant  
 Greene, Esdras, pardon  
 Boys, Thomas, protection  
 Cole, John, lease  
 Downes, Robert, recusant  
 Downes, Edward  
 Hastwood, Francis, office  
 Pywell, John, attainted  
 Roberts, William, gift  
 George, sir Ferdinand, pardon  
 Essex, earl of, treason  
 Conndon, Thomas, purchase  
 Boteler, sir Philip, warrant  
 Bream, Richard, lease  
 Holland, Robert, lease  
 Symnell, Thomas, lease  
 Owen, Davie, lease  
 Annsley, James, lease  
 Gates, William  
 Hanson, Nicholas, lease  
 Hopton, Thomas, recusant  
 Alcocke, Alice, pardon  
 Foxe, Bridget, murdered  
 Ap Howell, Thomas, pardon  
 Rogers, Daniel, killed  
 St. George, Richard, office  
 Perse, James, presentation

## December 1602.

Exchequer, warrant  
 Greville, Foulke, warrant  
 Darrell, Marmaduke, warrant  
 Windebanke, Mr., warrant  
 Knollys, sir William, grant  
 Webb, John, lease  
 Wilford, Thomas, lands  
 Montague, Roger, lease  
 Belgrave, George  
 Turner, Lancelott, purchase  
 Burghley, lord, purchase  
 Whichpole, sir Edmund, purchase  
 Bellott, Thomas, purchase  
 Cecyll, sir Robert, grant  
 Hunsdon, lord  
 Killigrew, Mary, lease  
 Bligh, Walter, lease  
 Billynsley, John, lease  
 Knight, Nicholas, pardon  
 Warwick, countess of, discharge  
 Seymour, Thomas, purchase  
 Morgan, Peeter, lease  
 Perott, sir John, attainted  
 Surrey, sheriff, warrant  
 Sussex, sheriff, warrant

January 1602-3.

Exchequer, warrant  
Aston, Roger, warrant  
Crosse, sir Robert, warrant  
Hereford, bishop, congé d'élire  
Norwich, bishop, congé d'élire  
Shawe, Edmond, purchase  
Derby, earl of, purchase  
Neile, Richard, presentation  
Carey, sir Edmond, grant  
Cornwallis, sir William, grant  
Spencer, Mathew, lease  
Throckmerton, Sir Francis, attainted  
Spencer, Mathew, grant  
Carpenter, John, grant  
Yonge, Lancelot, office  
Mefflen, Thomas, office  
Exchequer, warrant  
Grevill, Foulk, warrant  
Hills, Peter, reward  
Wheatley, Robert, reward  
Bonner, Abraham, jun., reward  
Chamber, William, lease  
Crue, Anthony, lease  
Style, John, lease  
Treasurer, lord, commission  
Fortescue, John, commission  
Bannister, Henry, office  
Ketton, William, lease  
Onslowe, Foulk, office  
Ewens, Ralph, office  
Peter, Thomas, presentation  
Hellyar, William, presentation  
Sheare, William, presentation  
Packington, Humfrey, recusant  
Varney, Richard, lease

February 1602-3.

Read, Henry, pardon  
Pitchford, Robert, office  
Moore, Ralph, office  
Parker, Richard, office  
Hereford, bishop, assent  
Norwich, bishop, assent  
Heblethwaite, Robert, presentation  
Kercher, Robert, presentation  
Greene, Abraham, office  
Lyddy, John, office

February 1602-3, *continued.*

Thomas, Robert, pardon  
Meyrick, Jevan ap Jevan, robbed  
Orde, Henry, lease  
Townsend, Roger, grant  
Flint, Humphrey, grant  
Thomson, Giles, deanery  
Whitbe, Thomas, sen., lease  
Whitbe, John, lease  
Whitbe, Thomas, jun., lease  
de Caron, sir Noel, grant  
Hewett, Thomas  
Hewett, John  
Stepneth, Alban, lease  
Barlowe, William, lease  
Exchequer, warrant  
Grevill, Foulke  
Deycrowe, Benjamin  
Exchequer, warrant  
Carew, sir George, warrant  
Copuldicke, Edward, pardon  
Butler, Henry, killed

March 1602-3.

Exchequer, warrant  
Hunnymann, Thomas, warrant  
Edmondes, Thomas, lease  
Parris, Philip, recusant  
Vaughan, sir John, lease  
Yewartes, William, lease  
Azer, George, office  
Treswell *als.* Blewmantle, Robt., office  
Killegrew, William, lease  
Halse, John  
Halse, William  
Halse, Elizabeth  
Curtis, Daniel, lease  
Wyborne, William, recusant  
Nicholas, Beynold, lease  
Adams, Nicholas, lease

April 1603.

Ireland, vice-treasurer of, office  
Exchequer, warrant  
Exchequer, warrant  
Montgomery, George, deanery

[As the Official Index to the Signet Docquet Books in the Literary Search Room deals with the remainder of the period included in Vol. II of the Privy Seal Docquet Books, it is unnecessary to have further recourse to the latter Series, and we therefore return to the former.]

1603.

|                              |      |
|------------------------------|------|
| Angell, Mathew, etc., grant  | May  |
| Areskyne, Thomas, denization | "    |
| Areskyne, James, denization  | "    |
| Aston, sir Roger, warrant    | June |
| Anthony, Edward, office      | "    |

1603, *continuea.*

|                              |      |
|------------------------------|------|
| Aston, sir Roger, pension    | June |
| Alley, Emanuel, etc., office | "    |
| Arbella, lady, warrant       | "    |
| Abercromby, Abraham, office  | July |
| Aldem, Mardocheus, prebend   | "    |

| 1603, continued.                           |       | 1603, continued.                 |       |
|--|-------|----------------------------------|-------|
| Agges, John, office                        | Aug.  | Browne, Richard, presentation    | Aug.  |
| Andrews, John, office                      | "     | Bonython, Richard, office        | "     |
| Amstruther, sir James, pension             | "     | Bedingfeild, Thomas, pension     | "     |
| Asbby, Stephen, pardon                     | "     | Burghley, lord, etc., offices    | "     |
| Areskyn, sir Thomas, grant                 | Sept. | Bochina, John, pension           | "     |
| Atkinson, Thomas, warrant                  | "     | Buchanan, John, pension          | "     |
| Attorney-General, commission               | Oct.  | Bruce, sir Edward, etc., grant   | "     |
| Argile, earl, license                      | "     | Burghley, lord, commission       | "     |
| Admiral, lord, warrant                     | "     | Barnes, Robert, pardon           | "     |
| Areskyne, sir Thomas, grant                | "     | Bourne, William, office          | Sept. |
| Azer, George, office                       | "     | Bourne, William, letter          | "     |
| Aston, sir Roger, office                   | "     | Browne, William, office          | "     |
| Anngeil, William, license                  | Dec.  | Buckhurst, lord, etc., warrant   | Oct.  |
| Aston, sir Roger, office                   | "     | Banester, George, etc., lease    | "     |
| Aston, sir Roger, grant                    | "     | Badger, sir Thomas, commission   | "     |
| Armstrong <i>als.</i> Waterman, Jno., pdn. | "     | Bulmer, Bevis, warrant           | Nov.  |
| Aston, sir Roger, grant                    | Jan.  | Browne, Francis, office          | "     |
| Alexander, Walter, grant                   | Feb.  | Blount, sir Edward, etc., grant  | "     |
| Atherton, Richard, pardon                  | "     | Bartlett, Thomas, office         | Dec.  |
| Alexander, Walter, denization              | "     | Bond, Thomas, office             | "     |
| Alley, Emanuel, office                     | "     | Brounker, sir Henry, office      | "     |
| Aston, sir Roger, grant                    | Mar.  | Browne, Hugh, etc., pension      | "     |
| Bruce, Edwd., denization & grant           | May   | Bright, Henry, prebend           | "     |
| Browne, Benedict, etc., warrant            | "     | Berry, sir Benjamin, pension     | Jan.  |
| Barker, Christopher, grant                 | "     | Browne, Evan, pardon             | "     |
| Brodericke, William, office                | "     | Budd, Richard, office            | "     |
| Bristol, bishop, congé d'élire             | "     | Bulmer, Bevis, warrant           | "     |
| Bland, William, office                     | "     | Brocas, sir Pexall, pardon       | "     |
| Bedingfeild, Thomas, office                | "     | Bernard, Francis, office         | "     |
| Beeston, sir Hugh, offices                 | "     | Browne, sir Richard, grant       | "     |
| Bowes, sir William, warrant                | June  | Bulmer, Bevis, protection        | "     |
| Bowes, sir William, warrant                | "     | Bodmyn, hospital at, grant       | "     |
| Bowes, sir William, warrant                | "     | Barker, Robert, grant            | Feb.  |
| Butler, Henry, pardon                      | "     | Beeston, William, grant          | "     |
| Barber, Mathew, office                     | "     | Barret, Henry, pardon            | "     |
| Broughton, Peter, etc., office             | "     | Bowes, George, warrant           | "     |
| Blunden, Richard, etc., office             | "     | Brograve, sir John, warrant      | "     |
| Bristol, bishop, royal assent              | "     | Belloy, John, pardon             | "     |
| Bristol, bishop, letters dispensatory      | "     | Bonithon, Richard, grant         | "     |
| Bedford, earl, pardon                      | "     | Barrett, Thomas, office          | "     |
| Burchill, John, presentation               | "     | Barton, Richard, pardon          | "     |
| Bassano, Andrea, etc., office              | "     | Beacon, Thomas, office           | "     |
| Bull, Randolphe, etc., office              | "     | Bolt, Richard, etc., office      | "     |
| Bull, Randolphe, etc., office              | "     | Butler, Henry, etc., grant       | "     |
| Brockett, Thomas, office                   | "     | Barry, sir Thomas, warrant       | "     |
| Barnes, Robert, pardon                     | "     | Bourdin, Peter Anthoine, pension | "     |
| Bucke, George, office                      | "     | Bird, Peter, office              | Mar.  |
| Bucke, George, commission                  | "     | Benne, Anthony, grant            | "     |
| Butler, Peter, creation                    | July  | Bowyer, John, pardon             | "     |
| Browne, Christopher, office                | "     | Banastre, Robert, lease          | "     |
| Barker, Christopher, office                | "     | Button, Thomas, pension          | "     |
| Bridges, Winond, purchase                  | "     | Bright, Andrew, grant            | "     |
| Besson, Richard, office                    | "     | Coney, Anthony, office           | May   |
| Buckeridge, John, prebend                  | "     | Compton, lord, commission        | "     |
| Brocas, sir Pexall, commission             | "     | Chichester, bishop, office       | "     |
| Blagrove, John, office                     | "     | Chovin, Roger, offices           | "     |
| Bristol, bishop, restitution               | "     | Cartwright, Richard, office      | "     |
| Berkeley, lord, commission                 | Aug.  | Cæsar, sir Julius, office        | "     |



| 1603, continued.                     |       |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Crook, sir John, office              | May   |
| Cotton, John, office                 | "     |
| Carey, sir George, warrant           | June  |
| Coningham, David, offices            | "     |
| Clerke, Humfry, lease                | "     |
| Carew, sir George, warrant           | "     |
| Clopton, William, warrant            | "     |
| Crompton, Thomas, office             | "     |
| Cumberland, earl, offices            | "     |
| Carmarthen, Richard, office          | "     |
| Cambridge University, grant          | "     |
| Craigins, John, office               | "     |
| Coningsbye, sir Thos., etc., pension | "     |
| Carey, sir Edward, etc., office      | "     |
| Cook, Robert, office                 | "     |
| Cambell, Dennis, pension             | "     |
| Carriar, Benjamin, prebend           | "     |
| Claree, John, office                 | "     |
| Connock, Richard, office             | July  |
| Cecill, lord, warrant                | "     |
| Cartwright, Francis, pardon          | "     |
| Craford, Alexander, office           | "     |
| Carew, sir George, warrant           | "     |
| Clavee, John, office                 | "     |
| Conwey, Thomas, etc., commission     | "     |
| Camden, William, commission          | "     |
| Collyer, Christopher, presentation   | "     |
| Cooke, sir Henry, warrant            | "     |
| Clarke, Edmond, offices              | "     |
| Cecill, lord, grant                  | Aug.  |
| Cæsar, sir Julius, office            | "     |
| Connock, Richard, office             | "     |
| Cock, sir Henry, warrant             | "     |
| Cecill, sir Edward, office           | "     |
| Cocke, sir Henry, warrant            | "     |
| Ceely, William, etc., lease          | "     |
| Carey, sir Robert, grant             | "     |
| Cradock, Richard, presentation       | "     |
| Cecill, William, offices             | Sept. |
| Cecill, William, offices             | "     |
| Coles, Thomas, pension               | "     |
| Crewe, William, pardon               | "     |
| Carew, sir George, warrant           | "     |
| Cornwallis, Thomas, office           | "     |
| Carey, sir Robert, office            | "     |
| Cofferer, warrant                    | "     |
| Crooke, William, office              | "     |
| Compton, lord, grant                 | Oct.  |
| Cock, sir Henry, etc., warrant       | "     |
| Cock, sir Henry, etc., warrant       | "     |
| Chamberlaine, lord, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Carew, sir George, warrant           | "     |
| Coke, sir Edward, warrant            | "     |
| Court of wards, mast. of the, wrt.   | "     |
| Couper, John, office                 | "     |
| Cofferer, etc., warrant              | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., commission   | "     |
| Chancellor of the duchy, warrant     | Nov.  |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., commission   | "     |

| 1603, continued.                         |       |
|--|-------|
| Carew, sir George, warrant               | Nov.  |
| Croker, Henry, etc., pardon              | "     |
| Coke, sir Edward, warrant                | "     |
| Cecill, lord, warrant                    | Dec.  |
| Corbett, Edward, office                  | "     |
| Cromwey, Errpheen, warrant               | "     |
| Carye, sir Robert, pension               | "     |
| Cecill, lord, grant                      | "     |
| Cofferer, etc., warrant                  | Jan.  |
| Court of wards, receiver, warrant        | "     |
| Crane, John, pension                     | "     |
| Carmarthen, Richard, warrant             | "     |
| Chancellor of the duchy, etc., wt.       | "     |
| Cofferer, warrant                        | "     |
| Cardell, Thomas, pension                 | "     |
| Cole, John, office                       | Feb.  |
| Court of wards, mast. of the wrt.        | "     |
| Clement, Nicholas, grant                 | "     |
| Cock, sir Henry, warrant                 | "     |
| Carrell, sir Edward, grant               | "     |
| Cox, sir Richard, office                 | "     |
| Cæsar <i>als.</i> Adelmare, Henry, grant | "     |
| Compton, lord, commission                | "     |
| Cumberland, earl, grant                  | "     |
| Carse, John, etc., warrant               | "     |
| Carmarthen, Richard, warrant             | "     |
| Crapham, Janner, denization              | "     |
| Compton, lord, etc., office              | "     |
| Carn, Edward, office                     | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, warrant                | "     |
| Cofferer, warrant                        | "     |
| Cofferer, warrant                        | "     |
| Crooke, sir John, pension                | "     |
| Chancellor of the duchy, wart.           | Mar.  |
| Court of wards, receiver, warrant        | "     |
| Coke, sir Edward, grant                  | "     |
| Court of wards, mast. of the, etc., wt.  | "     |
| Coke, sir Edward, warrant                | "     |
| Chancellor, etc., of the duchy, wart.    | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, warrant                | "     |
| Chamberlain, lord, warrant               | "     |
| Cook, William, pardon                    | "     |
| Chancellor of Oxford, etc., grant        | "     |
| Chancellor of Camb., etc., grant         | "     |
| Carr, Bridget, pension                   | "     |
| Cornwallis, Thomas, grant                | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, warrant                | "     |
| Crompton, sir Thomas, office             | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, warrant                | "     |
| Cofferer, etc., warrant                  | "     |
| Cole, Richard, office                    | "     |
| de Crites, John, denization              | "     |
| Carye, sir Robert, pension               | "     |
| Chichester, bishop, warrant              | "     |
| Crane, John, pension                     | "     |
| Cure, Thomas, commission                 | "     |
| Dormant warrant                          | April |
| Dormant warrant                          | "     |



| 1603, continued.                  |       | 1603, continued.                    |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Dormant warrant                   | April | Fones, William, presentation        | July  |
| Dormant warrant                   | "     | Fortescue, sir John, grant          | "     |
| Douglas, Alexander, office        | "     | Fortescue, sir John, grant          | Aug.  |
| Dormant warrant                   | June  | Ferrys, sir Richard, creation       | "     |
| Decrets, John, office             | "     | Fryth, Thomas, prebend              | "     |
| Drake, Richard, grant             | "     | Fortescue, sir John, grant          | "     |
| Dynge, John, warrant              | July  | Fleetwood, Thomas, office           | "     |
| Darrington, John, office          | "     | Fowkes, sir Henry, pension          | "     |
| Darrington, John, commission      | "     | Frysar, Ingram, lease               | Sept. |
| Dent, Katherine, pardon           | "     | Fitzwilliam, sir William, lease     | "     |
| Derby, earl, purchase             | "     | Fynch, sir Moyle, office            | "     |
| Dauson, sir John, warrant         | "     | Fitzherbert, Thomas, discharge      | "     |
| Davenport, Thomas, pension        | Aug.  | Frary <i>als.</i> Fary, Jo., office | "     |
| Doddesworth, Sylvester, office    | "     | Fleetwood, Henry, lease             | "     |
| Devon, earl, office               | "     | Fortescue, sir John, warrant        | Oct.  |
| Darrell, Marmaduke, etc., office  | "     | Fortescue, sir John, warrant        | Nov.  |
| Darrell, George, prebend          | "     | Fitzwilliam, sir William, pardon    | "     |
| Dormer, sir Robert, commission    | Oct.  | Fawcett, Richard, presentation      | "     |
| Derby, earl, office               | "     | Fortescue, sir John, warrant        | "     |
| Dormer, sir William, license      | Nov.  | Fryser, Ingram, lease               | Dec.  |
| Dromant, Jane, warrant            | "     | Forrester, William, pardon          | "     |
| Duffield, John, pension           | "     | Fitzwilliam, sir William, lease     | Jan.  |
| Davy, Price, etc., warrant        | "     | Francklin, Henry, license           | "     |
| Devonshire, earl, warrant         | "     | Fowles, sir David, grant            | "     |
| Devon, earl, commission           | Dec.  | Fleetwood, Thomas, office           | "     |
| Dallison, sir Roger, office       | "     | Finch, Samuel, presentation         | Feb.  |
| Desmonde, countess of             | "     | Fortescue, sir John, warrant        | "     |
| Devon, earl, office               | Jan.  | Fortescue, sir John, warrant        | "     |
| Darrell, sir Marmaduke, warrant   | "     | Fortescue, sir John, etc., warrant  | "     |
| Daston, Richard, grant            | Feb.  | Fitzwilliam, sir William, lease     | "     |
| Dod, Robert, prebend              | "     | Fleetwood, Henry, lease             | "     |
| Darnell, sir Thomas, office       | "     | Fleet, warden of, warrant           | "     |
| Dent, town, grant                 | Mar.  | Farley, Leonard, pension            | "     |
| Dale, William, etc., grant        | "     | Gulford, sir Henry, lease           | May   |
| Erskyn, James, office             | May   | Guldeford, sir Henry, office        | June  |
| Egioke, Francis, office           | "     | Goodman, Hugh, prebend              | "     |
| Elphinston, sir James, denization | "     | Gwillim, Thomas, lease              | "     |
| Ereskyne, sir Thomas, offices     | June  | Greame, sir John, lease             | "     |
| Elphinston, sir James, office     | "     | Glover, Christopher, office         | "     |
| Elphinston, sir James, office     | "     | Goodman, Gabriel, office            | "     |
| Evans, Thomas, lease              | July  | Gray, sir John, office              | "     |
| Elworth, Marmaduke, office        | "     | Gerrard, sir Thomas, pardon         | July  |
| Elphinston, sir James, office     | "     | Guenot, John, denization            | "     |
| Ewens, Raphe, office              | "     | Gorges, sir Thomas, discharge       | "     |
| English, David, presentation      | "     | Grevile, Foulk, office              | "     |
| Edmonds, sir Thomas, etc., grant  | Sep.  | Granger, John, lease                | Aug.  |
| Elphinston, Michael, pension      | Nov.  | Grevell, sir Foulke, warrant        | "     |
| Edwards, Henry, warrant           | "     | Gall, Francis, office               | "     |
| East India Company, license       | Feb.  | Guildford, town, grant              | "     |
| Fortescue, sir John, grant        | May   | Grove, Thomas, pension              | "     |
| Fortescue, sir John, grant        | "     | Goster, Francis, office             | "     |
| Fowles, David, denization & grant | "     | Glover, Alexander, pension          | "     |
| Fletcher, Lawrence, etc., license | "     | Guernsey, Isle of, charter          | "     |
| Furner, Simon, office             | "     | Gorges, sir Ferdinando, com.        | Sept. |
| Frances, Edward, office           | June  | Gorges, sir Ferdinando, warrant     | "     |
| Foxe, John, prebend               | "     | Gorges, sir Edward, etc., grant     | Oct.  |
| Frank, Robert, lease              | July  | Gorge, sir Thomas, etc., warrant    | Nov.  |
|                                   |       | Godolphin, sir Francis, warrant     | "     |

| 1603, continued.                   |       | 1603, continued.                |      |
|------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|------|
| Greencloth, officers, warrant      | Dec.  | Howme, sir George, warrant      | Oct. |
| Gordon, John, deanery              | "     | Harrington, lord, warrant       | "    |
| Green, Elizabeth, pension          | "     | Howme, lord, warrant            | "    |
| Grooms of the chambers, etc., wrt. | "     | Howard, sir Charles, grant      | "    |
| Gargrave, sir Richard, license     | "     | Howme, sir George, warrant      | "    |
| Grymesdich, John, office           | Jan.  | Hall, Thomas, warrant           | "    |
| Gordon, John, denization           | "     | Huby, Thomas, office            | "    |
| Guy, Pier, warrant                 | "     | Herrick, William, etc., office. | "    |
| Gore, Walter, office               | Feb.  | Hunt, Christopher, office       | Nov. |
| Gerrard, lord, etc., grant         | "     | Hutchinson, Thomas, grant       | "    |
| Galloway, Patrick, pension         | "     | Hele, Walter, grant             | "    |
| Gresham, town, grant               | "     | Hodgeson, Rowland, pension      | "    |
| Gib, John, etc., warrant           | Mar.  | Ham, Johierome, etc., lease     | "    |
| Galloway, Patrick, pension         | "     | Howine, sir George, warrant     | Dec. |
| Granger, William, etc., pardon     | "     | Hutton, Thomas, office          | "    |
| Green, William, etc., warrant      | "     | Harrington, lord, warrant       | "    |
| Hickes, Michael, office            | May   | Hunsdon, lord, pension          | "    |
| Hereford, bishop, restitution      | "     | Hunter, William, denization     | "    |
| Hereford, bishop, instalment       | "     | Herbert, sir Philip, license    | "    |
| Heydon, sir John, pardon           | "     | Howard, lord Henry, office      | Jan. |
| Herrys, Edward, office             | "     | Howme, sir George, grant        | "    |
| Higham, sir John, etc., office     | "     | Howme, sir George, warrant      | "    |
| Hill, William, office              | "     | Howme, sir George, warrant      | "    |
| Hume, sir George, denization       | "     | Hampton, Richard, warrant       | "    |
| Hume, sir George, office           | "     | Hunt, Richard, prebend          | "    |
| Hume, sir George, office           | "     | Hume, sir George, grant         | Feb. |
| Humys, Thomas, office              | "     | Howard, lady, lease             | "    |
| Houghton, sir Richard, etc., grant | "     | Hogan, Charles, grant           | "    |
| Hume, sir George, office           | June  | Howard, lord, grant             | "    |
| Honings, William, office           | "     | Howme, sir George, warrant      | "    |
| Hume, sir George, warrant          | July  | Howme, sir George, warrant      | "    |
| Hayward, John, etc., grant         | "     | Howme, sir George, warrant      | "    |
| Home, Alexander, lord, office      | "     | Howme, sir George, warrant      | "    |
| Harvy, sir William, office         | "     | Howme, sir George, grant        | "    |
| Hickes, Baptist, warrant           | "     | Hay, sir James, warrant         | "    |
| Hume, sir George, discharge        | "     | Hamond, Dr., grant              | "    |
| Houme, sir George, discharge       | Aug.  | Heron, Nicholas, etc., pardon   | Mar. |
| Hume, sir George, grant            | "     | Holland, Phillip, office        | "    |
| Howme, lord, warrant               | "     | Howme, sir George, warrant      | "    |
| Hays, Edward, pension              | "     | Hare, Robert, release           | "    |
| Hays, Thomas, pension              | "     | Horse, master of the, warrant   | "    |
| Howme, sir Patrick, pension        | "     | Howme, sir George, warrant      | "    |
| Hambleton, James, pension          | "     | Howme, sir George, grant        | "    |
| Howme, Patrick, warrant            | "     | Hay, Allison, pension           | "    |
| Hughes, Richard, pension           | "     | Horse, master of the, warrant   | "    |
| Haynes, Richard, office            | "     | Herick, William, warrant        | "    |
| Heard, Nicholas, office            | "     |                                 |      |
| Howme, lord, denization            | Sept. | James, Edward, prebend          | May  |
| Howme, sir William, denization     | "     | Jobson, Humfrey, office         | June |
| Howme, Alexander, office           | "     | Jones, sir Thomas, office       | "    |
| Howme, sir George, warrant         | "     | Johnes, William, pardon         | "    |
| Hanner, John, prebend              | "     | Johnes, sir Thomas, etc., lease | "    |
| Havenden, George, prebend          | "     | Jackson, John, pension          | "    |
| Howme, sir George, grant           | "     | Johnson, John, etc., offices    | July |
| Hughes, Richard, etc., warrant     | "     | Jobson, Humfrey, office         | Oct. |
| Howme, sir George, grant           | "     | Jones, Andrew, office           | "    |
| Hill, John, grant                  | "     | Jerning, sir Thomas, grant      | "    |
| Howme, sir George, grant           | Oct.  | Jones, Henry, office            | Feb. |

| 1603, continued.                   |       | 1603, continued.                 |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|-------|
| Killigrew, sir Henry, office       | May   | Levison, sir John, etc., warrant | Jan.  |
| Kinloss, lord, office              | "     | Lloid, Oliver, prebend           | "     |
| Kedermaster, John, office          | "     | Lanyer, Nicholas, warrant        | "     |
| Knevet, sir Thomas, warrant        | June  | Leveson, John, license           | "     |
| Knyvett, sir Thomas, grant         | July  | Leuington, John, pension         | Feb.  |
| Knyvett, sir Thomas, warrant       | Aug.  | Locksmith, Richard, etc., grant  | "     |
| Knyvett, sir Thomas, warrant       | Sept. | Lasselle, Edmunds, grant         | "     |
| Kirkham, George, pension           | Oct.  | Leveson, sir John, etc., warrant | "     |
| Kingsmyll, William, grant          | "     | Leigh, sir Urian, grant          | "     |
| Kingston, bailiffs, etc., grant    | "     | Lambert, Henry, office           | "     |
| Killpatrick, sir Thos., denization | Nov.  | Leigh, sir John, office          | Mar.  |
| Kinloss, lord, grant               | "     | Losse, sir Hugh, pardon          | "     |
| Kendall, Edward, etc., office      | "     | Mountegue, Dr., deanery          | May   |
| Kaile, Hugh, warrant               | Dec.  | Milward, Mathias, presentation   | "     |
| Knyvett, sir Thomas, warrant       | Jan.  | Molines, sir Richard, office     | "     |
| Kirkpatrick, sir Thomas, office    | "     | Michell, Francis, office         | "     |
| Kirkham, Edward, etc., license     | "     | Morgan, Thomas, office           | "     |
| Knyvett, sir Thomas, discharge     | "     | Millington, Anthony, grant       | "     |
| Kirkpatrick, Samuel, grant         | Feb.  | Masters, Edmond, office          | "     |
| Kighley, sir Philip, grant         | "     | Melvill, sir Andrew, pension     | "     |
| Knyvett, sir George, warrant       | "     | Moys, William, warrant           | "     |
| Knight, Thomas, office             | "     | Mompesson, sir Richard, warrant  | June  |
| Knowles, lord, etc., warrant       | "     | Monteagle, lord, grant           | "     |
| Knyvet, sir Thomas, warrant        | "     | Munke, Levin, office             | "     |
| Kent, earl, dispensation           | Mar.  | Molineux, sir Richard, warrant   | "     |
| Kingswell, sir William, pardon     | "     | McCartie, lady, pension          | "     |
| L[ake], sir Thomas, knt., grant    | May   | McCartie, lady, warrant          | "     |
| Latham, Anthony, office            | "     | Marr, earl, discharge            | "     |
| Ley, James, office                 | "     | Marr, earl, discharge            | "     |
| Lea, sir Henry, warrant            | June  | Murrey, William, office          | "     |
| Ley, James, offices                | "     | Mompesson, Robert, pension       | "     |
| Lee, Gilbert, license              | "     | Marr, earl, warrant              | "     |
| Littleton, John, grant             | "     | Murray, William, denization      | July  |
| Le grig, Robert, pardon            | "     | Monson, sir William, lease       | "     |
| Lumley, lord, warrant              | "     | Marr, earl, grant                | Aug.  |
| Lyde, Henry, office                | "     | Marr, earl, grant                | "     |
| Lee, sir Henry, warrant            | "     | Marbury, Thomas, etc., office    | "     |
| Lee, sir Henry, warrant            | "     | Mint, warden of, warrant         | "     |
| Leigh, John, etc., warrant         | July  | Manley, Richard, warrant         | "     |
| Lucas, Thomas, pardon              | "     | Munckrief, Alexander, warrant    | "     |
| Lenox, duke, grant                 | "     | Marr, earl, denization           | Sept. |
| Langdale, Peter, etc., lease       | "     | Maltby, William, office          | Oct.  |
| Lynnett, Richard, office           | "     | Myller, Alexander, etc., office  | "     |
| Lenox, duke, denization            | "     | Marr, earl, grant                | "     |
| Lenox, duke, grant                 | Aug.  | Marr, earl, grant                | "     |
| Leicester, countess, discharge     | "     | Murray, earl, warrant            | "     |
| Lindsey, sir Henry, pension        | "     | Moore, prebend                   | "     |
| Lukyn, Bartroba, office            | "     | Mollyneux, sir Richard, warrant  | Nov.  |
| Lithcow, earl, grant               | "     | Mostian, Robert, office          | "     |
| Lindsay, David, presentation       | "     | Montegle, lord, etc., grant      | "     |
| Langley, Richard, prebend.         | Sept. | Montegle, lord, etc., grant      | "     |
| Laverock, Thomas, office           | "     | Manners, sir Oliver, office      | Dec.  |
| Lindsey, David, denization         | "     | Monson, sir William, lease       | "     |
| Lenox, duke, grant                 | Oct.  | Maddock, Richard, grant          | "     |
| Lancaster, duchy chanc., warrant   | "     | Morice, Francis, office          | "     |
| Lymesay, sir James, warrant        | "     | Moore, Robert, etc., office      | Jan.  |
| Lundoures, lord, pension           | Nov.  | Murray, sir Patrick, pension     | "     |
| Lee, sir Henry, warrant            | Dec.  | Marr, earl, grant                | "     |



1603, continued.

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Marr, earl, grant                 | Jan.  |
| Melvill, sir Robert, grant        | "     |
| Munckrief, Alexander, commission  | "     |
| Meiner, Peter, etc., denization   | "     |
| Moore, Mary, lease                | Feb.  |
| Mollineux, sir Richard, warrant   | "     |
| Mayne, Joseph, lease              | "     |
| Middleton, Henry, commission      | "     |
| Mattingley, John, office          | "     |
| May, Martin, pension              | "     |
| Mervyn, sir James, grant          | "     |
| Michelburne, sir Edward, lease    | Mar.  |
| Meysey, Thomas, grant             | "     |
| Marrow, Bridget, pension          | "     |
| Morse, Thomas, pardon             | "     |
| Murray, earl, warrant             | "     |
| Maton, William, lease             | "     |
| Marshalsea, keeper, warrant       | "     |
| Nevill, sir Henry, pardon         | May   |
| Norwich, bishop, restitution      | "     |
| Norwich, bishop, instalment       | "     |
| Norton, John, office              | "     |
| Nottingham, earl, office          | June  |
| Nasmith, John, office             | July  |
| Nottingham, earl, office          | "     |
| Nottingham, earl, office          | "     |
| Nicholas, Reignald, etc., lease   | "     |
| Noel, sir Andrew, grant           | "     |
| Nottingham, earl, grant           | "     |
| Nevy, George, warrant             | Aug.  |
| Nicholson, George, pension        | "     |
| Nevell, lady, warrant             | "     |
| Newton, Thomas, pardon            | Oct.  |
| Nottingham, earl, discharge       | Feb.  |
| Nottingham, earl, office          | Mar.  |
| Newcastle-on-Tyne, town, grant    | "     |
| Northampton, earl, creation       | "     |
| Oxford, bishop, congé d'élire     | May   |
| Oriel College in Oxford, charter  | June  |
| Oxford, lord, office              | July  |
| Ordnance, lieutenant, warrant     | "     |
| Oxford, earl, pension             | Aug.  |
| Orde, Henry, lease                | "     |
| Onele, Henry, grant               | Sept. |
| Oxenbridg, Goddard, etc., license | Oct.  |
| Owen, John, warrant               | Nov.  |
| Ordnance, lieutenant, warrant     | "     |
| Ordnance, master of the, warrant  | Dec.  |
| Oxford, bishop, congé d'élire     | "     |
| Oxford, bishop, letter            | "     |
| Ordnance, lieutenant, warrant     | Jan.  |
| Oxford, bishop, royal assent      | "     |
| Owen, presentation                | Feb.  |
| Ordnance, master of the, warrant  | "     |
| Oxford, bishop, restitution       | Mar.  |
| r, John, commission               | May   |
| mer, John, presentation           | "     |

1603, continued.

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Pott, Thomas, office             | May   |
| Plummer, John, etc., office      | "     |
| Preston, sir Amys, office        | "     |
| Pembroke, earl, offices          | "     |
| Phillips, Edmond, office         | "     |
| Parker, sir John, commission     | "     |
| Perkins, Christopher, pension    | "     |
| Price, Thomas, office            | June  |
| Primrose, Gilbert, offices       | "     |
| Price, Hugh, office              | "     |
| Pitcairne, Patrick, warrant      | "     |
| Price, Stephen, grant            | "     |
| Pensioners, capt. of, warrant    | "     |
| Peacock, Edward, office          | "     |
| Penson, William, office          | July  |
| Pagett, Charles, pardon          | "     |
| Primrois, Gilbert, office        | "     |
| Peyton, sir John, grant          | Aug.  |
| Pagett, pension                  | "     |
| Peyton, sir John, office         | "     |
| Preston, sir Richard, grant      | Sept. |
| Pitt, Thomas, office             | "     |
| Perrott, Penelope, grant         | "     |
| Parr, John, warrant              | "     |
| Parker, Jo., office              | Oct.  |
| Pytham, Gerard, office           | Nov.  |
| Pembroke, earl, warrant          | Dec.  |
| Perigo, Robert, pardon           | "     |
| Pembroke, earl, warrant          | "     |
| Payne, John, office              | Jan.  |
| Phillips, William, grant         | "     |
| Pembroke, earl, office           | "     |
| Pembroke, earl, etc., grant      | "     |
| Parre, John, warrant             | "     |
| Pooley, sir John, pension        | "     |
| Preston, sir Richard, office     | "     |
| Pigeon, Nicholas, etc., grant    | Feb.  |
| Payne, John, license             | "     |
| Prescott, John, pardon           | "     |
| Powell, Roger, office            | "     |
| Pulliard, Peter, pension         | Mar.  |
| Patten, Mercury, office          | "     |
| Peirce, William, warrant         | "     |
| Queen, grant to the              | Sept. |
| Richardson, Fernando, dormt. wt. | May   |
| Rubbige, Rowland, office         | "     |
| Rollock, Peter, presentation     | "     |
| Rollock, Peter, presentation     | "     |
| Rollock, Peter, denization       | "     |
| Ramsey, sir John, etc., grant    | "     |
| Rutland, earl, offices           | June  |
| Rider, sir William, warrant      | "     |
| Ratcliffe, Mary, discharge       | "     |
| Ratcliffe, Mary, pension         | "     |
| Ramsey, sir John, warrant        | "     |
| Reading, Richard, office         | "     |
| Rend, John, office               | "     |



| 1603, continued.                 |       | 1603, continued.                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Ridlesden, Stephen, office       | July  | Shiers, George, office            | Aug.  |
| Rea, Richard, office             | "     | Shelley, Jane, grant              | "     |
| Rame, Francis, office            | "     | Sussex, earl, commission          | "     |
| Ravenscroft, Thomas, office      | "     | Seckford, sir Henry, etc., office | "     |
| Raven, John, office              | Aug.  | Stone, John, office               | "     |
| Rogers, Humfrey, pension         | Sept. | Steward, Francis, warrant         | "     |
| Ruthin, Barbara, pension         | "     | Sharp, Robert, warrant            | "     |
| Rainsford, Myles, warrant        | "     | Stafford, lady, warrant           | "     |
| Ramsey, sir John, grant          | "     | Sheafe, Thomas, prebend           | "     |
| Ramsey, sir John, pension        | "     | St. Johns, sir Oliver, pension    | "     |
| Ramsey, sir John, warrant        | Nov.  | Sussex, earl, discharge           | Sept. |
| Ramsey, sir John, pension        | Dec.  | Stanhope, sir John, warrant       | "     |
| Reynell, sir Carew               | "     | Stanhope, sir John, grant         | "     |
| Rainsford, Miles, office         | "     | Stanhope, sir John, warrant       | "     |
| Reade, William, pension          | Jan.  | Steward, lady Arbella, warrant    | "     |
| Robinson, William, prebend       | "     | Spencer, lord, etc., warrant      | "     |
| Rutland, earl, commission        | "     | Sharp, Robert, warrant            | "     |
| Ramsey, sir James, warrant       | "     | Stevenson, John, office           | Oct.  |
| Ramsey, sir John, etc., grant    | "     | Staples, Walter, etc., pension    | "     |
| Ripley, John, office             | "     | Stationers' company, grant        | "     |
| Reade, sir William, warrant      | Mar.  | Sheires, George, office           | "     |
| Ridley, Cuthbert, presentation   | "     | Segrave, Abednego, office         | "     |
| Rollock, Peter, dispensation     | "     | Saie, lord, commission            | "     |
| Southampton, earl, grant & pdn.  | May   | Skipwith, Edward, office          | "     |
| Sterrell, William, office        | "     | Stourton, lord, lease             | "     |
| Shakespeare, Wm., etc., license  | "     | Sympson, Giles, office            | "     |
| Seymor, Thomas, grant            | "     | Sympson, Giles, warrant           | Nov.  |
| Southampton, countess, grant     | "     | Spottiswood, James, presentation  | "     |
| Savage, sir Thomas, lease        | "     | Stanhope, sir John, lease         | "     |
| Shrewsbury, earl, lease          | "     | Sandilandis, James, denization    | "     |
| Smith, sir Thomas, office        | "     | Seymour, Edward, grant            | "     |
| Stationers' company, grant       | "     | Smith, sir William, grant         | "     |
| Scudamore, sir Thomas, warrant   | June  | Stephens, Thomas, grant           | "     |
| Saltonstall, Samuel, warrant     | "     | Starky, John, office              | "     |
| Smith, Lawrence, pension         | "     | Stanhope, sir John, warrant       | Dec.  |
| Scroope, lord, etc., warrant     | "     | Southampton, earl, warrant        | "     |
| Stanhope, sir John, warrant      | "     | Stratford, Robert, grant          | "     |
| Story, George, office            | "     | Sharp, William, presentation      | "     |
| Shaw, Edmund, grant              | "     | Sanderson, Henry, office          | "     |
| Sackford, sir Henry, warrant     | "     | Shrewsbury, earl, office          | "     |
| Stafford, sir Edward, warrant    | "     | Streate, John, etc., warrant      | Jan.  |
| Stanhope, sir John, etc., office | "     | Sanderson, Henry, etc., pension   | "     |
| Smith, Raphe, office             | "     | Seale, Robert, warrant            | "     |
| Southampton, earl, office        | "     | Simpson, Giles, warrant           | "     |
| Stephens, Edward, office         | "     | Segar, William, office            | "     |
| Seckford, sir Henry, warrant     | July  | Somersett, sir Thomas, office     | "     |
| Scroope, lord, office            | "     | St. George, Richard, office       | "     |
| Schoner, Dr., office             | "     | Strode, George, etc., office      | "     |
| Sussex, earl, discharge          | "     | Sharp, William, presentation      | "     |
| Scot, sir Andrew, pension        | "     | Seringuer, John, presentation     | Feb.  |
| Sheffeld, lord, commission       | "     | Suffolk, earl, etc., commission   | "     |
| Sheffeld, lord, commission       | "     | Seckford, sir Henry, commission   | "     |
| Shirell, William, lease          | Aug.  | Segar, William, warrant           | "     |
| Stratford, Robert, grant         | "     | Sherley, sir Anthony, license     | "     |
| Symme, John, office              | "     | Sherley, sir Anthony, license     | "     |
| Stevens, John, office            | "     | Smith, Robert, etc., grant        | "     |
| Stanhope, sir Edward, office     | "     | Suffolk, earl, grant              | "     |
|                                  |       | Suffolk, earl, etc., grant        | "     |

1603, continued.

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Stanhope, sir John, warrant       | Feb.  |
| Syme, John, office                | "     |
| Somerset, Thomas, office          | "     |
| Scudamore, Thomas, warrant        | Mar.  |
| Slyngesby, sir Gulford, office    | "     |
| Sympson, Giles, warrant           | "     |
| Smith, sir Thomas, office         | "     |
| Southampton, earl, etc., commis.  | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | April |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | May   |
| Thornburgh, John, office          | "     |
| Tilney, Edmond, etc., office      | "     |
| Trayford, Thomas, offices         | "     |
| Trevor, sir John, office          | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., commission | June  |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Tyrtingham, Thomas, office        | "     |
| Trevor, sir John, commission      | July  |
| Toker, Peter, grant               | "     |
| Trumbull, William, office         | Aug.  |
| Trevor, sir John, warrant         | "     |
| Thornton, Richard, prebend        | "     |
| Tyrone, earl, etc., pardon        | Sept. |
| Tyrone, earl, etc., grant         | "     |
| Trevor, sir John, etc., offices   | "     |
| Thelvall, Bevis, office           | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., grant      | Oct.  |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., commission | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., commission | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Tate, Francis, office             | "     |
| Treasurer of the Chamber, wart.   | Nov.  |
| Treasurer of the Chamber, wart.   | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., commission | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., grant      | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., commission | "     |
| Treasurer of the Navy, warrant    | "     |
| Treasurer of the Navy, warrant    | "     |
| Treasurer of the Chamber, wart.   | Dec.  |
| Treasurer of the Chamber, wart.   | "     |
| Thynne, Edward, pardon            | "     |
| Tylney, Edmond, warrant           | "     |
| Tunstall, William, prebend        | "     |
| Thorne, Richard, office           | Jan.  |
| Treasurer of the Chamber, wart.   | "     |
| Tunstead, Robert, pension         | "     |
| Tilchburne, sir Benjamin, warrant | "     |
| Treasurer of the Chamber, wart.   | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., commission | "     |
| Trotter, Lawrence, office         | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Treasurer of the Chamber, warrant | "     |
| Terold, William, pardon           | "     |
| Treasurer of the Chamber, warrant | "     |

1603, continued.

|                                     |      |
|-------------------------------------|------|
| Torneck, Richard, warrant           | Feb. |
| Treasurer of the Chamber, warrant   | "    |
| Treasurer, warrant                  | "    |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant            | "    |
| Tichborne, sir Henry, office        | "    |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., commissioner | "    |
| Thompson, Samuel, office            | "    |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant      | "    |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant            | "    |
| Thauret, John, presentation         | "    |
| Trenchard, sir George, office       | "    |
| Tate, Francis, office               | "    |
| Tomeo, Mary, pension                | Mar. |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant      | "    |
| Taverner, Richard, pardon           | "    |
| Treasurer of the Chamber, warrant   | "    |
| Tower, lieutenant, warrant          | "    |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant            | "    |
| Thelwall, Euble, office             | "    |
| Thelwall, John, grant               | "    |
| Trench, Edward, office              | "    |
| Upham, Thomas, presentation         | May  |
| Udward, Nathaniel, lease            | July |
| Udward, Nathaniel, lease            | Aug. |
| Vanloor, Peter, lease               | May  |
| Vaughan, William, office            | July |
| Vavasour, sir Thomas, office        | "    |
| Vivian, Francis, commission         | "    |
| Vernon, sir Robert, office          | Aug. |
| Volentyne, Jane, pardon             | Oct. |
| Vavasor, sir Thomas, warrant        | Jan. |
| Vanlore, Peter, grant               | Feb. |
| Vivian, Francis, warrant            | Mar. |
| Viellard, Nicholas, warrant         | "    |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant    | May  |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant    | "    |
| Whalley, William, presentation      | "    |
| Wroth, Robert, office               | "    |
| Wright, Samuel, presentation        | "    |
| Wilbraham, sir Roger, office        | "    |
| Willis, Simon, offices              | June |
| Winwood, Raphe, warrant             | "    |
| White, Rowland, office              | "    |
| Wynne, Ellys, etc., grant           | "    |
| Wollascot, William, office          | "    |
| Wight, Thomas, grant                | "    |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant    | "    |
| Williams, William, lease            | "    |
| Works, paymaster, warrant           | July |
| Works, paymaster, warrant           | "    |
| Wilbraham, sir Roger, pension       | "    |
| West, John, warrant                 | "    |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant    | "    |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant    | "    |
| Worcester, earl, office             | "    |
| Wilson, Thomas, office              | "    |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant    | "    |

| 1603, continued.                 |       | 1603, continued.                 |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|-------|
| Wardrobe, master of the warrant  | July  | White, Rowland, lease            | Mar.  |
| Weston, sir Simon, etc., grant   | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Waade, sir William, lease        | Aug.  | Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Warburton, Peter, office         | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Windsor, town, charter           | "     | Williams, John, warrant          | "     |
| Windham, sir John, grant         | "     | Warburton, sir Richard, office   | "     |
| Watkins, George, lease           | "     | N.B.—For <i>Wards v. Court.</i>  |       |
| Worthington, John, pardon        | Sept. | Young, George, office            | June  |
| Wynnyard, John, office           | "     | York, bishop, warrant            | Mar.  |
| Wynne, Rowland, warrant          | "     | Zinzan, Henry, pension           | June  |
| Walker, Robert, warrant          | "     | 1604.                            |       |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | Oct.  | Admiral, lord, etc., warrant     | April |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     | Areskyne, sir Thomas, grant      | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     | Atkins, Dr., warrant             | "     |
| Westmoreland, earl, warrant      | "     | Ambler, James, warrant           | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | Nov.  | Alabaster, Thomas, license       | May   |
| Warre, Thomas, office            | "     | Alexander, John, etc., office    | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, com.    | "     | Ayscough, sir Roger, office      | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     | Aston, sir Roger, warrant        | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     | Acworth, William, presentation   | "     |
| Wotton, lord, confirmation       | "     | Archbishops, etc., warrant       | "     |
| Warner, John, warrant            | "     | Anderton, James, office          | "     |
| Watson, Thomas, office           | "     | Arundell, earl, grant            | June  |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | Dec.  | Alsopp, Richard, pardon          | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     | Arthur, Henry, etc., pardon      | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     | Addes, William, pardon           | "     |
| Worcester, earl, office          | "     | Alexander, Peter, pardon         | July  |
| Williams, Edward, pardon         | "     | Andrews, John, lease             | "     |
| Worthington, John, pardon        | "     | Annesley, John, pardon           | Aug.  |
| Warner, William, office          | "     | Aston, sir Arthur, license       | "     |
| Waad, sir William, warrant       | "     | Alexander, Walter, pension       | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | Jan.  | Assheby, sir Robert, pardon      | Sept. |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     | Atkins, Henry, grant             | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     | Aston, sir Roger, grant          | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     | Ansby, John, pardon              | Oct.  |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     | Andrea, Arthur, etc., license    | Nov.  |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     | Attorney and Solicitor, grant    | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     | Attorney and Solicitor, grant    | "     |
| Weston, John, presentation       | "     | Allett, John, pension            | Dec.  |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     | Aston, sir Roger, lease          | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     | Aston, sir Roger, lease          | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     | Aston, sir Roger, grant          | "     |
| Webb, John, grant                | Feb.  | Aston, sir Roger, grant          | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     | Arbella, lady, pension           | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     | Arroll, earl, warrant            | Jan.  |
| Weston, William, office          | "     | Aldritt, John, pardon            | "     |
| Wentworth, sir John, license     | "     | Ashton, Raphe, grant             | Feb.  |
| Weston, sir Richard, protection  | "     | Askewith, Christopher, grant     | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     | Askewith, Henry, pardon          | Mar.  |
| Wrightson, Roger, etc., pardon   | "     | Bindon, lord, warrant            | April |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     | Brough, George, pardon           | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     | Bridges, John, grant             | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | Mar.  | Buck, Peter, office              | "     |
| Worcester, earl, office          | "     | Beeston, Peter, warrant          | "     |
| Wotton, Henry, warrant           | "     | Brace, Dr., warrant              | "     |



| 1604, continued.                   |       | 1604, continued.                    |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Brocas, sir Pexall, pardon         | April | Backhowse, Henry, pardon            | Nov.  |
| Bedingfield, Thomas, office        | "     | Belou, William, pension             | "     |
| Bishop, James, office              | "     | Bell, Richard, pension              | "     |
| Berwick-on-Tweed, town, grant      | "     | Bruet, William, warrant             | "     |
| Ballow, Thomas, grant              | "     | Blany, Owen, pardon                 | "     |
| Barnard, Richard, office           | "     | Bench, exchequer, justices, warrant | "     |
| Brooke, Sylvester, office          | May   | Berwick, lord, warrant              | Dec.  |
| Bushton, Philip, license           | "     | Bagwell, William, grant             | "     |
| Babington, Ury, warrant            | "     | Bowyer, Robt., etc., confirmation   | "     |
| Boulton, William, pardon           | "     | Bassett, Edward, pension            | "     |
| Bateman, John, etc., grant         | "     | Blague, Thomas, presentation        | "     |
| Buchanan, John, office             | "     | Berwick, lord, warrant              | "     |
| Buchanan, John, grant              | "     | Beeston, sir Hugh, office           | "     |
| Babington, Ury, etc., warrant      | "     | Blake, William, etc., purchase      | "     |
| Barker, James, office              | "     | Barneby, Francis, grant             | "     |
| Boothby, Thomas, grant             | "     | Browne, Andrew, etc., grant         | "     |
| Brokesby, Bartholomew, pardon      | "     | Butler, sir Phillip, grant          | "     |
| Bowen, Morgan, etc., pardon        | June  | Bland, sir Thomas, grant            | "     |
| Browne, Francis, office            | "     | Beamond, Francis, grant             | Jan.  |
| Brooke, Basil, pardon              | "     | Bayly, Andrew, office               | "     |
| Baudwin, Thomas, pension           | "     | Balbany, Antonio, warrant           | "     |
| Bowyer, Robert, grant              | "     | Blenerhaisset, Edward, etc., grant  | "     |
| Bagwell, William, grant            | "     | Bristowe, Nicholas, office          | "     |
| Berisford, Thomas, presentation    | "     | Battesford, Phillip, grant          | "     |
| Bellott, Thomas, grant             | "     | Bosvile, sir Kaphe, license         | "     |
| Bisse, Thomas, prebend             | "     | Barbers and Surgeons, grant         | "     |
| Beard, Thomas, office              | July  | Badger, sir Thomas, office          | "     |
| Bret, sir Alexander, lease         | "     | Bland, George, grant                | Feb.  |
| Bouth, Robert, etc., grant         | "     | Bembowe, William, grant             | "     |
| Booth, Christopher, pension        | "     | Bindon, lord, grant                 | "     |
| Boston, town, grant                | "     | Bourcher, sir James, license        | "     |
| Bye, Reynold, pension              | "     | Buhannan, John, pension             | "     |
| Bothwell, Francis, grant           | "     | Bowle, Robert, office               | "     |
| Bacon, Mathy, lease                | Aug.  | Bendish, William, grant             | "     |
| Brereton, Andrew, pardon           | "     | Beale, William, warrant             | Mar.  |
| Bacon, sir Francis, pension        | "     | Bengeworth, town, grant             | "     |
| Browne, Robert, gift               | "     | Burrell, James, pension             | "     |
| Bacon, sir Francis, office         | "     | de Beaumont, monsieur, warrant      | "     |
| Bagges, Anthony, pardon            | "     |                                     |       |
| Burley, lord, warrant              | "     | Chamberlen, sir Robert, license     | April |
| Barkley, Henry, pension            | "     | Crompton, sir Thomas, license       | "     |
| Boile, sir Richard, discharge      | "     | Cock, sir Henry, warrant            | "     |
| Blague, Thomas, confirmation       | "     | Colthurst, Edmond, license          | "     |
| Browne, Robert, office             | Sept. | Carey, sir Robert, purchase         | "     |
| Bingham, Ellis, grant              | "     | Carey, sir Edmond, warrant          | "     |
| Bowier, Henry, grant               | "     | Cutts, sir John, grant              | May   |
| Butterton, William, presentation   | Oct.  | Court of Wards, master of, wart.    | "     |
| Bradninch, mayor, grant            | "     | Copley, William, pardon             | "     |
| Buck, Thomas, etc., grant          | "     | Chancellor of the Duchy, warrant    | "     |
| Barwick, lord, warrant             | "     | Chancellor of the Duchy, warrant    | "     |
| Bright, Andrew, pension            | "     | Chief Justice, lord, etc., com.     | "     |
| Bridgman, John, presentation       | "     | Carpenter, Roger, pardon            | "     |
| Besson, Richard, grant             | "     | Cock, sir Henry, warrant            | "     |
| Baskerville, Lawrence, grant       | "     | Cofferer, etc., warrant             | "     |
| Baskerville, Lawrence, etc., grant | "     | Carey, sir George, warrant          | "     |
| Bromley, sir Henry, grant          | "     | Creighton, sir James, grant         | "     |
| Burleigh, lord, warrant            | "     | Chamberlain, lord, etc., commission | "     |
| Bowes, George, warrant             | "     |                                     |       |



| 1604, continued.                      |       |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| Courselles, etc., pension             | May   |
| Chief Justice, lord, etc., commission | "     |
| Collins, William, prebend             | June  |
| Cumberland, earl, warrant             | "     |
| Carmarthen, borough, grant            | "     |
| Coxiter, Richard, office              | "     |
| Crosby, Richard, pardon               | "     |
| Carrell, sir John, etc., grant        | "     |
| Charlett, Francis, grant              | "     |
| Cherry, Francis, office               | "     |
| Chester, dean, warrant                | July  |
| Cofferer, warrant                     | "     |
| Cage, Edward, pardon                  | "     |
| Carew, sir George, warrant            | "     |
| Chancellor of the Duchy, warrant      | "     |
| Carew, sir George, warrant            | "     |
| Carew, sir George, warrant            | "     |
| Cambridge, chancellor of, grant       | "     |
| Cecil, lord, warrant                  | "     |
| Cecil, lord, warrant                  | "     |
| Cecil, lord, warrant                  | "     |
| Cary, sir Henry, office               | "     |
| Cursitors in Chancery, confirm.       | "     |
| Creighton, sir James, gift            | "     |
| Craig, James, office                  | "     |
| Conyers, William, pardon              | "     |
| Chancellor of the Duchy, warrant      | Aug.  |
| Causton, John, prebend                | "     |
| Cornwallis, Thomas, license           | "     |
| Copley, Anthony, pardon               | "     |
| Carey, sir Henry, license             | "     |
| Carey, sir Edward, etc., warrant      | "     |
| Chancellor of the Duchy, warrant      | "     |
| Carey, sir Edward, warrant            | Sept. |
| Chapman, John, grant                  | "     |
| Court, officers, warrant              | "     |
| Cornwallis, Thomas, grant             | "     |
| Carew, sir George, warrant            | "     |
| Chamberlaine, Richard, etc., office   | "     |
| Chancellor of the Duchy, warrant      | "     |
| Cofferer, warrant                     | "     |
| Chancellor of the Duchy, warrant      | "     |
| Canterbury, archbp., congé d'élire    | Oct.  |
| Canterbury, archbishop, letter        | "     |
| Cherry, sir Francis, commission       | "     |
| Collyns, David, grant                 | "     |
| Crews, Anthony, etc., grant           | "     |
| Cardell, Francis, pension             | "     |
| Cock, sir Henry, warrant              | "     |
| Carew, Nicholas, office               | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., commission    | "     |
| Cranborn, lord, warrant               | "     |
| Chancellor of the Duchy, warrant      | Nov.  |
| Cofferer, warrant                     | "     |
| Chalcroft, Richard, license           | "     |
| Chamberlain, lord, warrant            | "     |
| Cock, sir Henry, warrant              | "     |
| Cock, sir Henry, warrant              | "     |

| 1604, continued.                    |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Colmer, George, office              | Nov.  |
| Colmer, George, warrant             | "     |
| Chancellor of the Duchy, warrant    | "     |
| Cary, Robert, license               | "     |
| Clifford, sir Alexander, pension    | "     |
| Cranborne, lord, etc., grant        | "     |
| Cofferer, warrant                   | Dec.  |
| Cofferer, warrant                   | "     |
| Cofferer, warrant                   | "     |
| Cofferer, warrant                   | "     |
| Cooke, Thomas, pardon               | "     |
| Canterbury, archbp., royal assent   | "     |
| Compton, sir Henry, office          | "     |
| Chester, bishop, congé d'élire      | "     |
| Cranborne, lord, office             | "     |
| Challoner, sir Thomas, grant        | "     |
| Chancellor of the Duchy, warrant    | Jan.  |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., warrant     | "     |
| Connock, Richard, pension           | "     |
| Canterbury, archbishop, restitution | "     |
| Canterbury, archbishop, warrant     | "     |
| Chater, Anthony, grant              | "     |
| Carew, sir George, warrant          | "     |
| Carew, sir George, warrant          | "     |
| Castle, John, etc., grant           | "     |
| Cartmell, Thomas, pardon            | "     |
| Cherry, sir Francis, office         | "     |
| Chester, bishop, restitution        | Feb.  |
| Cookeson, John, presentation        | "     |
| Clowes, William, office             | "     |
| Cadbury, Richard, etc., grant       | "     |
| Cornwallis, sir Charles, warrant    | "     |
| Chute, sir Walter, license          | "     |
| Cock, sir Henry, warrant            | "     |
| Cock, sir Henry, warrant            | "     |
| Cofferer, warrant                   | "     |
| Caple, sir Edward, license          | "     |
| Cordell, William, pension           | "     |
| Cranborne, lord, office             | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., commission  | "     |
| Cock, sir Henry, warrant            | "     |
| Cobham, lord, grant                 | "     |
| Cambridge, Chancellor of, etc., gt. | Mar.  |
| Chester, city, license              | "     |
| Chester, city, discharge            | "     |
| Cure, William, office               | "     |
| Cofferer, warrant                   | "     |
| Chipping, John, grant               | "     |
| Cornwallis, Thomas, office          | "     |
| Cofferer, warrant                   | "     |
| Carey, sir Edward & sir Henry, wt., | "     |
| Digges, Dudley, license             | April |
| Doddesworth, Silvester, warrant     | "     |
| Danson, John, warrant               | "     |
| Darcy, sir Francis, warrant         | "     |
| Dymok, sir Edward, grant            | "     |
| Dallison, sir Roger, office         | May   |

*1604, continued.*

|                                 |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Devon, earl, warrant            | May   |
| Dormer, Robert, license         | "     |
| Dawson, Thomas, presentation    | "     |
| Drury, sir Robert, lease        | June  |
| Duck, William, pension          | "     |
| Davyes, Edward, office          | "     |
| Durham, bishop, commission      | "     |
| Davy, John, office              | "     |
| Derby, earl, grant              | "     |
| Dent, Anthony, lease            | "     |
| Dorsett, earl, warrant          | "     |
| Doncaster, borough, grant       | July  |
| Dartmouth, town, grant          | "     |
| Dunch, Mary, grant              | "     |
| Day, William, etc., license     | Aug.  |
| DeLaet, John, denization        | "     |
| Diggens, Nicholas, etc., grant  | "     |
| Dickenson, Thomas, office       | "     |
| Devonshire, earl, commission    | "     |
| Dun, sir Daniel, pension        | Sept. |
| Dale, William, etc., grant      | "     |
| Danvers, John, office           | "     |
| Dallison, sir Roger, grant      | Oct.  |
| Dodridge, John, office          | "     |
| Dodridge, John, warrant         | "     |
| Devonshire, earl, warrant       | "     |
| Dolman, William, pardon         | Nov.  |
| Denton, sir Thomas, office      | Dec.  |
| Daviss, Mathew, grant           | Jan.  |
| Denny, lord, warrant            | Feb.  |
| Dockwra, Thomas, etc., grant    | "     |
| Devonshire, earl, grant         | "     |
| Devon, earl, warrant            | "     |
| Drayton, William, pardon        | "     |
| Docwra, Thomas, etc., grant     | Mar.  |
| Dingley, Francis, etc., warrant | "     |
| Drummond, Jane, warrant         | "     |

|                                |       |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Ewer, Edward, grant            | April |
| Edmonds, sir Thomas, office    | May   |
| Ewre, sir William, warrant     | June  |
| Evans, Roger, pension          | "     |
| Effingham, lord, warrant       | July  |
| Evans, Richard, presentation   | "     |
| Erle, Robert, office           | "     |
| Edgar, Ezechiel, presentation  | Sept. |
| Evelin, John, etc., grant      | Oct.  |
| Edmunds, Clement, warrant      | "     |
| Ellis, Andrew, pardon          | Nov.  |
| Elphinston, sir James, grant   | Dec.  |
| Edmondess, sir Thomas, warrant | Jan.  |
| Etheridge, Reignold, pension   | "     |
| Edmunds, Clement, warrant      | "     |
| Edmondess, Edward, pardon      | Feb.  |
| Escourte, George, pardon       | "     |
| Evesham, town, charter         | Mar.  |
| Edmondess, sir Thomas, warrant | "     |

*1604, continued.*

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Fountayne, Thomas, office         | April |
| Freeman, John, pardon             | May   |
| Fanshaw, Thomas, office           | "     |
| Forster, John, grant              | "     |
| Fleetwood, sir George, grant      | "     |
| Ferne, sir John, etc., office     | June  |
| Fortescue, sir John, warrant      | "     |
| Fones, William, presentation      | July  |
| Feltmakers, grant                 | "     |
| Fleetwood, Henry, lease           | "     |
| Foxe, Edmond, office              | "     |
| Founteyn, Martin, grant           | "     |
| Francis, William, office          | Aug.  |
| Fishmongers' Company, grant       | "     |
| Fenton, sir Geoffrey, grant       | "     |
| Fortescue, sir John, warrant      | Sept. |
| Fortescue, sir John, warrant      | "     |
| Fortescue, sir John, warrant      | "     |
| Fleetwood, sir Miles, office      | "     |
| Fowles, sir David, pension        | Oct.  |
| Fortescue, sir John, warrant      | "     |
| Fortescue, sir John, warrant      | "     |
| Fleming, sir Thomas, office       | "     |
| Feilder, Henry, office            | Nov.  |
| Frysar, Ingram, lease             | Dec.  |
| Freeman, Martyn, grant            | "     |
| Ferrers, Thomas, pension          | "     |
| Felder, Richard, office           | Jan.  |
| Fortescue, Nicholas, grant        | "     |
| Fivie, lord, grant                | "     |
| Fivie, lord, etc., grant          | Feb.  |
| Fivie, lord, etc., pension        | "     |
| Fleming, sir Thomas, dispensation | "     |
| Ferabosco, pension                | "     |
| Foukes, John, office              | Mar.  |
| Fenwick, John, warrant            | "     |
| Fortescue, sir John, warrant      | "     |

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Garrett, John, pension            | April |
| Glemham, sir Henry, license       | May   |
| Godmanchester, town, grant        | "     |
| Grooms of the Chamber, warrant    | "     |
| Goodlat, Robert, grant            | "     |
| Grevill, sir Foulk, warrant       | "     |
| Grantham, aldermen of, grant      | "     |
| Goodman, Gabriel, office          | June  |
| Garway, John, etc., license       | "     |
| Goldsmith to his Majesty, warrant | "     |
| Gargrave, Thomas, grant           | "     |
| Gillett, John, etc., grant        | "     |
| Great Seal Deputy, warrant        | "     |
| Gray's Inn, treasurer of, warrant | "     |
| Guldeford, sir Henry, office      | July  |
| Grevile, sir Foulk, grant         | "     |
| Grymsby, town, grant              | "     |
| Gibbons, Thomas, pardon           | "     |
| de Grey, sir William, pardon      | "     |

| 1604, continued.                   |       | 1604, continued.               |      |
|------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|------|
| Grymeston, Christopher, office     | July  | Hungerford, sir Edward, grant  | May  |
| Grey, sir John, warrant            | "     | Hamond, William, office        | "    |
| Gillett, Job, etc., grant          | "     | Halfheid, Henry, office        | "    |
| Gwynne, Edmund, prebend            | Aug.  | Heralds of Arms, etc., grant   | "    |
| Godolphin, sir Francis, warrant    | "     | Hill, Robert, pension          | June |
| Godolphin, sir William, pension    | "     | Howme, sir George, grant       | "    |
| Grey, sir John, license            | Sept. | Howme, sir George, warrant     | "    |
| Giles, Nathaniel, commission       | "     | Howme, sir George, warrant     | "    |
| Gloucester, bishop, congé d'élire  | Oct.  | Herrick, William, grant        | "    |
| Gloucester, bishop, letter         | "     | Hunsdon, lady Eliz., grant     | "    |
| Green, Richard, etc., office       | "     | Howme, sir George, warrant     | "    |
| Green, John, presentation          | "     | Howme, sir George, warrant     | "    |
| Geere, Michael, grant              | "     | Harderet, Abraham, warrant     | "    |
| Griffith, Edmund, presentation     | "     | Howme, sir George, warrant     | "    |
| Grayme, Robert, office             | Nov.  | Horsey, sir Jerome, grant      | "    |
| Gage, John, ratification           | "     | Hale, John, office             | "    |
| Gibb, John, grant                  | Dec.  | Howine, sir George, warrant    | "    |
| Gage, Edward, grant                | "     | Harrington, sir John, grant    | "    |
| Gage, Edward, etc., grant          | "     | Harrington, sir John, grant    | "    |
| Geale, Richard, pardon             | "     | Hickes, Michael, grant         | "    |
| Goodwyn, John, presentation        | "     | Harderet, Abraham, office      | "    |
| Garway, Thomas, etc., grant        | "     | House, officers, warrant       | "    |
| Griffin, William, pardon           | Jan.  | Howme, sir George, warrant     | "    |
| Gaylard, Ellis, pardon             | "     | Hillyard, Nicholas, warrant    | July |
| Goston, Francis, warrant           | Feb.  | Hoby, sir Edward, grant        | "    |
| Griffith, David ap, grant          | "     | Heron, Robert, etc., pardon    | "    |
| Glascok, Henry, pardon             | "     | Howme, lord, grant             | "    |
| Gorges, sir Thomas, grant          | "     | Huntingdon, earl, grant        | "    |
| Guard, captain of, warrant         | Mar.  | Howme, lord, warrant           | "    |
| Gloucester, bishop, royal assent   | "     | Harley, sir Robert, office     | "    |
| Grymeston, Christopher, protection | "     | Hamond, William, warrant       | "    |
| Gloucester, bishop, restitution    | "     | Higham Ferrers, borough, grant | "    |
| Gifford, Henry, office             | "     | Hall, Thomas, grant            | Aug. |
| Household, officers, warrant       | April | Heyborne, Christopher, office  | "    |
| Household, officers, warrant       | "     | Harley, sir Robert, office     | "    |
| Harding, John, grant               | "     | Harvy, sir George, grant       | "    |
| Howme, Patrick, office             | "     | Howme, lord, grant             | "    |
| Hudson, Thomas, etc., pension      | "     | Haye, sir James, grant         | "    |
| Howme, sir George, warrant         | "     | Hare, John, etc., office       | "    |
| Howme, sir George, grant           | "     | Herbert, sir Philip, grant     | "    |
| Hilles, John, grant                | "     | Howme, lord, warrant           | "    |
| Hales, sir Charles, warrant        | "     | Howme, lord, warrant           | Oct. |
| Heliar, William, presentation      | "     | Hamilton, James, grant         | "    |
| Hare, sir Ralfe, grant             | "     | Hunt, John, etc., protection   | "    |
| Howme, sir George, grant           | "     | Hussey, Christopher, office    | "    |
| Herbert, sir Philip, license       | "     | Howme, lord, warrant           | "    |
| Harwich, town, grant               | "     | Huning, Edward, office         | Nov. |
| Herrys, Arthur, license            | May   | Herbert, sir Philip, warrant   | "    |
| Horse, master of the, warrant      | "     | Hatton, Edward, prebend        | "    |
| Heron, Richard, pardon             | "     | Howme, sir George, warrant     | "    |
| Howme, sir George, warrant         | "     | Howard, sir Edward, office     | "    |
| Hay, sir James, denization         | "     | Herick, William, warrant       | "    |
| Hay, Alyson, warrant               | "     | Howme, lord, warrant           | "    |
| Hay, Alexander, grant              | "     | Henslow, Phillip, office       | "    |
| Howard, sir Edward, grant          | "     | Holdich, Henry, grant          | "    |
| Hatton, Edward, prebend            | "     | Hare, John, grant              | Dec. |
| Hedgman, Francis, office           | "     | Henslow, Phillip, etc., office | "    |
|                                    |       | Heneage, William, grant        | "    |



1604, continued.

|                                       |       |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| Henley-upon-Thames, grant             | Dec.  |
| Howme, lord, grant                    | "     |
| Howme, lord, grant                    | "     |
| Hippesley, Thomas, pardon             | "     |
| Hilliard, Nicholas, warrant           | "     |
| Hall, Henry, warrant                  | "     |
| Herbert, sir Philip and his lady, gt. | "     |
| Hoby, sir Edward, discharge           | Jan.  |
| Hoby, sir Edward, grant               | "     |
| Hide, Robert, etc., grant             | "     |
| Haye, Alexander, pension              | "     |
| Howme, lord, grant                    | "     |
| Herbert, sir Philip, grant            | "     |
| Harrington, lord, grant               | Feb.  |
| Howme, lord, warrant                  | "     |
| Howard, sir Charles, pension          | "     |
| Huntingdon, earl, grant               | "     |
| Howme, lord, warrant                  | "     |
| Hatton, Edward, prebend               | "     |
| Howme, lord, warrant                  | "     |
| Howme, lord, warrant                  | "     |
| Howme, lord, warrant                  | "     |
| Howme, lord, warrant                  | "     |
| Hipburne, Marion, etc., grant         | "     |
| Herryott, Thomas, etc., grant         | "     |
| Howme, lord, warrant                  | "     |
| Hickman, Walter, lease                | "     |
| Hareward, William, etc., office       | "     |
| Hartford, earl, warrant               | Mar.  |
| Herick, William, warrant              | "     |
| Herbert, sir Edward, office           | "     |
| Howme, lord, warrant                  | "     |
| Ironmongers' Company, grant           | June  |
| Jernigan, Henry, license              | April |
| Jersey, isle of, grant                | "     |
| James, Walter, office                 | "     |
| Janverin, Walter, etc., pardon        | "     |
| Jesus College, grant                  | May   |
| Jewkes, Paul, pension                 | "     |
| Jewel-house, master of the, wrt.      | "     |
| Joye, Francis, office                 | Sept. |
| Jersey, isle of, license              | "     |
| Jennings, Henry, commission           | Oct.  |
| Jolles, John, pension                 | Dec.  |
| Johnson, sir Robert, office           | "     |
| Jerome, Edward, pardon                | Jan.  |
| Johnson, John, warrant                | Feb.  |
| Knyvett, sir Thomas, lease            | May   |
| Knight Marshal, warrant               | "     |
| King, John, grant                     | June  |
| Kirkham, George, office               | "     |
| Kerwyn, Andrew, office                | Aug.  |
| Kirwyn, Andrew, warrant               | Sept. |
| Kirwyn, Andrew, warrant               | "     |
| Keelinge, John, grant                 | "     |
| Kerwin, Andrew, warrant               | Oct.  |

1604, continued.

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Knyvett, sir Thomas, warrant     | Oct.  |
| Knyvett, sir Thomas, warrant     | "     |
| Knivett, sir Thomas, warrant     | Nov.  |
| Knyvett, sir Thomas, warrant     | "     |
| Kings Lyne, town, grant          | "     |
| Knollis, lord, etc., lease       | Jan.  |
| Keyth, sir Alexander, warrant    | "     |
| Knoyll, Thomas, warrant          | Feb.  |
| Keyth, sir Andrew, warrant       | "     |
| Kingsley, Rich. and Edw., office | "     |
| Kindesley, Thomas, pardon        | Mar.  |
| Killigrew, sir Robert, lease     | "     |
| Leveson, sir Richard, office     | April |
| Lindsey, David, pension          | "     |
| Lovell, Antiocheston, pardon     | "     |
| Lamb, Andrew, pension            | "     |
| Lukin, Bartrobe, etc., office    | "     |
| Legat, John, office              | "     |
| Lyncolne, Thomas, commission     | "     |
| Lloyd, Oliver, dispensation      | May   |
| Lee, John, pardon                | "     |
| Levingston, David, warrant       | "     |
| Lyngen, Edward, pardon           | "     |
| Lyndsay, sir James, warrant      | June  |
| Lee, sir Henry, warrant          | "     |
| Leighton, lady Eliz., pension    | "     |
| Lyme Regis, borough, grant       | "     |
| Lunebourg, duke, pension         | "     |
| Lindsay, sir James, pension      | "     |
| Lawley, George, office           | "     |
| Lydiard, Hugh, office            | "     |
| Leveson, sir John, warrant       | "     |
| Lincoln, dean, grant             | July  |
| Ludlow, town, grant              | "     |
| Lewen, Justinian, license        | "     |
| Lidston, Robert, warrant         | "     |
| Lloyd, Rice ap David, pardon     | "     |
| Lloyd, Foulke, pardon            | "     |
| Lecavell, Richard, warrant       | "     |
| Leather-sellers, grant           | "     |
| Lincoln, earl, grant             | Aug.  |
| Langley, Richard, grant          | "     |
| Lyndlay, sir Henry, grant        | "     |
| Lyster, John, etc., grant        | "     |
| Lewis, Thomas, prebend           | Sept. |
| Lively, Edward, presentation     | "     |
| Lister, Ingram, presentation     | "     |
| Lyntell, Edward, pardon          | "     |
| Lane, Thomas, etc., grant        | "     |
| Lowde, John, pardon              | "     |
| Lamberte, Edward, office         | Nov.  |
| Lane, sir Robert, pension        | "     |
| Levingston, John, pension        | "     |
| Lanyer, Clement, office          | "     |
| Lovelace, sir William, license   | "     |
| Lake, sir Thomas, grant          | "     |
| Losse, sir Hugh, release         | "     |



| 1604, continued.                    |       | 1604, continued.                    |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Lennex, duke, warrant               | Nov.  | Michell, Francis, license           | Dec.  |
| Lepton, John, grant                 | "     | Mint, warden of, warrant            | "     |
| Ley, sir James, grant               | Dec.  | Maidstone, town, grant              | "     |
| Lancashire, inhab., incorporation   | "     | Milles, Richard, etc., pardon       | "     |
| London, bishop, congé d'élire       | "     | Manners, sir Oliver, etc., office   | "     |
| London, bishop, letter              | "     | Mountague, Dr., deanery             | "     |
| London, bishop, royal assent        | "     | Maynewaring, Henry, office          | Jan.  |
| London, bishop, restitution         | "     | Mussell, William, office            | "     |
| Ley, Thomas and John, grant         | "     | Muller, Daniel, pension             | Feb.  |
| Ley, William, grant                 | "     | Murray, David, office               | "     |
| Lythego, John, pardon               | Jan.  | Morrison, sir Charles, license      | "     |
| Lloid, Griffith, discharge          | "     | Moroth, James, pension              | "     |
| Lindsay, David, etc., discharge     | Feb.  | Midleton, Christopher, pardon       | "     |
| Louth, town, grant                  | "     | Martin, Dr., warrant                | Mar.  |
| Lateyer, Humfrey, pardon            | "     | Nottingham, earl, lease             | May   |
| Lampde, William, pardon             | "     | Nasmith, John, office               | "     |
| Lugger, John, office                | "     | Northampton, earl, pension          | "     |
| Leigh, sir Henry, warrant           | Mar.  | Nottingham, countess, lease         | June  |
| Leigh, sir Henry, office            | "     | Nevitt, Margaret, grant             | "     |
| Marr, earl, grant                   | April | Neile, William, office              | July  |
| Moyses, David, etc., grant          | "     | Newark-upon-Trent, town, grant      | "     |
| Mansell, sir Robert, office         | "     | Newby, Alexander, grant             | "     |
| Mathew, Morgan, office              | May   | Northumberland, earl, grant         | "     |
| Mouncriffe, Alex., etc., commission | "     | Nicholson, John, office             | "     |
| Merret, Hugh, pension               | "     | Northumberland, earl, grant         | "     |
| Murray, David, warrant              | "     | Needham, Arthur, lease              | "     |
| Maycok, sir Cavellier, license      | "     | Nicholson, Otes, grant              | "     |
| Mansell, sir Robert, warrant        | "     | Newton, Adam, warrant               | Nov.  |
| Michell, Thomas, office             | "     | Nottingham, earl, warrant           | Dec.  |
| Merell, Thomas, grant               | "     | Newton, Adam, warrant               | "     |
| Manners, Rafe, pardon               | "     | Norton, Eustace, pension            | "     |
| Mountford, John, confirmation       | "     | Northampton, earl, grant            | Jan.  |
| Musicians' Company, grant           | "     | Norden, John, office                | "     |
| Miller, Alexander, etc., warrant    | "     | Norris, sir John, office            | Feb.  |
| Moyses, David, etc., grant          | "     | Nevill, sir Henry, grant            | "     |
| Murray, David, warrant              | "     | Nottingham, earl, grant             | "     |
| Middleton, Robert, office           | "     | Northampton, earl, office           | "     |
| Montaigne, Hugh, pardon             | June  | Neele, etc., pardon                 | "     |
| Manger, John, pardon                | "     | Nottingham, countess, grant         | "     |
| Myller, Alexander, office           | "     | Northampton, earl, grant            | "     |
| Michelbourne, sir Edward, grant     | "     | Norrays, Edward, license            | Mar.  |
| Murray, Richard, presentation       | "     | Ordinance, master of the, warrant   | April |
| Morrison, Fynes, pension            | "     | Oxford, dean of, etc., confirmation | "     |
| Munro, Angus, pension               | "     | Ogelthorp, Thomas, office           | "     |
| Mathew, Nathaniel, office           | July  | Oxford, earl, warrant               | May   |
| Milward, Thomas, office             | "     | Odell, Jerome, etc., office         | "     |
| Morgan, Rees, etc., pardon          | "     | Oldisworth, Edward, office          | "     |
| Maydenheth, town, grant             | "     | Owen, George, office                | June  |
| Massye, Gerrard, presentation       | "     | Ornry, sir Robert, lease            | "     |
| Murrey, David, pension              | "     | Ordinance, master of the, warrant   | "     |
| Mountford, sir Edw., etc., license  | Aug.  | Osborne, Edward, grant              | July  |
| Montaigne, George, dispensation     | "     | Obigney, lord, gift                 | "     |
| Morgan, sir Mathew, pension         | "     | Oxford, earl, pension               | Oct.  |
| Mewtas, Thomas, grant               | "     | Oxford, masons, grant               | "     |
| Mint, warden of, warrant            | Oct.  | Ogle, sir Richard, etc., grant      | Nov.  |
| Michaelborne, sir Edw., etc., grant | "     | Ordinance, master of the, warrant   | Jan.  |
| Mildemay, sir Walter, grant         | Nov.  | Ogele, John, etc., pardon           | Feb.  |
| Mountegle, lord, grant              | "     |                                     |       |

| 1604, continued.                  |       | 1604, continued.                 |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|-------|
| Pate, Thomas, protection          | April | Rutgerson, Reynyer, grant        | July  |
| Pickeringe, Willam, office        | "     | Rumler, John, office             | "     |
| Parr, John, warrant               | "     | Rippon, church, grant            | "     |
| Pett, Phineas, pension            | "     | Richardson, George, pardon       | Aug.  |
| Pigeon, John, office              | "     | Ravenscroft, Thomas, office      | "     |
| Pierson, John, grant              | "     | Raynsford, Elizabeth, lease      | Oct.  |
| Peters, Thomas, etc., grant       | May   | Ramsey, John, warrant            | Nov.  |
| Pawlett, John, license            | "     | Ramsey, William, etc., warrant   | "     |
| Pembroke, earl, commission        | "     | Rigbie, Alexander, office        | "     |
| Powell, William, office           | "     | Roseter, Phillip, warrant        | "     |
| Peterborough, dn. & chap., remtd. | "     | Richards, Richard, office        | "     |
| Parrey, John, office              | June  | Raighter, William, warrant       | Dec.  |
| Procter, sir Stephen, grant       | "     | Ramsey, William, etc., discharge | "     |
| Phelips, Francis, grant           | "     | Raymond, William, office         | Jan.  |
| Penruddock, sir Thomas, office    | "     | Reynell, sir Carew, lease        | "     |
| Phellips, sir Edward, office      | July  | Rock, Thomas, office             | Feb.  |
| Privy Council, lords, warrant     | "     | Rayne, Robert, office            | "     |
| Pigott, Gervice, grant            | "     | Randall, Elizabeth, pension      | "     |
| Packer, John, office              | "     | Ridley, Hugh, etc., pardon       | "     |
| Powell, Richard, etc., license    | Aug.  | Ryder, William, pension          | "     |
| Portington, William, etc., office | "     | Ramsey, sir John, grant          | "     |
| Pigeon, Nicholas, etc., office    | Sept. | Randall, Oliver, pension         | Mar.  |
| Penry, David, office              | "     | Redhedd, Edward, pardon          | "     |
| Pelham, Thomas, grant             | Oct.  | Shockledge, John, office         | April |
| Price, Thomas, pardon             | "     | Styrrup, William, pardon         | "     |
| Parry, John, commission           | Nov.  | Smithies, William, etc., pardon  | "     |
| Pye, Walter, etc., grant          | "     | Smith, sir Richard, office       | "     |
| Peyton, sir John, grant           | "     | Seale, Robert, warrant           | "     |
| Portington, William, office       | Dec.  | Sympson, Giles, warrant          | "     |
| Perry, sir Richard, pension       | "     | Seale, Robert, warrant           | "     |
| Poplam, sir Francis, grant        | "     | Seale, Robert, office            | "     |
| Pennell, Roger, lease             | "     | Shiers, George, warrant          | "     |
| Pudsey, Margaret, pension         | "     | Skynner, sir Vincent, office     | "     |
| Peché, Henry, pardon              | "     | Sherard, sir Philip, purchase    | "     |
| Pamplin, Robert, pension          | "     | Suckling, Edmond, deanery        | "     |
| Portuguise, Peter, etc., pardon   | Jan.  | Steward, lord, etc., warrant     | May   |
| Parks, Humfrey, grant             | "     | Stafferton, Robert, grant        | "     |
| Pembroke, earl, commission        | "     | Selby, William, prebend          | "     |
| Phillips, John, bishoprick        | "     | Sympson, John, grant             | "     |
| Parris, Thomasin, pension         | "     | Smith, George, lease             | "     |
| Poole, sir Henry, grant           | Feb.  | Smith, William, office           | "     |
| Passe, Mathew, pardon             | "     | Sedgwick, William, grant         | "     |
| Pott, Thomas, warrant             | Mar.  | Swallowe, Paul, office           | "     |
| Powell, William, warrant          | "     | Sheldon, William, license        | "     |
| Pit, sir Edward, pardon           | "     | Sympson, Bryan, office           | "     |
| Quester, Mathew, grant            | Oct.  | Segar, William, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Rowden, John, office              | April | Stewart, sir William, office     | June  |
| Rogers, Lewis, pension            | "     | Seckford, sir Henry, warrant     | "     |
| Reynes, Robert, etc., office      | "     | Singleton, Robert, grant         | "     |
| Ready, John, prebend              | May   | Suffolk, earl, etc., grant       | "     |
| Reynoldes, Henry, license         | "     | Smith, sir Thomas, grant         | "     |
| Ramsey, sir John, warrant         | June  | Spilman, John, etc., warrant     | "     |
| Ramsey, John, office              | "     | Stewart, Francis, warrant        | "     |
| Rainsford, Elizabeth, lease       | "     | Seys, Richard, office            | "     |
| Rippon, town, grant               | "     | Suffolk, earl, warrant           | "     |
| Roades, Edward, office            | July  | Stanhop, sir John, warrant       | "     |
| Rogers, Humfrey, pension          | "     | Sauory, Thomas, pardon           | "     |

| 1604, continued.                    |       | 1604, continued.                     |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Sheffield, Mary, warrant            | June  | Stidstone, Francis, etc., office     | Jan.  |
| Selby, sir William, pension         | "     | Senhouse, Peter, office              | "     |
| Snigge, George, office              | "     | Stanhop, sir John, warrant           | Feb.  |
| Stanhop, sir John, warrant          | "     | Stoner, Richard, office              | "     |
| Stanhope, sir John, warrant         | July  | Staverton, David, grant              | "     |
| Savage, Robert, office              | "     | Selby, sir William, warrant          | "     |
| Savile, sir John, office            | "     | Seaton, sir Alexander, discharge     | "     |
| Stewart, sir William, office        | "     | Spilman, John, warrant               | "     |
| Serle, Alexander, office            | "     | Swynerton, sir John, warrant         | "     |
| Stanhope, sir John, warrant         | "     | Stanhop, sir John, warrant           | "     |
| Skeir, George, warrant              | "     | Smith, sir John, discharge           | "     |
| Skeir, George, warrant              | "     | Smith, sir Richard, warrant          | "     |
| Swynerton, sir John, warrant        | "     | Smith, sir Richard, warrant          | "     |
| Seckford, Henry, office             | "     | Stockwell, William, office           | "     |
| Sotherton, John, office             | "     | Selling, James, pardon               | "     |
| Sacheverell, Henry, grant           | "     | Selby, sir William, etc., commission | "     |
| Steward, sir Robert, denization     | "     | Sackford, sir Henry, etc., grant     | "     |
| Shaftesburye, borough, grant        | "     | Suffolk, earl, warrant               | "     |
| Stewart, Robert, license            | Aug.  | Stamford, town, discharge            | Mar.  |
| Sheffield, Thomas, commission       | "     | Stephens, Thomas, grant              | "     |
| St. John, Oliver, pension           | "     | Stafford, William, pension           | "     |
| Stowe-on-the-Wold, boro', grant     | "     | Salter, William, grant               | "     |
| Sympson, Giles, warrant             | "     | Stafford, town, grant                | "     |
| St. John, lord, license             | Sept. | Speke, Hugh, license                 | "     |
| Swynerton, sir John, grant          | "     | Sandes, sir William, grant           | "     |
| Scarlet, Arthur, pension            | "     | Senhowse, Peter, office              | "     |
| Smyth, William, presentation        | "     |                                      |       |
| Spilman, John, warrant              | "     | Treasurer of the Chamber, wrt.       | April |
| Smith, sir Richard, warrant         | "     | Treasurer of the Chamber, wrt.       | "     |
| St. Asaph, bishop, congé d'élire    | Oct.  | Treasurer of the Chamber, wrt.       | "     |
| St. Asaph, bishop, letter           | "     | Twiford, Thomas, office              | "     |
| Snigge, George, office              | "     | Taylor, Bryan, office                | "     |
| Stanhope, sir John, warrant         | "     | Treasurer, etc., warrant             | "     |
| Story, George, lease                | "     | Treasurer of the Chamber, wrt.       | May   |
| Sherley, sir Thomas, grant          | "     | Tarold, William, pardon              | "     |
| Sucklinge, John, grant              | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant       | "     |
| Skaffe, John, pardon                | Nov.  | Treasurer, etc., warrant             | "     |
| Suffolk, earl, warrant              | "     | Treasurer, lord, warrant             | "     |
| Shelton, John, presentation         | "     | Treasurer of the Navy, warrant       | "     |
| Strode, sir William, grant          | Dec.  | Treasurer of the Navy, warrant       | "     |
| Stanhope, sir John, warrant         | "     | Treasurer, lord, warrant             | "     |
| Stanhope, sir Michael, lease        | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant       | "     |
| St. Asaph, bishop, royal assent     | "     | Tresame, sir Thomas, etc., grant     | "     |
| Say, William, warrant               | "     | Treasurer, lord, warrant             | "     |
| Smith, sir Thomas, warrant          | "     | Turners' Company, grant              | "     |
| Suffolk, earl, etc., warrant        | "     | Treasurer of the Chamber, wrt.       | June  |
| Slingesby, sir William, etc., grant | "     | Thomas, John, presentation           | "     |
| Symonds, Lee, office                | "     | Tyler, Robert, etc., grant           | "     |
| Sawyer, Lewis, etc., purchase       | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant       | "     |
| Sawsell, Robert, grant              | "     | Treasurer of the Chamber, warr.      | "     |
| Standley, Edward, grant             | "     | Treasurer, lord, warrant             | July  |
| St. Asaph, bishop, restitution      | Jan.  | Treasurer, lord, warrant             | "     |
| Senhowse, Peter, office             | "     | Treasurer of Barwick, warrant        | "     |
| Sheffield, lord, pension            | "     | Tavernor, John, warrant              | "     |
| Stewart, sir Wm., etc., discharge   | "     | Treasurer, lord, warrant             | "     |
| Smyth, Henry, office                | "     | Tresame, sir Thomas, pardon          | "     |
| Stapleton, Edward, etc., grant      | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant       | "     |
| Sands, sir Richard, etc., grant     | "     | Twyst, Anne, pension                 | "     |



1604, continued.

|                                     |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Treasurer, lord, warrant            | July  |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant            | "     |
| Thompson, Paul, grant               | "     |
| Titherton, John, pension            | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant      | "     |
| Treasurer of the Chamber, wrt.      | Aug.  |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant            | "     |
| Tyringham, sir Thomas, warrant      | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant            | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                  | "     |
| Treasurer of the Chamber, wrt.      | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant            | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant            | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant            | "     |
| Trinity House Company, corptn.      | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant            | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant            | Sept. |
| Treasurer of the Chamber, wrt.      | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant            | "     |
| Treasurer of the Chamber, wrt.      | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, commission         | Oct.  |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant      | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant      | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant      | Nov.  |
| Throgmorton, sir George, grant      | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant            | "     |
| Tyson, George, office               | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant            | "     |
| Tresame, sir Thos., etc., discharge | "     |
| Tresame, sir Thos., etc., discharge | "     |
| Thorne, Robert, office              | Dec.  |
| Tyse, Phillip, warrant              | "     |
| Tynley, Edmond, warrant             | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant            | Jan.  |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., commission   | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant            | Feb.  |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., commission   | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant      | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., commission   | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                  | "     |
| Treasurer of the Chamber, warrant   | "     |
| Treasurer of the Chamber, warrant   | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant            | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant      | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant            | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant            | "     |
| Tod, Edward, office                 | "     |
| Tooke, William, office              | "     |
| Trevor, Thomas, office              | Feb.  |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant            | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant      | Mar.  |
| Treasurer, warrant                  | "     |
| Treasurer of the Chamber, wrt.      | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                  | "     |
| Treswell, Robert, warrant           | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant      | "     |
| Treasurer of the Chamber, wrt.      | "     |
| Torrington, borough, grant          | "     |

1604, continued.

|                                    |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| Vavator, Anne, pension             | April |
| Vanloor, Peter, license            | "     |
| Vessey, John, office               | May   |
| Vanlore, Peter, warrant            | "     |
| Vasey, John, pardon                | June  |
| Vanlore, Peter, warrant            | "     |
| Vanlore, Peter, grant              | "     |
| Vanlore, Peter, grant              | "     |
| Van Barton, James, denization      | July  |
| Van Somer, Martin, warrant         | Sept. |
| Vanlore, Peter, warrant            | Nov.  |
| Vanlore, Peter, warrant            | Dec.  |
| Vanlore, Peter, warrant            | Jan.  |
| Virago, Francis, pardon            | "     |
| Vanlore, Peter, warrant            | Feb.  |
| Vaughan, Richard, warrant          | Mar.  |
| Vanlore, Peter, warrant            | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.     | April |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.     | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.     | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.     | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.     | "     |
| Warburton, sir Richard, office     | "     |
| Weech, Christian, pardon           | "     |
| Washington, Lawrence, office       | "     |
| Westley, Richard, office           | "     |
| Wells, dn. and chap., confirmation | May   |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant   | "     |
| Wirley, William, office            | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, wrt.      | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, wrt.      | "     |
| Williamson, John, manumission      | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, wrt.      | "     |
| Wilmott, sir Charles, pension      | "     |
| Winchester College, warden, grant  | "     |
| Wigmore, sir Richard, license      | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, wrt.      | "     |
| Walsingham, lady, pension          | "     |
| Weston, sir Richard, warrant       | "     |
| Wray, John, license                | June  |
| Waad, sir William, grant           | "     |
| Wadroe, lady, pension              | "     |
| Wood, Michael, pardon              | "     |
| Welsh, Walter, license             | "     |
| Woodhouse, sir William, grant      | "     |
| Wells, Robert, pardon              | July  |
| Warner, Richard, warrant           | "     |
| Windebank, sir Thomas, lease       | "     |
| Whynneard, John, warrant           | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, wrt.      | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, wrt.      | "     |
| Westminster, dean of, grant        | "     |
| Williams, Arthur, presentation     | "     |
| Weavers' Co., Reading, grant       | "     |
| Wiseman, Edward, pardon            | "     |
| Wray, Thomas, discharge            | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, wrt.      | Aug.  |





1605, continued.

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Broadgate, William, lease         | Aug.  |
| Bevill, John, etc., grant         | "     |
| Butchers of London, incorporation | "     |
| Benfeild, Sebastian, presentation | Sept. |
| Bewdeley, town, etc., incorpor.   | "     |
| Barker, Robert, lease             | "     |
| Button, William, pension          | "     |
| Barker, Robert, grant             | "     |
| Browne, John, lease               | "     |
| Bennett, William, office          | "     |
| Browne, John, pardon              | "     |
| Buckridge, Dr., presentation      | Oct.  |
| Bindon, lord, license             | "     |
| Broome, George, etc., license     | Nov.  |
| Blandford, inhabitants, grant     | "     |
| Blandford, inhabitants, grant     | "     |
| Bullor, John, pardon              | "     |
| Balbani, Anthony, protection      | "     |
| Buckeridge, John, presentation    | "     |
| Babington, Ury, etc., warrant     | Dec.  |
| Bancks, John, office              | "     |
| Bodley, sir Josyas, pension       | "     |
| Barney, sir Thomas, license       | "     |
| Banester, Thomas, pension         | "     |
| Batten, Richard, pardon           | "     |
| Bruce, lord, grant                | "     |
| Bell, William, grant              | Jan.  |
| Baker, George, office             | "     |
| Beck, Edmond, etc., office        | "     |
| Barker, Thomas, pardon            | "     |
| Barnard, Richard, etc., office    | Feb.  |
| Barnewell, Henry, office          | "     |
| Brooke, George, etc., office      | "     |
| Byly, Richard, pardon             | "     |
| Bruce, lord, grant                | "     |
| Barkley, Henry, grant             | "     |
| Bettes, Richard, presentation     | Mar.  |
| Brett, John, etc., license        | "     |
| Bulmer, sir Bevis, license        | "     |
| Barker, Robert, warrant           | "     |
| Bee, Edward, lease                | "     |
| Bury St. Edmonds, town, grant     | "     |
| Cranborne, lord, etc.             | April |
| Cranfeild, Lyonell, offices       | "     |
| Cofferer, etc., warrant           | "     |
| Chief Justice, lord, commission   | "     |
| Connock, Richard, office          | "     |
| Cumberland, earl, license         | "     |
| Cambridge, town, grant            | "     |
| Curriers' Company, grant          | "     |
| Cutt, John, pension               | "     |
| Chipping Campden, boro', incor.   | June  |
| Cockes, George, presentation      | "     |
| Chief Justices, warrant           | "     |
| Cock, sir Henry, warrant          | "     |
| Courtney, James, release          | July  |
| Canterbury, archbp., commission   | "     |
| Carew, sir George, warrant        | "     |

1605, continued.

|                                      |       |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Carew, sir George, office            | July  |
| Cock, sir Henry, warrant             | "     |
| Cornewallis, sir William, grant      | "     |
| Colman, Morgan, discharge            | "     |
| Churchman, Robert, protection        | "     |
| Conley, John, pension                | "     |
| Carew, lord, warrant                 | Aug.  |
| Chester, bishop, instalment          | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, warrant            | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., com.         | Sept. |
| Canterbury, bp., etc., commission    | "     |
| Chadwell, Michael, etc., grant       | "     |
| Conyngsby, sir Richard, etc., office | "     |
| Chichester, bishop, congé d'élire    | Oct.  |
| Chamberlain, lord, etc., warrant     | "     |
| Chichester, bishop, commendam        | "     |
| Chichester, bishop, grant            | "     |
| Chichester, bishop, royal assent     | "     |
| Cock, sir Henry, warrant             | Nov.  |
| Cave, Richard, license               | "     |
| Cornwallis, sir Charles, warrant     | "     |
| Cooke, Avis, discharge               | "     |
| Cornewallis, sir Charles, protection | "     |
| Carleton, Gerald, pardon             | "     |
| Cumberland, earl, office             | "     |
| Cesar, Thomas, office                | "     |
| Chichester, bishop, restitution      | "     |
| Cock, sir Henry, warrant             | Dec.  |
| Constable, sir William, pension      | "     |
| Carsey, John, etc., warrant          | "     |
| Calverly, Phillippa, discharge       | "     |
| Curry, John, license                 | "     |
| Carew, lord, warrant                 | "     |
| Carew, lord, warrant                 | "     |
| Carew, lord, warrant                 | "     |
| Carew, lord, warrant                 | "     |
| Carew, lord, warrant                 | "     |
| Cofferer, warrant                    | Jan.  |
| Cofferer, warrant                    | "     |
| Cooke, sir William, office           | "     |
| Craig, James, office                 | "     |
| Cumberland, earl, lease              | "     |
| Carew, lord, warrant                 | "     |
| Cholmeley, Richard, pardon           | Feb.  |
| Cooke, Thomas, etc., grant           | "     |
| Chamberlain, lord, warrant           | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, warrant            | May   |
| Connyers, Thomas, etc., office       | "     |
| Cardell, Thomas, pension             | "     |
| Cornwallis, sir William, grant       | "     |
| Denny, lady Margaret, warrant        | June  |
| Duncombe, Richard, grant             | "     |
| Devonshire, earl, etc., grant        | July  |
| Debanck, Margery, pardon             | "     |
| Dunbar, earl, warrant                | "     |
| Deacon, Rowland, office              | "     |
| Danvers, lord, lease                 | "     |
| Dowglas, Robert, grant               | Aug.  |

| 1605, continued.                         |       | 1605, continued.                 |       |
|--|-------|----------------------------------|-------|
| Dobbelaers, Susan, denization            | Sept. | Gloucester, bishop, presentation | July  |
| Dunbar, earl, warrant                    | "     | Gardeners, London, incorporated  | Sept. |
| Dunbarr, earl, grant                     | "     | Grymesdyck, John, lease          | Nov.  |
| Dunbarr, earl, warrant                   | Nov.  | Gill, Raphe, etc., confirmation  | "     |
| Dunbarr, earl, warrant                   | "     | Greencloth, officers, warrant    | Dec.  |
| Digbie, sir Robert, grant                | "     | Gerrard, lord, office            | "     |
| Dunbarr, earl, warrant                   | "     | George, Robert, instalment       | "     |
| Dunbarr, earl, etc., office              | "     | Gorges, sir Thomas, office       | "     |
| Dunbar, earl, etc., lease                | Dec.  | Giles, Thomas, pension           | "     |
| Disney, sir Henry, license               | "     | Gentilis, Robert, pension        | Jan.  |
| Dunbarr, earl, warrant                   | "     | Gifford, sir Richard, office     | Feb.  |
| Dallison, sir Roger, warrant             | "     | Gorges, sir Thomas, lease        | "     |
| Dryhurst, John, etc., license            | "     | Gloucester, mayor, etc., grant   | "     |
| Dallison, sir Roger, office              | "     | Household, officers, warrant     | April |
| Dempster, David, gift                    | "     | Herdson, John, license           | "     |
| Drumond, sir John, lease                 | Jan.  | Hening, sir Edward, lease        | "     |
| Dixon, Thomas, office                    | "     | Herbert, sir Phillip, lease      | "     |
| Dallison, sir Roger, warrant             | "     | Halfherd, Henry, warrant         | "     |
| Daines, Simon, etc., pardon              | "     | Howard, lord, grant              | "     |
| Danvers, lord, grant                     | Feb.  | Howme, lord, warrant             | "     |
| Dowse, Gabriell, grant                   | "     | Hay, George, grant               | "     |
| Dancastle, Griffin, office               | "     | Howme, lord, warrant             | "     |
| Doconbarre ( <i>sic</i> ), earl, warrant | "     | Hadwask, George, warrant         | June  |
| Duchy of Lancaster, surveyor             | Mar.  | Heyborn, Ferdinando, grant       | "     |
| Davison, Michael, pardon                 | "     | Howme, lord, warrant             | "     |
| Dunbarr, earl, warrant                   | "     | Howme, lord, warrant             | "     |
| Erbury, Anthony, grant                   | April | Hechstetter, Daniel, denization  | "     |
| Exchequer, barons, warrant               | "     | Hamell, Henry, denization        | "     |
| Errington, John, pardon                  | July  | Herdson, John, license           | "     |
| Ellwin, Edward, office                   | "     | Huntington, earl, license        | "     |
| Englefeild, Francis, grant               | "     | Hungerford, sir John, discharge  | "     |
| Essex, earl, warrant                     | Nov.  | Howme, lord, warrant             | "     |
| Eaton, Thomas, warrant                   | Dec.  | Henryk, sir William, warrant     | "     |
| Earth, Joseph, office                    | Feb.  | Howme, lord, warrant             | "     |
| Emerson, Thomas, warrant                 | Mar.  | Hart, Richard, lease             | "     |
| Fleetwood, sir William, warrant          | April | Heneage, Thomas, etc., office    | July  |
| Forsyth, Alexander, presentation         | "     | Heyborne, Ferdinando, grant      | "     |
| Frith, Rowland, etc., purchase           | June  | Hide, lady, pardon               | "     |
| Fenwick, Nicholas, pardon                | Aug.  | Hunt, Christopher, privilege     | "     |
| Forsett, Edward, lease                   | "     | Herrick, sir William, warrant    | "     |
| Footes, Thomas, pension                  | Sept. | Henslow, Phillip, warrant        | "     |
| Fitzgerald, ladies, warrant              | Nov.  | Hench, Huldreich, warrant        | "     |
| Finwood, John, pension                   | Jan.  | Howme, sir Patrick, office       | "     |
| Fruiterers, corporation                  | Feb.  | Hay, sir James, pension          | "     |
| Fisher, Henry, lease                     | "     | Hudson, George, office           | Aug.  |
| Fowler, Edmond, office                   | "     | Harbert, lady, lease             | "     |
| Grent, John, office                      | April | Hopton, George, warrant          | Sept. |
| Grayme, Robert, office                   | "     | Halsey, John, etc., grant        | "     |
| Green, Abraham, office                   | "     | Houghton, Walter, license        | Oct.  |
| Grayme, Margaret, pension                | June  | Herriot, George, warrant         | "     |
| Guernsey, isle, grant                    | "     | Hebarn, Maryan, warrant          | Nov.  |
| George, sir Thomas, pension              | "     | Hoby, sir Edward, discharge      | "     |
| Green, Henry, pension                    | "     | Hoby, sir Edward, grant          | "     |
| Grayme, sir John, grant                  | "     | Hinde, Thomas, allowance         | "     |
| Gwyn, David, pardon                      | July  | Hobart, sir Henry, release       | "     |
| Gough, David Lewis, remission            | "     | Herrison, Thomas, pardon         | "     |
| Gorges, sir Thomas, warrant              | "     | Herris, sir Francis, license     | Dec.  |
|  |       | Huggins, Elizabeth, pension      | "     |



1605, continued.

|                                       |       |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| Hampton, Thomas, pardon               | Dec.  |
| Hay, sir James, warrant               | "     |
| Harvy, William, pardon                | "     |
| Howme, sir Patrick, denization        | "     |
| Howme, sir George, discharge          | "     |
| Hammond, Dr., lease                   | Jan.  |
| Huntingdon, earl, grant               | "     |
| Hartfide, Mrs., warrant               | "     |
| Holland, Hugh, license                | "     |
| Harrington, sir Edward, office        | "     |
| Herrick, sir William, warrant         | Feb.  |
| Hutton, Lancelott, pardon             | "     |
| Hay, sir James, grant                 | "     |
| Hawkeshead, town, grant               | "     |
| Hackwell, William, office             | Mar.  |
| Hull, Samuel, office                  | "     |
| Howard, lord William, office          | "     |
| Ingram, Susan, pension                | Dec.  |
| James, William, prebend               | June  |
| Jones, Frances, etc., license         | "     |
| Jewels, master of the, warrant        | Oct.  |
| Jones, Francis, etc., warrant         | Jan.  |
| Jeffery, William, office              | "     |
| Jones, Francis, warrant               | Feb.  |
| Joussye, Robert, denization           | Mar.  |
| Knyvett, sir Thomas, warrant          | April |
| Knivett, sir Thomas, warrant          | June  |
| Knolles, lord, warrant                | "     |
| Knolles, lord, warrant                | "     |
| King, John, deanery                   | July  |
| King, Richard, presentation           | Aug.  |
| Kingston, Richard, office             | Sept. |
| Knevyt, sir Thomas, warrant           | "     |
| Kelligrew, sir William, warrant       | Oct.  |
| Kingsmill, Mr. Justice, disption.     | Nov.  |
| King, John, grant                     | "     |
| Knevyt, sir Thomas, warrant           | Dec.  |
| Kempe, sir Thomas, grant              | "     |
| Killigrew, sir William, office        | "     |
| Killigrew, John, discharge            | "     |
| Knyvet, sir Thomas, warrant           | Feb.  |
| Knogle, Thomas, warrant               | Mar.  |
| Knoyllis, sir Francis, lease          | "     |
| Leicester, town, grant                | April |
| Lyndley, sir Henry, grant             | "     |
| de Loe, Nicholas, denization          | June  |
| Lathorp, Robert, pardon               | "     |
| Lee, Robert, office                   | "     |
| Larkin, Thomas, office                | July  |
| Lisle, lord, discharge                | "     |
| Lower, sir William, etc., lease       | "     |
| Lyste, John, office                   | Aug.  |
| London, mayor, etc., grant            | "     |
| London, mayor, etc., grant            | "     |
| Leompster, bailiff, etc., confirmatn. | "     |
| Lennox, duke, office                  | Sept. |

1605, continued.

|                                     |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Lovelace, sir Richard, warrant      | Sept. |
| Lumley, lord, pension               | "     |
| Lardo, Paulo, protection            | "     |
| Lenox, duke, confirmation           | "     |
| Levingston, John, grant             | Oct.  |
| Lee, sir Henry, license             | Nov.  |
| Lucas, Matilda, pardon              | "     |
| Lepton, John, lease                 | Dec.  |
| Lyster, Martyn, pardon              | "     |
| Landours (?), lord of, warrant      | "     |
| Leach, George, etc., license        | "     |
| Lea, John, etc., pardon             | "     |
| Lisle, Norman, office               | Jan.  |
| Langton, Reignold, office           | "     |
| Lea, sir Henry, warrant             | Feb.  |
| Leening, Robert, office             | "     |
| Littleton, Meriell, grant           | "     |
| Lardo, Paulo, protection            | "     |
| Lloyd, Humfrey, etc., pardon        | "     |
| Ledsham, Thomas, presentation       | Mar.  |
| Lepton, John, office                | "     |
| Leeminge, Robert, lease             | "     |
| Liverpool, mayor, etc., incorption. | "     |
| Lloyd, Walter, pardon               | "     |
| Leigh, sir Thomas, lease            | "     |
| Mint, warden of, warrant            | April |
| Munckriffe, George, warrant         | "     |
| Mint, warden of, warrant            | "     |
| Murray, David, office               | "     |
| Morrice, Edward, warrant            | "     |
| Mint, warden of, warrant            | "     |
| Murray, John, denization            | June  |
| Middleton, sir Thomas, grant        | "     |
| Manfield, Frances, pardon           | "     |
| Murray, Thomas, pension             | "     |
| Miller, Arthur, warrant             | "     |
| Montgomery, earl, office            | "     |
| Maplesden, Richard, grant           | "     |
| Murray, John, lease                 | July  |
| Mutton, Peter, offices              | "     |
| Murrey, George, pension             | "     |
| Morley, Herbert, license            | "     |
| Mildmay, sir Anthony, license       | Aug.  |
| Micklefeild, Thomas, pardon         | "     |
| Murray, John, office                | Sept. |
| Murrey, sir James, pension          | "     |
| Millward, John, office              | "     |
| Meredith, William, office           | "     |
| MacDermot, Cormack, pension         | Oct.  |
| Michelborne, Lawrence, license      | "     |
| Maynard, sir Henry, lease           | Nov.  |
| Murray, John, warrant               | "     |
| Monmouth, lord, grant               | "     |
| Mallett, William, etc., warrant     | "     |
| Marowe, Bridget, pension            | "     |
| Marwood, sir Peter, license         | Dec.  |
| Meonard, John, presentation         | "     |
| Maynwaring, Christopher, lease      | "     |

| 1605, continued.                       |       | 1605, continued.                 |       |
|--|-------|----------------------------------|-------|
| Mathew, Walter, etc., grant            | Dec.  | Privy Council, commission        | Aug.  |
| Markham, John, office                  | "     | Powton, Edmund, pension          | Oct.  |
| Murray, sir David, warrant             | Jan.  | Pymar, Nicholas, warrant         | "     |
| Maxfeild, mayor of, warrant            | "     | Phillip, Richard, office         | Nov.  |
| Murray, John, warrant                  | "     | Petre, lord, lease               | "     |
| Milles, William, office                | "     | Pawle, William, lease            | Nov.  |
| Mountgomery, earl, grant               | Feb.  | Prowse, Edward, pardon           | "     |
| Moore, John, grant                     | "     | Potts, Thomas, office            | Dec.  |
| Murray, John, warrant                  | "     | Parker, William, pardon          | "     |
| Mathewes, James, office                | "     | Poynter, William, protection     | "     |
| Maynard, William, license              | "     | Palmer, Edmond, office           | "     |
| Meredith, Richard, deanery             | Mar.  | Paman, Clement, etc., lease      | "     |
| Murray, George, office                 | "     | Pilkington, Roger, office        | Jan.  |
| Morley, William, office                | "     | Palmore, John, office            | "     |
| Murray, Richard, denization            | "     | Pitt, William, lease             | Feb.  |
| Murray, Richard, deanery               | "     | Pinches, William, office         | "     |
| Newton, Adam, warrant                  | April | Porter, John, pardon             | Mar.  |
| Nicholas, Thomas, pardon               | May   | Powell, John, office             | "     |
| Norden, John, office                   | June  | Proctor, George, grant           | "     |
| Nicolson, Nathaniel, pardon            | "     | Quarles, Joane, warrant          | June  |
| Nicollson, Otho, grant                 | "     | Quicke, Humfrey, etc., discharge | Sept. |
| Norrice, Edward, etc., license         | "     | Ramsey, sir John, warrant        | April |
| Nash, Richard, office                  | July  | Rochester, bishop, royal assent  | June  |
| Newport, William, confirmation         | "     | Robinson, Thomas, pardon         | "     |
| Nesmith, John, grant                   | Sept. | de Roguigny, Adrian, denization  | "     |
| Norris, John, grant                    | Oct.  | Ryme, James, privilege           | "     |
| Neile, Dr., deanery                    | "     | Rochester, bishop                | July  |
| Nicholson, Allan, lease                | Nov.  | Rogers, Lewes, office            | "     |
| Nottingham, countess, lease            | "     | Reade, Francis, pardon           | Sept. |
| Northampton, earl, commission          | "     | Rutland, earl, warrant           | "     |
| Northampton, earl, commission          | "     | Ramelius, Gerard, denization     | "     |
| Newton, Sampson, grant                 | "     | Rudd, Richard, protection        | Oct.  |
| Nevill, sir Henry, license             | Dec.  | Ramsey, sir John, warrant        | "     |
| Neile, Dr., warrant                    | "     | Ravenscrofte, Thomas, pension    | Nov.  |
| Norres, lord, grant                    | "     | Roberts, Edward, office          | Dec.  |
| Newport, Christopher, office           | Jan.  | Radcliffe, Richard, office       | "     |
| Nelson <i>als.</i> Mele, John, warrant | "     | Rider, William, etc., discharge  | "     |
| Nuttall, Richard, pardon               | Feb.  | Ravening, Thomas, office         | Jan.  |
| Orde, Thomas, lease                    | June  | Ryder, sir William, etc., office | "     |
| Overton, John, etc., lease             | "     | Rench, Mathew, protection        | "     |
| Oseborn, Peter, etc., grant            | "     | Ryly, Richard, pardon            | Feb.  |
| Oxford, citizens, grant                | July  | Rie, Richard, pension            | Mar.  |
| Oldnall, Thomas, lease                 | Aug.  | Ryder, sir William, office       | "     |
| Ormesby, Elizabeth, license            | Oct.  | Ramesden, Richard, lease         | "     |
| Owen, sir Roger, lease                 | Dec.  | Sackville, Thomas, office        | April |
| Organ, Richard, etc., grant            | Feb.  | Shipwrights' Company, grant      | "     |
| Privy Purse, keeper of the, warr.      | April | Speed, John, warrant             | June  |
| Pool, sir Henry, etc., warrant         | "     | Spencer, Hydfrey, remission      | "     |
| Pinners' Company, London, grant        | "     | Southwell, lady, pension         | "     |
| de Prill, Peter, license               | "     | Stewart, Dorothy, warrant        | "     |
| Pymme, John, office                    | June  | Stanhop, sir Michell, warrant    | "     |
| Pyke, George, discharge                | "     | Sha, William, grant              | "     |
| Powell, Hester, protection             | "     | Stanhope, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Peirson, Richard, office               | July  | Sandiland, sir James, grant      | "     |
| Penkeville, Mark, pardon               | "     | Sallowe, Allen, etc., grant      | "     |
| Porter, John, office                   | Aug.  | Suffolk, earl, etc., warrant     | "     |
| Packer, Thomas, office                 | "     | Stamford, town, grant            | "     |

## 1605, continued.

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Sothern, Hewgh, etc., lease      | June  |
| Short, Thomas, lease             | "     |
| Sothern, Hugh, etc., grant       | July  |
| Standen, sir Antho, license      | "     |
| Sowthick, Francis, gift          | "     |
| Sharpeighe, Robert, office       | "     |
| Sussex, earl, grant              | "     |
| Sussex, earl, etc., grant        | "     |
| Snellinge, sir George, pardon    | "     |
| Shorte, Thomas, etc., lease      | "     |
| Sowthis, William, office         | "     |
| Semple, sir James, pension       | "     |
| Simpson, Giles, warrant          | "     |
| Storie, John, pardon             | "     |
| Salisbury, earl, commission      | Aug.  |
| Story, George, lease             | "     |
| Smith, Henry, lease              | "     |
| Scott, Dennis, pension           | "     |
| Somerset, sir Thomas, office     | "     |
| Stanhope, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Stewart, James, pension          | Sept. |
| Smallman, etc., office           | Oct.  |
| Stewart, William, gift           | "     |
| Stanhop, lord, warrant           | "     |
| Stapleton, sir Thomas, release   | "     |
| Scone, lord, warrant             | "     |
| Stanhope, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Seckford, sir Henry, warrant     | "     |
| Stanhope, lord, warrant          | Nov.  |
| Smaleman, Francis, pension       | "     |
| Suffolk, earl, etc., warrant     | "     |
| Sheppard, Owyn, lease            | "     |
| Sutcliffe, Dr., dispensation     | "     |
| Smalle, Peter, presentation      | "     |
| Scott, Robert, dispensation      | Dec.  |
| Salisbury, earl, lease           | "     |
| Street, John, pension            | "     |
| Stanley, Henry, etc., grant      | "     |
| Spilman, sir John, grant         | "     |
| Solme' George, license           | "     |
| Smith, sir Richard, warrant      | "     |
| Shipmasters, etc., incorporation | Jan.  |
| Stanhope, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Sumster, Humfrey, office         | "     |
| Strebranck, Thomas, office       | "     |
| Stansfeild, Edmond, protection   | "     |
| Speckard, Abraham, warrant       | "     |
| Swansteed, Blanche, pension      | "     |
| Seale, Robert, lease             | Feb.  |
| Sanford, Hugh, lease             | "     |
| Stallans, Levyne, warrant        | "     |
| Shipward, Edmond, office         | "     |
| Sheffeld, lord, etc., grant      | "     |
| Smith, sir William, lease        | Mar.  |
| Spratt, John, grant              | "     |
| Smith, Clement, deanery          | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant         | April |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant         | "     |

## 1605, continued.

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Treasurer of the Chamber, warr.   | April |
| Treasurer of the Chamber, warr.   | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc              | "     |
| Terconel, earl, warrant           | "     |
| Thibaut, Adrian, etc., denization | "     |
| Tallands, William, pension        | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | May   |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., commission | June  |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | July  |
| Twyniho, etc., privilege          | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     |
| Topcliffe, George, pardon         | "     |
| Talbott, sir John, grant          | Aug.  |
| Trevor, sir John, warrant         | Sept. |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | "     |
| Tewkesbury, bailiff, etc., grant  | Oct.  |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Taverner, John, warrant           | Nov.  |
| Taverner, John, warrant           | "     |
| Tresham, Francis, license         | "     |
| Tirrell, Richard, warrant         | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | "     |
| Tower, lieutenant, warrant        | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | Dec.  |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Tylney, Edmond, warrant           | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Taylor, William, pardon           | Jan.  |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | "     |
| Throckmorton, Francis, grant      | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Tyrrell, captain, pension         | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | Feb.  |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Thornton, Robert, office          | "     |
| Taylor, Robert, warrant           | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Trinity Coll., Camb., etc., grant | "     |
| Trappes, Henry, pardon            | "     |
| Turner, William, presentation     | "     |
| Taylor, William, grant            | "     |
| Tallow Chandlers, grant           | "     |



## 1605, continued.

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | Mar.  |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Tardner, John, warrant            | "     |
| Underhill, William, office        | Jan.  |
| Vanhulst, Peter, etc., denization | April |
| Vanlore, Peter, grant             | July  |
| Vaux, lord, license               | "     |
| Vaughan, Owen, lease              | Aug.  |
| Vavasor, sir Thomas, warrant      | Nov.  |
| Vanlore, Peter, warrant           | Mar.  |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.    | April |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.    | "     |
| Woodcock, . . . , office          | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.    | "     |
| White, Rowland, etc., grant       | "     |
| Wilson, George, warrant           | "     |
| Wylles, Simon, license            | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.    | "     |
| Watson, Thomas, office            | "     |
| Warren, Francis, pardon           | "     |
| Walter, John, grant               | May   |
| Weldon, Thomas, office            | June  |
| Worcester, earl, warrant          | "     |
| Williams, John, pardon            | "     |
| Wilder, Richard, pardon           | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.    | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.    | "     |
| Wroth, sir Robert, grant          | "     |
| Walker, Robert, warrant           | July  |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.    | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.    | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.    | "     |
| Weston, sir Richard, warrant      | "     |
| Wootton, lord, warrant            | Aug.  |
| Wilson, George, pardon            | "     |
| Winch, Humphrey, lease            | "     |
| Whitfeild, Humphrey, lease        | "     |
| Woodmongers & Carmen, incorp.     | "     |
| Wolrich, Thomas, grant            | Sept. |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.    | "     |
| Willoughby, sir William, license  | "     |
| Wolley, sir Francis, office       | "     |
| Works, paymaster, warrant         | "     |
| Webber, Thomas, grant             | Oct.  |
| Weston, sir Richard, warrant      | "     |
| Warter, Raphael, release          | "     |
| Works, paymaster, warrant         | Nov.  |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.    | Dec.  |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.    | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.    | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.    | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.    | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.    | "     |
| Woolstenholme, John, warrant      | "     |
| Worthington, James, grant         | "     |
| Williams, John, warrant           | Jan.  |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.    | "     |

## 1605, continued.

|                                 |      |
|---------------------------------|------|
| Wingfeild, William, warrant     | Jan. |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.  | "    |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.  | "    |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.  | "    |
| White, Robert, office           | "    |
| Walter, Henry, office           | "    |
| Walmesley, justice, etc., comm. | "    |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.  | "    |
| Wroth, sir Robert, office       | Feb. |
| Wroth, sir Robert, office       | "    |
| Wynne, Rowland, pension         | "    |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.  | "    |
| Winche, Humphrey, lease         | "    |
| Wright, Randall, prebend        | Mar. |
| Wood, sir Henry, protection     | "    |
| Wilson, Alexander, office       | "    |
| Wickham, Thomas, etc., lease    | "    |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.  | "    |
| Zouch, lord, etc., grant        | May  |

[N.B.—The whole of the entries relating to the month of May 1605, with the exception of those contained on a single page, are missing from the Docquet.]

## 1606.

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Aston, Hugh, office              | April |
| Aston, sir Roger, office         | "     |
| Alabaster, Thomas, protection    | "     |
| Arnold, Samuel, pension          | May   |
| Airay, Henry, presentation       | "     |
| Aldworth, John, presentation     | "     |
| Aston, sir Roger, warrant        | June  |
| Aston, sir Roger, warrant        | "     |
| Aston, sir Roger, warrant        | "     |
| Aston, sir Roger, warrant        | "     |
| Ansley, Robert, office           | July  |
| Alington, John, etc., office     | Aug.  |
| Alexander, Walter, etc., pension | "     |
| Angrove, Marmaduke, presentat.   | "     |
| Anthony, Charles, warrant        | "     |
| Aldburgh, town, grant            | "     |
| Arnet, Robert, pension           | Sept. |
| Aston, sir Roger, license        | "     |
| Anderson, sir Francis, grant     | Oct.  |
| Aston, sir Roger, warrant        | Nov.  |
| Aston, sir Roger, warrant        | "     |
| Aston, sir Roger, warrant        | "     |
| Ardern, Robert, pension          | "     |
| Anyon, Thomas, prebend           | Dec.  |
| Axford, Henry, pardon            | "     |
| Anstruther, sir Ro., pension     | "     |
| Aston, sir Roger, privilege      | "     |
| Amstruther, sir William, grant   | Jan.  |
| Aston, sir Roger, warrant        | Feb.  |
| Aston, sir Arthur, grant         | "     |
| Aston, sir Roger, grant          | Mar.  |
| Aston, sir Roger, warrant        | "     |

1606, continued.

1606, continued.

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Basill, Simon, office             | April |
| Baldwin, Thomas, office           | "     |
| Byng, Andrew, presentation        | "     |
| Bond, Thomas, etc., office        | "     |
| Bradshaw, Godfrey, etc., office   | May   |
| Bonner, Anthony, etc., grant      | June  |
| Beck, Edmond, office              | "     |
| Bingley, John, warrant            | "     |
| Blount, Richard, grant            | "     |
| Braddill, John, office            | "     |
| Basill, Symon, warrant            | "     |
| Briard, widow, warrant            | July  |
| Breton, Nicholas, office          | "     |
| Barkeley, John, office            | "     |
| Brooke, Charles, etc., grant      | "     |
| Bowrchier, William, grant         | "     |
| Bayneham, William, grant          | "     |
| Bathurst, Robert, grant           | "     |
| Bond, John, lease                 | Aug.  |
| Barton, John, lease               | "     |
| Burrell, William, grant           | "     |
| Bagnall, Haniball, etc, pension   | "     |
| Belon, William, warrant           | "     |
| Bowes, sir Jerome, license        | Sept. |
| Bingley, George, etc., grant      | "     |
| Bushell, sir Edmond, warrant      | Oct.  |
| Bence, Robert, etc., grant        | Nov.  |
| Bonham, Edmond, pardon            | "     |
| Barker, Christopher, office       | "     |
| Basill, Simon, warrant            | "     |
| Burchinsha, Raffé, warrant        | "     |
| Balmermoth, lord, office          | Dec.  |
| Burley, lord, denization          | "     |
| Bushop, Thomas, pardon            | "     |
| Boulkley, sir John, signification | "     |
| Burnam, Samuel, pardon            | "     |
| Blake, William, etc., grant       | "     |
| Blake, William, etc., grant       | "     |
| Bushell, sir Edward, pension      | "     |
| Bland, Peter, warrant             | Jan.  |
| Baily, William, presentation      | "     |
| Butler, Henry, etc., grant        | Feb.  |
| Beati, Edward, pardon             | "     |
| Burghley, lord, warrant           | "     |
| Butler, Richard, presentation     | "     |
| Bankes, John, warrant             | "     |
| Bulmer, sir Bevis, warrant        | "     |
| Batisford, John, pardon           | Mar.  |
| Brett, sir Robert, grant          | "     |
| Barton, Richard, lease            | "     |
| Clegat, George, lease             | April |
| Crane, Francis, office            | "     |
| Cary, Robert, license             | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, warrant         | "     |
| Clothworkers, Ipswich, incorp.    | "     |
| Cutlers, London, incorporation    | "     |
| Chisshall, William, license       | "     |
| Cure, Cornelius, warrant          | "     |

|                                    |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| Coke, sir Edward, grant            | May   |
| Court, William, office             | "     |
| Colby, Thomas, lease               | "     |
| Chandos, lord, discharge           | June  |
| Cartwright, Richard, grant         | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, commission       | "     |
| Childerley, John, presentation     | "     |
| Carew, lord, warrant               | "     |
| Cromwell, sir Oliver, warrant      | "     |
| Channon, Richard, pardon           | July  |
| Cayter, Richard, pardon            | "     |
| Cock, sir Henry, warrant           | "     |
| Christian, Robert, etc., office    | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Clare, Hugh, pardon                | Aug.  |
| Calvert, Sampson, office           | "     |
| Cock, sir Henry, warrant           | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., commission | "     |
| Cock, sir Henry, warrant           | "     |
| Cheeke, Robert, presentation       | "     |
| de Crites, John, warrant           | "     |
| Cumberland, earl, etc., grant      | Sept. |
| Clare, sir Francis, office         | "     |
| Chichester, bishop, dispensation   | "     |
| Carey, sir George, warrant         | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., warrant    | Oct.  |
| Carey, Charles, license            | Nov.  |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Clements, Daniel, pardon           | "     |
| Connock, Robert, lease             | "     |
| Crompton, Thomas, grant            | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., commission | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, commission       | "     |
| Churchill, John, office            | Dec.  |
| Carew, lord, etc., grant           | "     |
| Chauntrell, Robert, etc., license  | "     |
| Cotty, Anne, license               | "     |
| Cornish, Robert, pardon            | "     |
| Clerk, John, pardon                | "     |
| Cumberland, earl, grant            | "     |
| Constable, sir William, pension    | "     |
| Cofferer, warrant                  | Jan.  |
| Canterbury, archbishop, respite    | "     |
| Cock, sir Henry, warrant           | Feb.  |
| Cæsar, sir Julius, warrant         | "     |
| Cook, Robert, dispensation         | "     |
| Chipping Norton, town, grant       | "     |
| Cooke, Edmund, etc., lease         | Mar.  |
| Cuttes, sir John, license          | "     |
| Chaworth, Henry, remittal          | "     |
| Cary, sir Wymond, lease            | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., commission | "     |
| Craggs, Thomas, etc., lease        | "     |
| Cotton, William, presentation      | "     |
| Downbarr, earl, warrant            | April |
| Downbarr, earl, warrant            | "     |
| Dormer, sir Robt., grant           | June  |

| 1606, continued.                   |       | 1606, continued.                 |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|-------|
| Dallison, sir Roger, office        | June  | Franck, Peter, pension           | April |
| Dymock, sir Ed., pardon            | "     | Freeman, Christopher, grant      | "     |
| Dethick, sir William, pension      | July  | Fortescue, sir John, warrant     | "     |
| Dennys, Alice, warrant             | Aug.  | Fortescue, sir John, warrant     | "     |
| Dunbar, earl, warrant              | "     | Flemyng, sir Thomas, lease       | "     |
| Darrell, William, etc., grant      | "     | Fisher, Richard, pardon          | June  |
| Durham, bishop, congé d'élire      | "     | Footes, Thomas, pension          | "     |
| Durham, bishop, letter             | "     | Fletcher, John, office           | "     |
| Durham, bishop, royal assent       | Sept. | Fisher, Richard, etc., grant     | July  |
| Durham, bishop, restitution        | "     | Fanshawe, Thomas, lease          | "     |
| Durham, bishop, estalment          | "     | Fortescue, sir John, warrant     | Aug.  |
| Danvers, lord, warrant             | "     | Freake, sir Thomas, etc., grant  | Sept. |
| Danvers, lord, pension             | "     | Ferrers, Edward, pension         | Nov.  |
| Danvers, lord, pension             | "     | Fitton, Edmund, release          | Dec.  |
| Dromond, Jane, warrant             | "     | Fenton, lord, office             | "     |
| Downbarr, earl, warrant            | "     | Fortescue, sir Francis, warrant  | "     |
| Duke, William, pension             | Oct.  | Fortescue, sir John, grant       | Jan.  |
| Dromond, Jane, warrant             | "     | Ferrers, Edward, warrant         | "     |
| Danvers, lord, lease               | "     | Ferne, sir John, warrant         | "     |
| Downbarr, earl, warrant            | Nov.  | Ferrers, Edward, lease           | "     |
| Dunbarr, earl, warrant             | "     | Ferrers, Edward, lease           | Feb.  |
| Danvers, lord, grant               | "     | Foster, Richard, grant           | "     |
| Deane, John, pardon                | "     | Fleetwood, sir George, grant     | "     |
| Downbarr, earl, warrant            | "     | Fleetwood, sir William, warrant  | Mar.  |
| Dromond, sir John, lease           | Dec.  | Fortey, Charles, warrant         | "     |
| Dalston, sir John, warrant         | "     | Gates, sir Thomas, etc., license | April |
| Drury, sir Robert, discharge       | "     | Greencloth, officers of, warrant | "     |
| Dent, Anthony, lease               | "     | Green, Robert, grant             | "     |
| Drapers of London, grant           | Jan.  | Godolphin, sir William, warrant  | June  |
| Dowglas, Robert, grant             | "     | Galloppe, Thomas, etc., warrant  | "     |
| Dunbarr, earl, grant               | "     | Garrard, William, pardon         | "     |
| Dixon, Nicholas, office            | "     | Grant, Gabriell, prebend         | "     |
| Duckett, sir Francis, grant        | "     | Gray, sir John, grant            | July  |
| Dawbeney, Henry, license           | Feb.  | Garraway, William, etc., warrant | "     |
| Dudley, Edmund, lease              | Mar.  | Gorge, sir Thomas, grant         | "     |
| Dorset, earl, commission           | "     | Gifford, sir Richard, office     | "     |
| Damporte, William, grant           | "     | Guildford, George, license       | Aug.  |
| Digges, Dudley, license            | "     | Giles, Nathaniel, license        | "     |
| Dunbarr, earl, warrant             | "     | Gorges, sir Arthur, grant        | "     |
| Etherington, sir Richard, office   | May   | Grymesby, inhabitants, discharge | Sept. |
| Echard, Christopher, etc., license | June  | Gryffin, Nicholas, office        | "     |
| Essex, earl, etc., office          | "     | Grimble, John, etc., reward      | "     |
| Edmonds, sir Thomas, warrant       | July  | Gerrard, William, office         | "     |
| East Indies, merchants to, license | Aug.  | Gilbert, sir John, pension       | "     |
| Emerson, Thomas, grant             | Sept. | Granger, John, pension           | Oct.  |
| Emerson, Thomas, grant             | Oct.  | Gorges, sir Thomas, warrant      | Nov.  |
| Evelin, John, etc., revocation     | Nov.  | Green, Thomas, etc., pardon      | Dec.  |
| Etherington, sir Richd., office    | Dec.  | Gerrard, Gilbert, grant          | "     |
| Exchequer, warrant                 | "     | Gargrave, sir Richard, grant     | "     |
| Exchequer, warrant                 | "     | Grayme, Arthur, office           | "     |
| Exchequer, warrant                 | "     | Griffith, John, lease            | "     |
| East Indies, merchants to, license | "     | Garway, William, etc., warrant   | Jan.  |
| Earth, Joseph, etc., warrant       | Jan.  | Greeneslade, Silvester, pardon   | "     |
| Emerson, Thomas, etc., grant       | Feb.  | Grevill, sir Edward, warrant     | "     |
| Eure, lord, grant                  | "     | Garway, William, etc.            | Feb.  |
| Evan, James ap, etc., pardon       | Mar.  | Godolphin, sir William, office   | "     |
| East Retford, town, grant          | "     | Grayme, Robert, warrant          | "     |
|                                    |       | Godsalve, Roger, grant           | Mar.  |



1606, continued.

|                                     |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Gorges, sir Thomas, warrant         | Mar.  |
| Gray, sir Raphe, warrant            | "     |
| Gerrard, Thomas, pardon             | "     |
| Gorges, sir Thomas, lease           | "     |
| Hildesley, Thomas, presentation     | April |
| Hilles, Peter, grant                | "     |
| Harderet, Martin, grant             | May   |
| Hereford, bishop, commission        | "     |
| Harrison, John, pension             | "     |
| Heveningham, sir Arthur, grant      | "     |
| Hext, Edward, grant                 | "     |
| Hooker, Nicholas, warrant           | June  |
| Hamerton, Richard, warrant          | "     |
| Hay, sir James, grant               | "     |
| Hunsdon, lord, grant                | "     |
| Hunt, Robert, office                | "     |
| Hay, Alexander, grant               | July  |
| Hooper, John, office                | "     |
| Hickson, Humfrey, office            | "     |
| Huddelston Henry, pardon            | "     |
| Hockenhull, George, lease           | Aug.  |
| Heath, Robert, lease                | "     |
| Harrington, lord, warrant           | "     |
| Horne, Thomas, prebend              | Sept. |
| Heiborne, John, warrant             | "     |
| Harvy, Richard, office              | Nov.  |
| Hackluit, Richard, license          | "     |
| Huckles, Thomas, pardon             | "     |
| Harrington, sir James, lease        | "     |
| Hay, lord, office                   | Dec.  |
| Hill, Thomas, license               | "     |
| Howard, lord, grant                 | "     |
| Heryck, sir William, warrant        | Jan.  |
| Henshaw, Thomas, warrant            | "     |
| Herriott, George, etc.              | "     |
| Halfheed, Henry, office             | "     |
| Heryck, sir William, warrant        | "     |
| Harris, John, warrant               | "     |
| Hunt, John, etc., protection        | "     |
| Hewson, William, etc. grant         | "     |
| Harrison, William, etc., grant      | Feb.  |
| Hull, William, etc., pardon         | "     |
| Harman, sir William, warrant        | "     |
| Herbert, sir John, etc., commission | "     |
| Hay, lord, grant                    | "     |
| Helme, Christopher, presentation    | "     |
| Howme, John, etc., warrant          | Mar.  |
| Hetley, James, warrant              | "     |
| Hankins, Thomas, pardon             | "     |
| Ive, John, release                  | Jan.  |
| Ingram, Arthur, warrant             | Oct.  |
| Jenninges, John, pardon             | April |
| Jones, William, office              | May   |
| Jenkinson, George, pardon           | "     |
| Jones, Robert, pardon               | June  |
| Johnson, Thomas, etc., release      | July  |
| Jackson, John, office               | Aug.  |

1606, continued.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Jacob, Abraham, warrant                       | Aug.  |
| Jobson, Humfrey, office                       | Jan.  |
| Kerry, Thomas, license                        | April |
| Knaplocke, William, pardon                    | May   |
| Knollis, lord, etc., warrant                  | "     |
| Kemp, Thomas, grant                           | "     |
| Kyrwyn, Andrew, warrant                       | June  |
| Kett, John, pardon                            | "     |
| Kinge, Alexander, office                      | July  |
| King, William, grant                          | Sept. |
| Kettelby <i>als.</i> Wescote, Charles, pardon | Nov.  |
| Knollis, lord, etc., warrant                  | Feb.  |
| Keeling, William, commission                  | Mar.  |
| Leveson, sir John, discharge                  | April |
| Legat, John, privilege                        | "     |
| Lake, Thomas, pardon                          | "     |
| Lynley, Lawrence, office                      | May   |
| Linnsden, Thomas, office                      | "     |
| Lisle, lord, grant                            | June  |
| Lisle, lord, grant                            | "     |
| Lepton, John, grant                           | "     |
| Leigh, sir Thomas, grant                      | "     |
| Levingston, Henry, grant                      | "     |
| Lee, sir Henry, warrant                       | "     |
| Lincoln, city, discharge                      | "     |
| Lumsden, Thomas, office                       | "     |
| Levingstone, John, etc., grant                | July  |
| Lunsden, Thomas, denization                   | "     |
| Langley, John, presentation                   | "     |
| Lloyd, Hugh, pardon                           | "     |
| Levingston, John, etc., gift                  | Aug.  |
| Lewger, John, office                          | "     |
| Locksmith, Richard, etc., grant               | Sept. |
| Lewkenor, sir Richard, warrant                | "     |
| Langley, Richard, office                      | "     |
| Lardo, Paulo, protection                      | "     |
| Lenox, duke, lease                            | Nov.  |
| Lenox, duke, lease                            | "     |
| Lane, sir William, lease                      | Dec.  |
| Levett, Thomas, office                        | "     |
| Lawrence, Roger, license                      | "     |
| Leedes, sir Thomas, discharge                 | "     |
| Levingston, Thomas, warrant                   | "     |
| Lake, sir Thomas, lease                       | Mar.  |
| Mayne, John, license                          | April |
| Mounckgreif, Alexander, warrant               | "     |
| Mountegle, lord, pension                      | "     |
| McKynne, John, warrant                        | May   |
| Myles, James, office                          | "     |
| Murrey, William, presentation                 | "     |
| Morgan, Thomas, grant                         | "     |
| Middleton, Charles, pardon                    | June  |
| Murray, sir David, warrant                    | "     |
| Mannors, Roger, lease                         | "     |
| Meyrick, Rowland, grant                       | "     |
| Maunsell, sir Robert, warrant                 | July  |

| 1606, continued.                                      |       | 1606, continued.                           |       |
|---|-------|--|-------|
| Maunsell, sir Thomas, grant                           | July  | Piers, Richard, office                     | May   |
| Mynn, Thomas, grant                                   | "     | Piers, Richard, office                     | "     |
| Moore, Francis, grant                                 | "     | Povey, Justinian, office                   | "     |
| Mathew, Michael, pardon                               | "     | Parr, John, warrant                        | June  |
| Musgrave, William, lease                              | Aug.  | Pottes, Thomas, warrant                    | July  |
| Mainwaring, sir Randall, grant                        | "     | Parrock, Steven, warrant                   | "     |
| Murrey, sir David, grant                              | "     | Pagett, Charles, license                   | "     |
| Le Mason <i>als.</i> La Fontaine, Robt.,<br>discharge | "     | Preston, sir Richard, gift                 | "     |
| Mery, Thomas, lease                                   | "     | Pulford, Thomas, etc., office              | "     |
| Morice, Edward, pension                               | "     | Privy Purse, keeper of the, warr.          | "     |
| Martyn, Dr., warrant                                  | Sept. | Phelps, John, office                       | "     |
| Mountegue, Thos., presentation                        | Nov.  | Perkes, Margaret, pardon                   | Aug.  |
| Mackenny, John, gift                                  | "     | Pennant, William, lease                    | "     |
| More, Robert, office                                  | Dec.  | Parsons, John, pardon                      | "     |
| Murray, Thomas, office                                | "     | Pryce, Richard, pardon                     | Sept. |
| Murray, Thomas, presentation                          | "     | Proger, Arthur, lease                      | "     |
| Marbury, Thomas, etc., grant                          | "     | Primrose, Gilbert, warrant                 | "     |
| Manwood, John, office                                 | "     | Pottes, Thomas, warrant                    | Nov.  |
| Maccho, Johan, pardon                                 | "     | Pontram <i>als.</i> Colt, Max., denization | "     |
| Maynwaring, Hugh, office                              | "     | Pott, Thomas, lease                        | "     |
| Mansell, sir Robert, warrant                          | Jan.  | Powell, Richard, signification             | Dec.  |
| Marbury, Thomas, etc., grant                          | "     | Pamplin, Robert, office                    | "     |
| Murray, sir Patrick, grant                            | "     | Pembroke, earl, grant                      | "     |
| Mery, Thomas, lease                                   | Feb.  | Penkevell, Richard, license                | "     |
| Monox, Edward, office                                 | Mar.  | Powney, Richard, lease                     | "     |
| Mutton, Peter, grant                                  | "     | Preston, sir Richard, grant                | Jan.  |
| Myles, Edward, pardon                                 | "     | Price, John, warrant                       | "     |
| Morley, sir John, license                             | "     | Parker, sir John, office                   | Feb.  |
| Mynne, Henry, office                                  | "     | Powell, William, office                    | "     |
| Maunsell, sir Robert, warrant                         | "     | Poyner <i>als.</i> Pynder, John, pardon    | "     |
| Newman, Robert, etc., license                         | May   | Pontefracte, town, corporation             | "     |
| Nicolls, William, pardon                              | July  | Porter, Giles, warrant                     | "     |
| Naunton, Robert, warrant                              | "     | Paulfreman, James, office                  | "     |
| Newcomen, Katherine, pension                          | Aug.  | Potter, Tobie, pardon                      | "     |
| Northampton, earl, grant                              | "     | Pontraine, Maximilian, warrant             | Mar.  |
| Newton, Adam, deanery                                 | Sept. | Ridgeway, sir Thomas, com.                 | April |
| Newton, Adam, dispensation                            | "     | Ramsey, sir John, warrant                  | "     |
| Nesmith, John, warrant                                | "     | Ryder, sir William, etc., warrant          | "     |
| Nedeham, sir Robert, lease                            | "     | Reys, Francis, pardon                      | "     |
| Nottingham, earl, warrant                             | "     | Rogers, Roger, grant                       | "     |
| Neale, Dr., warrant                                   | "     | Ramsey, sir John, warrant                  | May   |
| Newport, Edward, etc., grant                          | Dec.  | Ramsey, sir John, grant                    | "     |
| Newton, Adam, pension                                 | "     | Rutland, earl, warrant                     | June  |
| Newport, Edward, grant                                | Jan.  | Robinson, Paul, lease                      | "     |
| Needham, Francis, lease                               | Feb.  | Rook, George, lease                        | Aug.  |
| Newporte, Edward, etc., grant                         | Mar.  | Rowe, Nicholas, office                     | Sept. |
| Oliver, Peter, office                                 | April | Rudd, Richard, protection                  | Oct.  |
| Ordinance, Lieutenant, warrant                        | May   | Rutland, earl, pension                     | "     |
| Ordinance, Lieutenant, warrant                        | "     | Rutlinger, John, office                    | Nov.  |
| Ogle, Cuthbert, pension                               | June  | Rutland, earl, release                     | Dec.  |
| Oliver, Thomas, office                                | Dec.  | Rivers, sir George, grant                  | "     |
| Oliver, Robert, grant                                 | Jan.  | Rawlyns, Thomas, office                    | "     |
| Offin, Robert, pardon                                 | Feb.  | Ramsey, sir George, etc., grant            | "     |
| Osbaldestone, Thomas, pardon                          | Mar.  | Reve, Francis, etc., pardon                | Jan.  |
| Porters, London, incorporation                        | April | Roberts, Richard, etc., grant              | Feb.  |
| Players, license                                      | "     | Reston, Francis, etc., office              | "     |
|   |       | Ramsey, town, incorporation                | Mar.  |

## 1606, continued.

|                                 |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Stanhope, lord, warrant         | April |
| Sharpeigh, Robert, office       | "     |
| Stewart, Francis, warrant       | "     |
| Swafeild, Augustine, pardon     | "     |
| Suckling, John, office          | "     |
| Stewart, sir Robert, office     | "     |
| Saravia, Adrian, presentation   | May   |
| Skynner, sir Vincent, office    | "     |
| Soapmakers, London, grant       | "     |
| Spiring, Francis, warrant       | "     |
| Symynges, Dr., remittal         | "     |
| Stone, John, pension            | June  |
| Sackford, sir Henry, office     | "     |
| Salisbury, earl, grant          | "     |
| Southampton, earl, office       | "     |
| Shelton, John, presentation     | "     |
| Salisbury, earl, grant          | "     |
| Sharpeigh, Robert, office       | "     |
| Seall, Robert, warrant          | "     |
| Sympson, Giles, warrant         | "     |
| Seale, Robert, warrant          | "     |
| Stanhop, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Stewart, lady Arbella, pension  | July  |
| Stanford, town, discharge       | "     |
| Suffolk, earl, warrant          | "     |
| Scudamore, John, etc., office   | "     |
| Suffolk, earl, warrant          | "     |
| Sherman, George, office         | "     |
| Sandes, William, pardon         | "     |
| Shaftow, Henry, warrant         | "     |
| Sedley, sir Ralph, warrant      | "     |
| Sheppard, Morice, etc., grant   | Aug.  |
| Suffolk, earl, warrant          | "     |
| Starkey, Nicholas, office       | "     |
| Smith, sir Richard, warrant     | "     |
| Stanhope, lord, warrant         | "     |
| Stanhope, lord, warrant         | Sept. |
| Singleton, Thomas, presentation | "     |
| Salisbury, earl, grant          | "     |
| Stanhope, lord, warrant         | Oct.  |
| Salisbury, earl, commission     | Nov.  |
| Stringer, Henry, office         | "     |
| Shelbury, John, etc., grant     | "     |
| St. Legier, Warham, license     | "     |
| Salisbury, earl, warrant        | "     |
| Sheffeld, lord, etc., license   | Dec.  |
| Stallenge, William, privileges  | "     |
| Seymour, sir Edward, license    | "     |
| Seager, William, warrant        | "     |
| Suffolk, earl, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Skinner, London, grant          | Jan.  |
| Segar, William, office          | "     |
| Shawe, Christopher, warrant     | "     |
| Stone, sir William, warrant     | "     |
| Spilman, sir John, warrant      | "     |
| Stanley, Henry, etc., grant     | "     |
| Sawyer, Edmond, lease           | "     |
| Seinthill, Peter, grant         | "     |

## 1606, continued.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Steward, lord, warrant                          | Feb.  |
| Sturop, Alexander, pardon                       | "     |
| Strudwick, William, pardon                      | "     |
| Skinner, sir Vincent, grant                     | "     |
| Southampton, earl, office                       | "     |
| Shrewsbury, earl, grant                         | "     |
| Salisbury, earl, office                         | "     |
| Stokeley, John, etc., grant                     | Mar.  |
| Southampton, earl, grant                        | "     |
| Salisbury, earl, grant                          | "     |
| Stewart, lady Arbella, grant                    | "     |
| Savage, John, grant                             | "     |
| Salop, earl, grant                              | "     |
| Stanhope, lord, office                          | "     |
| Sawyer, John, license                           | "     |
| Seringius, John, denization                     | "     |
| Townshend, Roger, pension                       | April |
| Treasurer, warrant                              | "     |
| Tyler, John, office                             | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                              | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                              | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant                        | "     |
| Tyas, Robert, office                            | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant                        | "     |
| Terwhitt, sir Philip, grant                     | May   |
| Treasurer, warrant                              | "     |
| Turnor, Thomas, pardon                          | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant                        | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, grant                          | June  |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant                        | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant                        | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant                  | "     |
| Temple, sir Thomas, grant                       | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant                        | "     |
| Trinity Coll., Cambridge, master, etc., license | "     |
| Trinity Coll., Cambridge, master, etc., warrant | "     |
| Teale, John, office                             | July  |
| Thorne, William, presentation                   | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                              | "     |
| Thorne, Thomas, warrant                         | "     |
| Thornagh, sir John, lease                       | Aug.  |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant                        | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant                  | "     |
| Tate, Francis, etc., office                     | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant                  | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                              | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant                  | Sept. |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., commission               | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                              | "     |
| Tyringham, sir Thomas, warrant                  | Oct.  |
| Topcliffe, Charles, pardon                      | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant                        | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant                        | Nov.  |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant                        | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant                        | "     |



| 1606, continued.                            |       | 1606, continued.                   |       |
|---|-------|------------------------------------|-------|
| Treasurer, lord, warrant                    | Nov.  | Wardrobe, master of the, warrant   | June  |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant                    | "     | Wallop, sir Henry, discharge       | "     |
| Turner, Thomas, etc., pardon                | Dec.  | Wells, dean of, grant              | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                          | "     | Waade, sir William, warrant        | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                          | "     | Wentworth, lord, license           | "     |
| Tyrringham, sir Thomas, office              | "     | Wilmott, sir Charles, pension      | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant                    | "     | Weekes, Lawrence, pension          | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant                    | Jan.  | Williams, Thomas, pension          | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant                    | "     | Wakeman, Robert, dispensation      | "     |
| Tillier, Elyas, warrant                     | "     | Wheeler, Evan, etc., office        | "     |
| Taverner, John, warrant                     | "     | Wich, William, etc., lease         | "     |
| Taverner, John, warrant                     | "     | Wakeringe, sir Gilbert, warrant    | July  |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant                    | "     | Wardrobe, warrant                  | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                          | "     | Wardrobe, warrant                  | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., commission                 | "     | Weston, sir Richard, warrant       | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant                    | "     | Webb, Robert, protection           | Aug.  |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant                    | "     | Wiche, Robert, lease               | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant                    | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warr.     | "     |
| Thompson, Paul, presentation                | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warr.     | "     |
| Terry, John, warrant                        | Feb.  | Wilson, Henry, office              | "     |
| Titchborne, sir Ben., grant                 | "     | Worcester, earl, discharge         | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant              | "     | Wall, Humfrey, pardon              | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., declaration          | "     | Waltham, forest, lieutenant, warr. | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant              | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warr.     | Sept. |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant              | "     | Worcester, earl, warrant           | "     |
| Tyto, Syllas, lease                         | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warr.     | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant                    | Mar.  | Wardrobe, master of the, warr.     | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant              | "     | Worcester, earl, office            | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant              | "     | Walmesley, Charles, pardon         | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant              | "     | Wotton, lord, lease                | Oct.  |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant              | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warr.     | Nov.  |
| Tylney, Edmund, warrant                     | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warr.     | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                          | "     | Wildgosse, Thomas, lease           | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., commission                 | "     | Wilson, Thomas, pardon             | "     |
| Vaughan, John, pardon                       | April | Wood, William, confirmation        | "     |
| Vere, sir Francis, office                   | June  | Winter, Thomas, prebend            | "     |
| Vere, sir Francis, office                   | "     | Worcester, earl, office            | Dec.  |
| Vere, sir Francis, warrant                  | "     | Wharton, Henry, pardon             | "     |
| Vasie, John, pardon                         | July  | Wardrobe, master of the, warr.     | "     |
| Varney, Edmund, license                     | "     | Watson, Thomas, pardon             | "     |
| Vernon, William, grant                      | Aug.  | Walker, William, office            | "     |
| de Verton <i>als.</i> Forest, Frs., license | Jan.  | Wardrobe, master of the, warr.     | Jan.  |
| Verney, sir Francis, license                | Mar.  | Wardrobe, master of the, warr.     | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.              | April | Whitnell, Evan, etc., pardon       | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant            | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warr.     | "     |
| Williams, sir Thomas, pension               | "     | Walsingham, lady, pension          | "     |
| Walsingham, lady, warrant                   | "     | Waters, John, pension              | "     |
| Woodcock, Nicholas, pardon                  | "     | Wilson, Edmund, prebend            | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant            | "     | Warburton, Richard, office         | "     |
| Worcester, earl, warrant                    | "     | Woodward, Thomas, warrant          | Feb.  |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant            | May   | Wolsley, Thomas, grant             | "     |
| Welles, John, office                        | "     | Wiseman, Simon, etc., grant        | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant            | "     | Wisse, Thomas, pension             | "     |
| Wickes, Henry, office                       | "     | Whalley, John, etc., grant         | "     |
| Whistler, William, pension                  | "     | Williams, Thomas, office           | "     |
| Winchester, bishop, commission              | "     | White, Martyn, grant               | "     |
| Wayte, Henry, grant                         | "     | Withnell, Evan, etc., pardon       | Mar.  |
|   |       | Wardrobe, master of the, warr.     | "     |

## 1606, continued.

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | Mar.  |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Whitehead, sir Henry, license    | "     |
| Wattson, Thomas, warrant         | "     |
| Young, George, lease             | May   |
| York, Richard, pardon            | July  |
| York, archbishop, congé d'élire  | "     |
| Yarmouth, Great, town, discharge | "     |
| York, inhabitants, discharge     | "     |
| York, archbp., royal assent      | Aug.  |
| York, archbishop, restitution    | "     |
| York, archbishop, estalment      | Sept. |
| Young, James, pension            | "     |
| Young, sir Peter, denization     | "     |
| Young, sir Peter, lease          | Nov.  |
| Young, sir Peter, lease          | Dec.  |
| York, archbishop, etc., warrant  | Mar.  |

## 1607.

|                                |       |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Armiger, Robert, warrant       | April |
| Allen, Francis, protection     | "     |
| Angell, William, license       | "     |
| Alcock, William, pardon        | May   |
| Anthony, Charles, etc., office | "     |
| Anderson, Richard, license     | "     |
| Armington, William, office     | "     |
| Aston, sir Roger, warrant      | June  |
| Aston, sir Roger, license      | "     |
| Aston, John, pardon            | "     |
| Acheson, James, warrant        | "     |
| Archbold, John, grant          | "     |
| Aughmotie, John, grant         | "     |
| Aubigny, lord, etc., grant     | "     |
| Aston, sir Roger, warrant      | "     |
| Anderton, Christopher, office  | July  |
| Aston, sir Arthur, grant       | "     |
| Alford, sir Lancelot, lease    | "     |
| Andrews, sir William, warrant  | Aug.  |
| Aston, John, pardon            | "     |
| Aston, sir Roger, warrant      | Sept. |
| Aston, sir Roger, warrant      | Nov.  |
| Andrews, sir William, office   | "     |
| Aston, sir Roger, etc., grant  | Dec.  |
| Aston, sir Roger, warrant      | "     |
| Aston, sir Roger, warrant      | "     |
| Arundell, lord, grant          | "     |
| Arundell, earl, etc., grant    | "     |
| Aston, sir Roger, warrant      | "     |
| Alexander, etc., grant         | Jan.  |
| Aston, sir Roger, warrant      | Feb.  |
| Ayrye, office                  | "     |
| Amy, warrant                   | "     |
| Anes, grant                    | "     |

## 1607, continued.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Auchmontie, gift                              | Mar.  |
| Apleby, office                                | "     |
| Beeston, George, pension                      | April |
| Bellemlen, William, pension                   | "     |
| Bellenden, William, warrant                   | "     |
| Barker, Robert, lease                         | "     |
| Brooke, sir John, pension                     | "     |
| Blake, William, lease                         | "     |
| Blake, William, grant                         | May   |
| Bowbeare, John, pardon                        | "     |
| Ballard, Daniel, office                       | "     |
| Blake, William, grant                         | "     |
| Birche, William, etc., grant                  | "     |
| Baber, William, grant                         | "     |
| Battie, Thomas office                         | "     |
| Blower, William, pardon                       | June  |
| Bence, Robert, etc., grant                    | "     |
| Brooke, sir John, pension                     | "     |
| Beeston, sir Hugh, pension                    | "     |
| Burton, Bartin, etc., lease                   | "     |
| Butler, Richard, prebend                      | "     |
| Bludder, sir Thomas, etc., grant              | "     |
| Battin, Richard, etc., lease                  | "     |
| Banks, John, warrant                          | "     |
| Button, sir William, warrant                  | "     |
| Barkeley, sir Thomas, license                 | "     |
| Baskaville, Robert, etc., pension             | July  |
| Brooke, Charles, grant                        | "     |
| Button, sir William, license                  | "     |
| Brett, sir John, grant                        | "     |
| Bruce, lord, grant                            | "     |
| Bland, sir Thomas, lease                      | "     |
| Bareham, Robert, warrant                      | "     |
| Binge, George, etc., office                   | "     |
| Bowye, James, etc., office                    | "     |
| Boreman, William, office                      | Aug.  |
| Brett, sir John, warrant                      | "     |
| Brock, William, pardon                        | Sept. |
| Brett, sir Robert, grant                      | "     |
| Barker, John, warrant                         | "     |
| Barefoot, Robert, office                      | "     |
| Banister, sir Robert, lease                   | "     |
| Buck, Thomas, protection                      | Oct.  |
| Bromely, protection                           | Nov.  |
| Bradwell, lease                               | "     |
| Bedingfield, etc., license                    | "     |
| Banks, warrant                                | "     |
| Beswick, warrant                              | Dec.  |
| Bland, pardon                                 | "     |
| Baker, license                                | "     |
| Baumont, sir Thomas, license                  | "     |
| Bedford, earl of, grant                       | Jan.  |
| Bouie, grant                                  | "     |
| Buddoe, warrant                               | Feb.  |
| Blackmore Forest, quarter keepers,<br>warrant | "     |
| Brockall, lease                               | "     |
| Bradwood, privilege                           | "     |

| 1607, continued.                      |       | 1607, continued.                   |       |
|---------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|-------|
| Barkeham, office                      | Feb.  | Carewe, lord, warrant              | Nov.  |
| Batten, office                        | "     | Carewe, lord, warrant              | "     |
| Brampton, grant                       | "     | Chancellor, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Barbon, warrant                       | Mar.  | Church, office                     | "     |
| Bath & Wells, bp., congé d'élire      | "     | Chute, etc., grant                 | "     |
| Bath & Wells, bp., congé d'élire      | "     | Chester, warrant                   | "     |
| Blomeart, warrant                     | "     | Clayton, office                    | "     |
| Cully, John, etc., license            | April | Constable, sir William, grant      | "     |
| Cole, Michael, etc., grant            | "     | Congleton, town, corporation       | Dec.  |
| Cary, sir Henry, grant                | "     | Carre, grant                       | "     |
| Cutchie, Christopher, pardon          | "     | Chancellor, lord, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Cooke, Edmund, etc., lease            | May   | Chamberlain, lord, etc., warrant   | "     |
| Carey, sir George, license            | "     | Clapham, gift                      | "     |
| Cock, sir Henry, warrant              | "     | Carey, sir Edward, etc., warrant   | "     |
| Carre, Robert, denization             | "     | Careston, pardon                   | "     |
| Cowdale, etc., grant                  | "     | Carsey, etc., warrant              | Jan.  |
| Carew, lord, warrant                  | June  | Chester, grant                     | "     |
| Court of Wards, receiver of, warr.    | "     | Cock, sir Henry, warrant           | "     |
| Cecill, Richard, office               | "     | Carleil, warrant                   | "     |
| Cofferer, etc., warrant               | "     | Chamberlain, lord, warrant         | "     |
| Cornwallis, sir Wm., protection       | "     | Cox, office                        | "     |
| Chancellor, etc., warrant             | "     | Carey, lady, warrant               | "     |
| Cumberland, earl, grant               | "     | Cooke, grant                       | "     |
| Cutlers, London, corporation, grant   | "     | Creighton, sir James, denization   | Feb.  |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., warrant       | "     | Cumberland, earl, etc., release    | "     |
| Cornwall, duchy, receiver, warr.      | July  | Coningsby, sir Richard, grant      | "     |
| Cock, sir Henry, warrant              | "     | Cope, sir Walter, grant            | "     |
| Clark, Thomas, pardon                 | "     | Chancellor of the Duchy, warr.     | "     |
| Catchmay, Thomas, etc., lease         | "     | Cressey, office                    | "     |
| Coleman, Morgan, pardon               | "     | Cheque, clerk of, warrant          | "     |
| Clayton, Richard, deanery             | "     | Chancellor, etc., warrant          | "     |
| Cooke, William, pardon                | "     | Cecill, sir Edward, warrant        | "     |
| Carr <i>als.</i> Sym, William, pardon | "     | Christmas, warrant                 | "     |
| Colwell, James, grant                 | "     | Chancellor, lord, etc., commission | "     |
| Cary, lady, warrant                   | "     | Cock, sir Henry, warrant           | Mar.  |
| de la Casta, Peter, pension           | "     | Canterbury, archbishop, of, grant  | "     |
| Crompton, John, etc., office          | "     | Colt, pardon                       | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, commission          | "     | Corbett, etc., lease               | "     |
| Coventry, citizens, incorporation     | "     | Chancellor, lord, commission       | "     |
| Carpenters, London, incorporation     | "     | Cole, warrant                      | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, commission          | "     | Chesam, office                     | "     |
| Cooks, Thomas, office                 | Aug.  | Dunbarr, earl, warrant             | May   |
| Combe, William, lease                 | "     | Dodd, Robert, lease                | June  |
| Covert, Humphrey, pension             | "     | Decrets, John, etc., office        | "     |
| Chambers, Charles, grant              | "     | Dodsworth, Silvester, commission   | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., warrant       | "     | Denton, John, office               | July  |
| Christmas, William, warrant           | "     | Digby, sir John, lease             | "     |
| Cawston, William, warrant             | "     | Dunbarr, earl, warrant             | "     |
| Clanricard, earl, grant               | Sept. | Doyle, Cope, etc., grant           | "     |
| Compton, lord, commission             | Oct.  | Downe, Nicholas, etc., grant       | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., warrant       | "     | Dalston, George, grant             | "     |
| Cumberland, earl, etc., comm.         | "     | Darrell, Sampson, office           | "     |
| Chewte, Phillip, etc., grant          | "     | Drew, Henry, pardon                | "     |
| Calvyn, Robert, grant                 | "     | Dowglas, Robert, warrant           | Aug.  |
| Cock, sir Henry, warrant              | Nov.  | Downbarr, earl, warrant            | "     |
| Camm, pardon                          | "     | Dacres, Frances, etc., warrant     | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., comm.         | "     | Divall, Christopher, protection    | Sept. |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., office        | "     | Dorset, earl, etc., commission     | "     |



1607, continued.

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Doughtie, Edward, deanery         | Oct.  |
| Downbar, earl, warrant            | Dec.  |
| Dorset, earl, etc., grant         | "     |
| Duck, office                      | Jan.  |
| de Quester, office                | "     |
| Droeshout, etc., denization       | "     |
| Dormer, license                   | Feb.  |
| Dewhurst, grant                   | "     |
| Douglas, denization               | Mar.  |
| Deny, lord, grant                 | "     |
| Dudley, lease                     | "     |
| Eastgate, William, pardon         | April |
| Ellis, John, etc., pardon         | May   |
| Erskin, William, pension          | "     |
| Elvaston, John, grant             | "     |
| Elston, Thomas, warrant           | June  |
| Exchequer, warrant                | "     |
| Elston, Thomas, warrant           | "     |
| Emerson, Thomas, grant            | July  |
| Eures, lord, etc., warrant        | Aug.  |
| Exchequer, warrant                | Nov.  |
| East Retford, town, corporation   | "     |
| East India Merchants, license     | Dec.  |
| Elliott, demise                   | Jan.  |
| Exchequer, warrant                | Feb.  |
| Elphinston, grant                 | "     |
| Exchequer, warrant                | Mar.  |
| Fleetwood, Thomas, license        | May   |
| Freeman, Martin, grant            | "     |
| Fox, William, lease               | June  |
| Farmers of the Customs, warrant   | "     |
| Farmers of the Customs, warrant   | "     |
| Farmers of the Customs, warrant   | "     |
| Farmers of the Customs, discharge | July  |
| Fludd, Humphrey, warrant          | "     |
| Fowkes, sir Henry, pension        | "     |
| Fleetwood, sir William, warrant   | "     |
| Flynt, Humphrey, office           | "     |
| Ferrers, Edward, etc., grant      | "     |
| Floyd, John, grant                | "     |
| Fortescue, sir John, office       | "     |
| Frank, Robert, lease              | Aug.  |
| Faunt, Nicholas, lease            | Sept. |
| Flynt, Humphrey, warrant          | Oct.  |
| Fenton, lord, lease               | "     |
| Foxe, pardon                      | Nov.  |
| Foster, sir William, license      | "     |
| Forster, office                   | "     |
| Farmers of the Customs, warrant   | Dec.  |
| Ferne, sir John, etc., license    | "     |
| Fludd, etc., warrant              | Jan.  |
| Fenner, sir Edward, warrant       | "     |
| Frost, pardon                     | Feb.  |
| Fane, sir Francis, grant          | "     |
| Ferrers, sir John, etc., office   | "     |
| Farmers of the Customs, warrant   | "     |
| Finche, pardon                    | Mar.  |
| Fitton, offices                   | "     |

1607, continued.

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Grymesdich, John, lease           | April |
| Greencloth, officers, warrant     | "     |
| Garton, Giles, pardon             | June  |
| Gloucester, bishop, congé d'élire | "     |
| Goring, George, license           | "     |
| Gloucester, bishop, royal assent  | "     |
| Gardiner, sir Robert, warrant     | July  |
| Garraway, William, etc., warrant  | "     |
| Grevill, sir Fouke, office        | "     |
| Game, Christopher, pardon         | "     |
| Gloucester, bishop, restitution   | "     |
| Gardynere, sir Robt., commission  | "     |
| Gibson, Anthony, etc., lease      | "     |
| Gatacre, William, office          | Aug.  |
| Gatacre, William, warrant         | "     |
| Granger, John, office             | "     |
| Greaves, Thomas, office           | "     |
| Gloucester, bishop, discharge     | "     |
| Gordon, Robert, grant             | Oct.  |
| Garway, William, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Gay, John, etc., warrant          | "     |
| Gay, John, etc., warrant          | "     |
| Goodman, prebend                  | Nov.  |
| Graye, warrant                    | "     |
| Garland, warrant                  | Dec.  |
| Gorges, sir Thomas, office        | Jan.  |
| Gorges, sir Edward, office        | "     |
| Gorges, sir Edward, office        | "     |
| Gryffin, office                   | "     |
| Gay, sir John, office             | "     |
| Green, office                     | "     |
| Gibb, warrant                     | Mar.  |
| Gregory, grant                    | "     |
| Greencloth Officers, warrant      | "     |
| Geere, office                     | "     |
| Gontroud, sir Henry, warrant      | "     |
| Horse, Master of the, warrant     | April |
| Haughton, sir Gilbert, license    | "     |
| Haddington, viscount, warrant     | "     |
| Harvy, James, office              | "     |
| Hewett, Lawrence, etc., protect.  | May   |
| Harrington, lord, commission      | "     |
| Huntingdon, earl, commission      | "     |
| Herick, sir William, etc., grant  | "     |
| Hereford, Edward, license         | "     |
| Hanwood, Thomas, pardon           | "     |
| Hamilton, George, pension         | "     |
| Harderet, Abraham, office         | "     |
| Holt, John, prebend               | "     |
| Hope, John, pension               | "     |
| Hungerford, John, office          | June  |
| Harbert, sir Edward, license      | "     |
| Hare, Hugh, etc., grant           | July  |
| Harryson, William, lease          | "     |
| Hudson, Robert, etc., pension     | "     |
| Harrys, Richard, lease            | "     |
| Hickes, sir Baptist, bond         | "     |
| Hickes, sir Baptist, bond         | "     |

| 1607, continued.                |       | 1607, continued.               |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|-------|
| Hobbye, sir Edward, license     | July  | Kay, Matthew, lease            | Oct.  |
| Hart, sir Percival, etc., grant | Oct.  | Kendall, etc., grant           | Nov.  |
| Hilliard, Lawrence, office      | "     | Knyvett, lord, warrant         | "     |
| Household Officers, warrant     | "     | Keble, dispensation            | Dec.  |
| Household Officers, warrant     | "     | Knill, presentation            | Jan.  |
| Hunt, Edmund, warrant           | "     | Kellaway, pardon               | Feb.  |
| Hyrne, Clement, grant           | "     | Kinge, office                  | Mar.  |
| Hay, lord, warrant              | Nov.  | London, bishop, congé d'élire  | April |
| Houghton, sir, Richard, grant   | "     | London, bishop, letter         | "     |
| Hughes, presentation            | "     | Lardo, Paulo, protection       | "     |
| Hungerford, sir John, lease     | "     | Leigh, Olave, office           | "     |
| Hilton, pardon                  | Dec.  | London, bishop, royal assent   | May   |
| Hughes, presentation            | "     | Lancaster, John, presentation  | "     |
| Hart, warrant                   | "     | London, bishop, restitution    | "     |
| Hicks, sir Baptist, warrant     | "     | Lisle, viscount, grant         | "     |
| Hourd, etc., grant              | Jan.  | Lee, sir Henry, warrant        | June  |
| Hart, presentation              | "     | Lloid, David, pardon           | "     |
| Halfheid, warrant               | "     | Levingston, John, denization   | "     |
| Holmes, office                  | "     | London, bishop, instalment     | "     |
| Hareward, etc., office          | "     | Leighton, sir Thomas, warrant  | "     |
| Hall, grant                     | "     | Leigh, sir Andrew, grant       | "     |
| Heale, sir John, dispensation   | Feb.  | Levingston, John, lease        | July  |
| Handerton, warrant              | "     | Lydall, Richard, etc., grant   | "     |
| Haselrigge, warrant             | "     | Leiseure, Stephen, grant       | "     |
| Horde, grant                    | "     | Lennox, earl, office           | "     |
| Howard, lord, grant             | "     | Lawrence, Edward, office       | Aug.  |
| Hamerton, warrant               | "     | Lloyd, Oliver, office          | "     |
| Hayman, warrant                 | "     | Leigh, sir Henry, pension      | "     |
| Higham, grant                   | Mar.  | Landours, lord, warrant        | "     |
| Hunt, grant                     | "     | Ley, Hugh, etc., grant         | Sept. |
| Hoper, warrant                  | "     | Lawton, John, pardon           | "     |
| Huettsen, office                | "     | Lenox, duke, etc., warrant     | Oct.  |
| Hawkins, office                 | "     | Lydall, etc., grant            | Nov.  |
| Handley, grant                  | "     | Lloid, pardon                  | Dec.  |
| Herbert, sir John, commission   | "     | Litton, license                | Jan.  |
| Haye, gift                      | "     | Louth, town, corporation       | "     |
| Ingram, Arthur, pension         | April | Lesieur, grant                 | "     |
| Irwing, William, etc., warrant  | Aug.  | Levingston, office             | "     |
| Ingram, Arthur, office          | Sept. | Lea, sir Henry, warrant        | Feb.  |
| Jones, Francis, warrant         | May   | Lassells, protection           | "     |
| James, Thomas, grant            | July  | Leigh, sir Francis, grant      | "     |
| Jones, Edward, office           | "     | Lassells, protection           | "     |
| Jones, Edward, warrant          | "     | Levingstone, grant             | "     |
| Johnson, George, etc., grant    | "     | Llewellyn, grant               | Mar.  |
| Johnson, John, grant            | Sept. | Lesure, gift                   | "     |
| Jakeson, office                 | Nov.  | Lawley, demise                 | "     |
| Jones, grant                    | Dec.  | Marbury, Thomas, office        | April |
| James, etc., grant              | Jan.  | Murray, sir James, warrant     | May   |
| Johnson, warrant                | "     | Mounson, sir Thomas, grant     | "     |
| Johnson, office                 | Feb.  | Murray, sir David, warrant     | "     |
| Jacobson, denization            | Mar.  | Musgrave, Thomas, office       | "     |
| Knight, Francis, pardon         | May   | Mannours, sir Francis, grant   | "     |
| King, John, prebend             | "     | Morton, Dr., deanery           | June  |
| Knollis, lord, lease            | July  | Mallory, Thomas, deanery       | "     |
| Keere, sir George, pension      | "     | Murray, John, gift             | July  |
| Kynnesman, William, grant       | Aug.  | Manwood, sir Peter, license    | "     |
| Kendall, Edward, grant          | Oct.  | Molineux, sir Richard, warrant | "     |

1607, continued.

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Merryman, William, grant          | July  |
| Marr, earl, grant                 | "     |
| Mountague, sir Henry, grant       | Aug.  |
| Marshall, Roger, lease            | "     |
| Murray, William, warrant          | Sept. |
| Mountgomery, earl, grant          | Oct.  |
| Meredith, deanery                 | Nov.  |
| May, etc., office                 | "     |
| Mounson, sir Thomas, grant        | Dec.  |
| Mounson, sir Thomas, grant        | "     |
| Minors, warrant                   | "     |
| Michelborne, license              | "     |
| May, license                      | "     |
| Murray, etc., pension             | Jan.  |
| Manne, office                     | "     |
| Musgrave, pardon                  | "     |
| Michell, license                  | "     |
| Mayne, grant                      | Feb.  |
| Murray, sir David, warrant        | "     |
| Moxson, lease                     | "     |
| Marcus, etc., grant               | "     |
| Mouncriff, pension                | Mar.  |
| Mayor of London, etc., bond       | "     |
| Northampton, earl of, grant       | May   |
| Naunton, Robert, grant            | "     |
| Neathwey, Henry, pardon           | June  |
| Newell, Robert, prebend           | "     |
| Newport, Edward, grant            | "     |
| Newby, Alexander, pardon          | "     |
| Norden, John, warrant             | Aug.  |
| Northampton, earl of, etc., grant | "     |
| North, lord, license              | "     |
| Nevill, Henry, license            | Sept. |
| Nevill, sir Henry, office         | "     |
| Noke, presentation                | Nov.  |
| Nottingham, earl of, warrant      | "     |
| Nottingham, earl of, pension      | "     |
| Newport, I. W., borough, grant    | Dec.  |
| Norton, warrant                   | Jan.  |
| Nevey, warrant                    | Mar.  |
| Napper, lease                     | "     |
| Orrell, George, grant             | April |
| Otley, town, grant                | "     |
| Orde, Thomas, pardon              | May   |
| Osboldstone, Thomas, pardon       | June  |
| Otley, Richard, grant             | July  |
| Owen, Lewis, etc., lease          | "     |
| Oliver, Thomas, license           | "     |
| Orde, Richard, lease              | Aug.  |
| Overbury, Thomas, lease           | Oct.  |
| Oldisworth, office                | Nov.  |
| Otes, prebend                     | Dec.  |
| Orrell, warrant                   | Jan.  |
| Ohagurtie, pension                | Feb.  |
| Oakes, etc., grant                | Mar.  |
| Popham, sir Francis, warrant      | April |
| Playdell, John, etc., pardon      | May   |

1607, continued.

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Parke, William, lease            | May   |
| Podmor, Thomas, grant            | "     |
| Parr, John, etc., warrant        | June  |
| Pett, Richard, office            | "     |
| Prescot, Alexander, grant        | July  |
| Playdall, John, license          | "     |
| Peppar, sir Cuthbert, office     | "     |
| Perrivall, office                | Nov.  |
| Paten, gift                      | Dec.  |
| Parker, etc., warrant            | "     |
| Palmer, office                   | Jan.  |
| Pembroke, earl of, office        | "     |
| Percivall, office                | "     |
| Phelips, sir Edward, grant       | "     |
| Pott, denization                 | "     |
| Parry, sir Thomas, warrant       | "     |
| Privy Pursekeeper, warrant       | "     |
| Peerson, grant                   | Feb.  |
| Powell, warrant                  | "     |
| Pinches, office                  | "     |
| Palmer, grant                    | Mar.  |
| Phelips, etc., grant             | "     |
| Porteman, grant                  | "     |
| Ree, sir Thomas, gift            | April |
| Ross, lord, license              | "     |
| Ryde, Thomas, warrant            | May   |
| Rolston, Anthony, pension        | "     |
| Roper, sir William, grant        | "     |
| Rothwell, Ellis, etc., grant     | "     |
| Ripon, dean, etc., grant         | June  |
| Roydon, Mathew, lease            | "     |
| Ryder, William, warrant          | "     |
| Raynsford, Henry, dispensation   | "     |
| Resbrooke, William, warrant      | July  |
| Rutland, earl, license           | "     |
| Ruthin, lady, pension            | "     |
| Randolf, Edmund, office          | Aug.  |
| Roberts, Richard, etc., office   | "     |
| Rogers, Gervise, etc., grant     | Sept. |
| Reynolds, John, pension          | Oct.  |
| Riche, license                   | Nov.  |
| Rogers, protection               | "     |
| Rowland, pardon                  | Dec.  |
| Rogers, pardon                   | "     |
| Richardson, presentation         | Jan.  |
| Rowles, protection               | "     |
| Rigbie, office                   | Feb.  |
| Reade, pardon                    | "     |
| Risby, grant                     | "     |
| Robinson, prebend                | "     |
| Stanhop, lord, warrant           | April |
| Shepard, Richard, office         | "     |
| Strickland, William, pardon      | "     |
| Sterling, Thomas, etc., pardon   | "     |
| Salisbury, earl, warrant         | "     |
| Salters, corporation             | "     |
| Stillingfleet, Cuthbert, warrant | "     |



| 1607, continued.                 |       | 1607, continued.                 |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|-------|
| Sawyer, Edmund, lease            | April | Smith, office                    | Jan.  |
| Salisbury, bishop, etc., comm.   | May   | Southampton, earl of, grant      | Feb.  |
| Smalepeece, John, pardon         | "     | Stanhope, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Selby, sir William, warrant      | "     | Smith, discharge                 | "     |
| Sorrell, John, office            | "     | Salisbury, warrant               | Mar.  |
| Shelley, Mary, etc., pardon      | "     | Still, presentation              | "     |
| Salisbury, earl, grant           | "     | Scott, prebend                   | "     |
| Suffolk, earl, warrant           | "     |                                  |       |
| Suffolk, earl, grant             | "     | Treasurer, lord, warrant         | April |
| Suffolk, earl, etc., grant       | "     | Treasurer, lord, warrant         | "     |
| Saltonstall, sir Peter, pension  | "     | Treasurer, lord, warrant         | "     |
| Stanhope, lord, warrant          | June  | Treasurer, lord, warrant         | "     |
| Suffolk, earl, etc., grant       | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant   | "     |
| Seward, John, pardon             | "     | Tooker, Peter, presentation      | "     |
| Somner, Alice, pardon            | "     | Treasurer, warrant               | "     |
| Stanhope, lord, warrant          | "     | Treasurer, lord, warrant         | "     |
| Salisbury, earl, etc., warrant   | "     | Treasurer, lord, warrant         | "     |
| Simpson, Giles, warrant          | "     | Talbot, John, pardon             | "     |
| Smith, sir Richard, warrant      | July  | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant   | "     |
| Salisbury, earl, office          | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant   | "     |
| Suffolk, earl, etc., warrant     | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant   | May   |
| Savile, sir John, lease          | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant   | "     |
| Suffolk, earl, etc., commission  | "     | Treasurer, lord, warrant         | "     |
| Stanhope, lord, etc., office     | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant   | "     |
| Smyth, sir John, discharge       | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., discharge | "     |
| Shackelton, Robert, lease        | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant   | "     |
| Shawe, William, gift             | "     | Treasurer, lord, warrant         | "     |
| Shrewsbury, earl, discharge      | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant   | "     |
| Suffolk, earl, warrant           | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant   | "     |
| Shepley, John, office            | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant   | "     |
| Spencer, sir Richard, warrant    | Aug.  | Tunstal, John, pension           | "     |
| Stanidri, David, protection      | "     | Treasurer, lord, warrant         | "     |
| Simpson, John, warrant           | "     | Turner, Michael, etc., office    | "     |
| Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant     | "     | Turner, Michael, etc., comm.     | "     |
| Stewart, Francis, warrant        | "     | Thompson, Mary, pension          | "     |
| St. John, lord, license          | "     | Troughton, Christopher, pardon   | "     |
| Savile, sir Henry, grant         | Sept. | Treasurer, etc., warrant         | "     |
| Scott, sir John, lease           | "     | Treasurer, etc., warrant         | "     |
| Suffolk, earl, etc., commission  | "     | Treasurer, lord, warrant         | June  |
| Spierincx, Francis, warrant      | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant   | "     |
| Surley, Case, grant              | Oct.  | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant   | "     |
| Stanhope, lord, warrant          | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant   | "     |
| Stanhope, lord, warrant          | "     | Treasurer, etc., warrant         | "     |
| Salisbury, earl, etc., discharge | "     | Treasurer, etc., warrant         | "     |
| Starchmakers, London, grant      | "     | Thelwall, Ambrose, grant         | "     |
| Salisbury, earl, grant           | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant   | "     |
| Suckling, John, etc., grant      | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant   | "     |
| Stanhope, lord, warrant          | Nov.  | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant   | "     |
| Spens, warrant                   | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant   | "     |
| Somerset, sir Thomas, gift       | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant   | July  |
| Simple, sir James, gift          | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant   | "     |
| Stanhope, lord, warrant          | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant   | "     |
| Salisbury, earl of, grant        | Dec.  | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant   | "     |
| Simpson, etc., lease             | "     | Treasurer, warrant               | "     |
| Sheppard, warrant                | Jan.  | Treasurer, lord, warrant         | "     |
| Sherley, etc., demise            | "     | Treasurer, lord, warrant         | "     |
| Stallenge, license               | "     | Trussell, William, office        | "     |
| Sharpey, etc., commission        | "     | Thelwell, Ambrose, confirmation  | "     |

## 1607, continued.

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | July  |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Throckmorton, sir Arthur, warrant | "     |
| Thomas, Mary, grant               | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., grant      | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Tunstall, Robert, pardon          | Aug.  |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | Sept. |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | Oct.  |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | "     |
| Townshend, Eliz., etc., pension   | "     |
| Townesend, license                | Nov.  |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Taverner, warrant                 | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | Dec.  |
| Tyson, office                     | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     |
| Taverno, warrant                  | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Tilney, warrant                   | "     |
| Thelwall, etc., office            | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Trench, lease                     | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | Jan.  |
| Thurston, etc., lease             | "     |
| Tyte, etc., grant                 | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Trevor, sir John, warrant         | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | "     |
| Thelwall, office                  | Feb.  |
| Tavernor, warrant                 | "     |
| Tavernor, warrant                 | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., commission | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |

## 1607, continued.

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Tylney, warrant                   | Mar.  |
| Toddericke, warrant               | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant (amendment)    | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Throckmorton, license             | "     |
| Vavasor, Thomas, office           | April |
| Vachell, Francis, warrant         | May   |
| de Vitry, M., warrant             | July  |
| Vanlore, Peter, bond              | "     |
| Verdon, Jonas, office             | Aug.  |
| Verney, license                   | Nov.  |
| Vesey, pension                    | Feb.  |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.    | April |
| Webb, William, license            | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant  | "     |
| Wilkinson, John, prebend          | "     |
| Worcester, earl, warrant          | "     |
| Worcester, earl, warrant          | "     |
| Woolton, Alexander, office        | May   |
| Worcester, earl, warrant          | "     |
| Whitton, George, etc., office     | "     |
| Worcester, earl, license          | "     |
| Wilson, Thomas, privilege         | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant  | "     |
| Worcester, earl, warrant          | "     |
| Woodyeere, Richard, prebend       | June  |
| Wardrobe, master of the           | "     |
| Whithand, Raphe, pardon           | "     |
| Winchester, bishop, commission    | "     |
| Weston, John, presentation        | "     |
| Wynde, sir Robert, lease          | "     |
| Wake, Isaac, office               | "     |
| Wotton, lord, commission          | July  |
| Wyles, Thomas, pardon             | "     |
| Wharton, sir George, license      | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.    | "     |
| Webb, Robert, protection          | "     |
| Wright, William, lease            | "     |
| Warden of the Cinque Ports, comm. | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.    | Aug.  |
| Webber, Thomas, grant             | "     |
| Worcester, earl, grant            | "     |
| Wales, forests, officers, warrant | "     |
| Wolley, sir Francis, office       | "     |
| Waade, sir William, commission    | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.    | "     |
| Worcester, earl, warrant          | Sept. |
| White, Robert, prebend            | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.    | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.    | "     |
| Ward, George, etc., grant         | "     |
| Wardrobe, surveyor, etc., warr.   | Oct.  |
| Wakeringe, sir Gilbert, lease     | "     |
| Wood, John, etc., warrant         | "     |
| Waymouth, George, pension         | "     |

| 1607, <i>continued.</i>        |      | 1608.                            |       |
|--------------------------------|------|----------------------------------|-------|
| Wolfgang Rumler, John, office  | Oct. | Andrewes, etc., gift             | Mar.  |
| Wadsworth, presentation        | Nov. | Admiral, lord, etc., commission  | "     |
| Webb, warrant                  | "    | Andrew, pardon                   | April |
| Wrightington, pension          | "    | Altham, office                   | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr. | "    | Ames, lease                      | "     |
| Ward, etc., grant              | "    | Armorer, office                  | May   |
| Wilbraham, sir Roger, office   | "    | Armorer, office                  | "     |
| Wells, pardon                  | "    | Abercromey, denization           | "     |
| Williamson, office             | "    | Aston, pension                   | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr. | "    | Abercromby, warrant              | June  |
| Webb, office                   | "    | Asheton, office                  | "     |
| Waterhouse, grant              | Dec. | Aubigny, lord, warrant           | July  |
| Waller, sir Thomas, license    | "    | Ashton, grant                    | "     |
| Waad, sir William, etc., comm. | "    | Armitage, grant                  | Aug.  |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr. | "    | Allen, pension                   | Nov.  |
| Williams, warrant              | Jan. | Almonbury, town, grant           | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr. | "    | Aresken, lord, pension           | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr. | "    | Arundel, earl of, etc., grant    | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr. | "    | Aileworth, grant                 | Dec.  |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr. | "    | Aston, sir Roger, warrant        | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr. | "    | Admiral, lord, warrant           | "     |
| Winstone, grant                | Feb. | Aston, sir Roger, warrant        | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr. | "    | Aubigny, lord, warrant           | Feb.  |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr. | "    | Aubigny, lord, grant             | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr. | "    | Anys, release                    | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr. | "    | Aston, sir Roger, warrant        | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr. | "    | Alsop, pardon                    | "     |
| Whitfield, pardon              | "    | Austin, warrant                  | "     |
| Wray, pardon                   | "    | Arley, pardon                    | Mar.  |
| Waterhouse, grant              | "    | Areskyne, sir James, gift        | "     |
| Watkins, office                | "    | Brasse, warrant                  | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr. | "    | Bulmer, sir Bevys, warrant       | April |
| Wright, warrant                | "    | Byngley, warrant                 | "     |
| Winsor, lord, license          | Mar. | Browne, sir Valentine, warrant   | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr. | "    | Bulmer, sir Bevis, release       | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr. | "    | Butler, sir Oliver, license      | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr. | "    | Bishop of Bath and Wells, rest.  | "     |
| Wyndie, warrant                | "    | Broughton, warrant               | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr. | "    | Bishop of Lincoln, congé d'élire | May   |
| Whitfield, pardon              | "    | Bishop of Lincoln, congé d'élire | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr. | "    | Beauchamp, lord, grant           | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr. | "    | Beauchamp, lord, grant           | "     |
| Ward, etc., grant              | "    | Bancroft, presentation           | "     |
| Young, James, lease            | June | Burr, pardon                     | "     |
| York, mayor, etc., grant       | "    | Baylie, grant                    | "     |
| Younge, office                 | Jan. | Bradstone, pardon                | "     |
| York, duke of, warrant         | Feb. | Broderick, warrant               | "     |
| Zinzan, office                 | Dec. | Bland, warrant                   | "     |
|                                |      | Button, pension                  | "     |
|                                |      | Bedingfeild, sir Henry, office   | "     |
|                                |      | Borrowe, license                 | "     |
|                                |      | Burfeild, grant                  | June  |
|                                |      | Benson, demise                   | "     |
|                                |      | Barker, warrant                  | "     |
|                                |      | Baxter, grant                    | "     |
|                                |      | Baker, warrant                   | "     |
|                                |      | Broderick, warrant               | "     |
|                                |      | Beale, pardon                    | "     |

N.B.—With the month of November 1607 the second volume of the manuscript index commences. It is less complete than the first for the Christian names are omitted except in the case of the more important persons mentioned. There are other faults in the index, such as placing bishops under the letter B instead of the initial of the see. To have remedied all these defects would have necessitated the preparation of a new calendar. The error of entering bishops under B, or the City of Kilkenny under C, is of small importance, as it will be practically remedied by the general index.



1608, continued.

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Bishop of Chichester, etc., comm. | June  |
| Bannyon, lease                    | "     |
| Banbury, borough, corporation     | "     |
| Barkley, pension                  | "     |
| Barkley, warrant                  | "     |
| Bishop of Lincoln, restitution    | "     |
| Beaumont, sir Thomas, grant       | "     |
| Bulhold, sir Richard, pardon      | "     |
| Bayly, dispensation               | "     |
| Bludder, sir Thomas, discharge    | "     |
| Bury St. Edmund's, boro', grant   | "     |
| Blower, grant                     | July  |
| Bruce, warrant                    | "     |
| Beeston, warrant                  | "     |
| Browne, warrant                   | "     |
| Bromley, warrant                  | "     |
| Boye, warrant                     | "     |
| Brimcard, license                 | "     |
| Bellyn, pension                   | "     |
| Benchers of the Temple, grant     | "     |
| Beale, warrant                    | "     |
| Bingley, warrant                  | "     |
| Bankes, warrant                   | "     |
| Bingham, office                   | Aug.  |
| Bellott, pension                  | "     |
| Bell, warrant                     | "     |
| Bolles, office                    | "     |
| Bowes, sir Jerome, discharge      | "     |
| Browne, license                   | Sept. |
| Bing, office                      | "     |
| Bate, protection                  | "     |
| Buck, etc., protection            | Oct.  |
| Bate, protection                  | "     |
| Barefoot, warrant                 | "     |
| Baxter, office                    | "     |
| Butler, presentation              | "     |
| Brocke, lease                     | "     |
| Bruce, lord, office               | "     |
| Bishop of Rochester, restitution  | Nov.  |
| Butler, presentation              | "     |
| Bruce, pension                    | "     |
| Bruce, Ed., grant                 | "     |
| Broughe, pardon                   | "     |
| Buddoughe, demise                 | "     |
| Belome, warrant                   | Dec.  |
| Bruce, Ed., grant                 | "     |
| Barklay, warrant                  | "     |
| Barnes, pardon                    | "     |
| Brett, sir Ro., lease             | "     |
| Barrett, sir Ed., gift            | "     |
| Berry, grant                      | Jan.  |
| Bland, lease                      | "     |
| Blewett, license                  | "     |
| Brooke, etc., warrant             | "     |
| Baker, grant                      | "     |
| Beck, etc., grant                 | Feb.  |
| Bartlett, sir Thomas, warrant     | "     |
| Barham, license                   | "     |

1608, continued.

|                                     |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Brooke, sir John, license           | Feb.  |
| Bancroft, grant                     | Mar.  |
| Barnes, pardon                      | "     |
| Blinkensopp, pardon                 | "     |
| Baker, warrant                      | "     |
| Blake, warrant                      | "     |
| Carewe, lord, warrant               | Mar.  |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., comm.       | April |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., comm.       | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., comm.       | "     |
| Chancellor, warrant                 | "     |
| Chancellor, etc., warrant           | "     |
| Cesar, sir Julius, warrant          | "     |
| Cesar, sir Julius, etc., commission | "     |
| Connock, warrant                    | May   |
| Cogget, gift                        | "     |
| Chamberlain, lord, grant            | "     |
| Cofferer, etc., warrant             | "     |
| Cofferer, etc., warrant             | "     |
| Corbett, office                     | "     |
| Cheque, clerk of, warrant           | "     |
| Cofferer, etc., warrant             | "     |
| Catchmay, grant                     | "     |
| Cromwell, etc., license             | "     |
| Chancellor of the Duchy, warrant    | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., commission  | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., commission  | "     |
| Cope, sir Walter, office            | June  |
| Chamberlain, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Cheque, clerk of, warrant           | "     |
| Chancellor, warrant                 | "     |
| Chancellor, warrant                 | "     |
| Cumberland, earl of, warrant        | "     |
| Cock, sir Henry, warrant            | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, warrant           | "     |
| Curse, etc., grant                  | "     |
| Conningsby, grant                   | "     |
| Carew, lord, office                 | "     |
| Chamberlain, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Carrell, sir Thomas, grant          | "     |
| Chamberlain, presentation           | "     |
| Chesam, office                      | "     |
| Chalk, pension                      | "     |
| Carie, lady, warrant                | July  |
| Carew, sir George, warrant          | "     |
| Clare, office                       | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, warrant           | "     |
| Cannyng, office                     | "     |
| Cooke, sir William, grant           | "     |
| Cardiff, town, corporation          | "     |
| Casewell, etc., grant               | "     |
| Clement, etc., grant                | "     |
| Cheyney, warrant                    | "     |
| Covell, presentation                | Aug.  |
| Crane, etc., grant                  | "     |
| Canterbury, city, incorporation     | "     |
| Carse, gift                         | Sept. |

| 1608, continued.                   |       | 1608, continued.               |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|-------|
| Court of Wards, master of, comm.   | Sep.  | Dean of Ely, etc., discharge   | June  |
| Cock, sir Henry, warrant           | "     | Dunbar, earl of, warrant       | "     |
| Catchmay, etc., lease              | "     | Downbar, earl of, warrant      | "     |
| Cornwallis, sir Wm., protection    | Oct.  | Dallison, sir Roger, office    | "     |
| Cofferer, warrant                  | "     | Doyley, etc., grant            | July  |
| Chancellor, lord, warrant          | "     | Duncombe, etc., grant          | "     |
| Cokayne, bond                      | "     | De Verton, pension             | Sept. |
| Cope, sir Walter, lease            | "     | Danson, etc., grant            | "     |
| Coronell, grant                    | "     | Douglas, sir James, grant      | Oct.  |
| Constable, sir William, grant      | Nov.  | Dale, lease                    | "     |
| Collingwood, pardon                | "     | Dudley, lord, license          | Nov.  |
| Cope, sir Anthony, etc., grant     | "     | David, etc., pardon            | "     |
| Cesar, sir Julius, warrant         | "     | Docwra, etc., grant            | "     |
| Challons, warrant                  | "     | Dale, grant                    | "     |
| Charles, office                    | "     | Dallison, sir Roger, warrant   | Dec.  |
| Cranborne, lord, license           | "     | Darcy, demise                  | "     |
| Cornwallis, sir Charles, warrant   | "     | Derick, warrant                | Jan.  |
| Conisby, sir Richard, demise       | "     | Dacres, pension                | Feb.  |
| Conisby, sir Richard, gift         | "     | De la Costa, pension           | "     |
| Carrer, office                     | Dec.  | Dey, sir Henry, lease          | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., commission | "     | Duffield, grant                | "     |
| Carre, sir Robert, pension         | "     | Douglas, sir Ro., warrant      | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., commission | "     | Davyes, sir John, warrant      | Mar.  |
| Colby, grant                       | "     | Drury, sir Ro., warrant        | "     |
| Chambers, lease                    | "     | Deeble, presentation           | "     |
| Carey, lady, pension               | "     | Davies, grant                  | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., grant      | Jan.  | Dallison, sir Roger, warrant   | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., warrant    | "     | Dublin, archbp. of, commission | "     |
| Cowarne, etc., pardon              | "     | Danporte, office               | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., grant      | "     |                                |       |
| Carr, sir Ro., grant               | "     | Edmonds, warrant               | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., grant      | "     | Elbridge, warrant              | June  |
| Cofferer, warrant                  | "     | Elstone, warrant               | "     |
| Chancellor of the Duchy, warr.     | Feb.  | Exchequer, warrant             | "     |
| Cutts, sir John, warrant           | "     | Exchequer, warrant             | July  |
| Coke, lady, warrant                | "     | Exchequer, warrant             | "     |
| Crawley, office                    | "     | Essex, license                 | Aug.  |
| Cole, warrant                      | "     | Edward, etc., warrant          | Dec.  |
| Conninsby, sir Richard, grant      | "     | Exchequer, warrant             | Feb.  |
| Carey, sir Henry, grant            | "     | Evelyn, protection             | "     |
| Cornewallis, sir Thomas, office    | "     | Exchequer Court, etc., warrant | "     |
| Cowarne, pardon                    | "     | Exchequer Court, etc., warrant | "     |
| Cork, city, incorporation          | "     | Elmes, grant                   | Mar.  |
| Catchmay, lease                    | Mar.  | Eyre, sir John, license        | "     |
| Crompton, office                   | "     | Ewre, lord, office             | "     |
| Cargill, etc., warrant             | "     | Edney, privilege               | "     |
| Chancellor of the Duchy, warrant   | "     | Edwards, etc., warrant         | "     |
| Chester, bishop of, grant          | "     |                                |       |
| Carew, lord, warrant               | "     | Ferrers, warrant               | April |
| Clark, office, warrant             | "     | Ferrers, warrant               | "     |
| Chichester, demise                 | "     | Ferrers, warrant               | "     |
| Clothiers, etc., grant             | "     | Ferrers, warrant               | "     |
| City of Kilkenny, grant            | "     | Fleming, sir John, warrant     | May   |
|                                    |       | Fowkes, sir Henry, grant       | "     |
| Drew, warrant                      | April | Farneham, office               | June  |
| Duppa, warrant                     | "     | Fergisson, etc., pardon        | "     |
| Dutton, sir William, license       | May   | Fenton, grant                  | "     |
| Dormer, sir John, license          | "     | Fitzwilliams, sir John, grant  | "     |
| Davyes, pardon                     | "     | Forster, pardon                | "     |

1608, continued.

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Fleetwood, sir William, warrant   | June  |
| Fergisson, etc., pardon           | July  |
| Fitzgerald, pension               | "     |
| Fanshawe, sir Henry, etc., grant  | Aug.  |
| Frend, office                     | Sept. |
| Fryer, warrant                    | Oct.  |
| Furnace, warrant                  | Dec.  |
| Freeman, etc., warrant            | "     |
| Farmers of the Customs, grant     | "     |
| Farmour, grant                    | Jan.  |
| Fleming, grant                    | "     |
| Farewell, pension                 | Feb.  |
| Farmers of the Customs, warrant   | "     |
| Footes, pension                   | "     |
| Fludd, lease                      | "     |
| Fountaine, demise                 | Mar.  |
| Fitzgerald, lease                 | "     |
| Graunger, office                  | April |
| Gorges, sir Thomas, warrant       | "     |
| Gough, warrant                    | "     |
| Godolphin, sir William, office    | May   |
| Gargrave, sir Richard, grant      | "     |
| Gerrard, office                   | June  |
| Goodridge, pardon                 | "     |
| Gourdon, lord, warrant            | "     |
| Greene, office                    | "     |
| Gronow, demise                    | "     |
| Groomes and Pages, warrant        | July  |
| Godolphin, sir Francis, discharge | "     |
| Gibb, demise                      | "     |
| Glover, release                   | "     |
| Godolphin, sir Wm., discharge     | Sept. |
| Gossen, etc., grant               | "     |
| Griffith, demise                  | Nov.  |
| Gourdon, lord, pension            | "     |
| Goodfellow, office                | "     |
| Gyll, pardon                      | "     |
| Greencloth, officers, warrant     | Dec.  |
| Grayme, sir John, gift            | "     |
| Greencloth, officers, warrant     | "     |
| Grynne, pension                   | "     |
| Gomeldon, lease                   | "     |
| Greville, sir Foulke, grant       | Jan.  |
| Gibbe, grant                      | "     |
| Greaves, office                   | "     |
| Granger, warrant                  | Feb.  |
| Goodrowster, warrant              | "     |
| Gaddlesden, etc., grant           | Mar.  |
| Gosnold, office                   | "     |
| Grey, sir John, gift              | "     |
| Guldeford, sir Henry, office      | "     |
| Higgins, deanery                  | "     |
| Harper, etc., gift                | "     |
| Haye, lord, warrant               | "     |
| Hay, lord, warrant                | "     |
| Howard, sir Edward, office        | April |
| Howard, sir Thomas, license       | "     |

1608, continued.

|                                      |       |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Hamerton, office                     | April |
| Hart, sir Percival, warrant          | "     |
| Humble, privilege                    | "     |
| Hartley, pardon                      | "     |
| Hensman, pardon                      | "     |
| Hearne, office                       | May   |
| Hall, pardon                         | "     |
| Hertford, earl of, grant             | "     |
| Hertford, earl of, grant             | "     |
| Herbert, sir John, office            | "     |
| Hunt, pardon                         | "     |
| Hales, sir Charles, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Howard, license                      | "     |
| Hobart, sir John, grant              | "     |
| Howme, sir Patrick, grant            | June  |
| Hales, sir Charles, warrant          | "     |
| Hertford, earl of, commission        | "     |
| Hoskins, sir Thomas, discharge       | "     |
| Hopton, warrant                      | "     |
| Haies, sir Thomas, release           | "     |
| Hunt, etc., protection               | July  |
| Haye, lord, warrant                  | "     |
| Hope, pension                        | "     |
| Harman, sir William, warrant         | "     |
| Harrington, sir John, license        | "     |
| Hedge, release                       | "     |
| Herrick, sir William, warrant        | "     |
| Hutton, sir Christopher, warrant     | Aug.  |
| Hay, sir Alexander, warrant          | Sept. |
| Howe, pardon                         | "     |
| Hewes, pardon                        | "     |
| Harborne, lease                      | Oct.  |
| Hume, earl, warrant                  | Nov.  |
| Hayes, sir Thomas, warrant           | "     |
| Holte, pardon                        | "     |
| Howard, sir Thomas, license          | "     |
| Howard, license                      | "     |
| Hay, sir Alexander, warrant          | Dec.  |
| Harrys, license                      | "     |
| Hilton, pardon                       | "     |
| Hills, pardon                        | "     |
| Hobbes, pardon                       | "     |
| Holland, pardon                      | Jan.  |
| Harris, lady, grant                  | "     |
| Heryck, sir William, grant           | "     |
| Hobart, sir Henry, grant             | Feb.  |
| Hamers, dispensation                 | "     |
| Haddington, warrant                  | "     |
| Henshawe, warrant                    | "     |
| Harecourt, commission                | "     |
| Haswell, license                     | "     |
| Hatton, sir Christopher, etc., grant | "     |
| Hale, office                         | "     |
| Howard, lord, pension                | "     |
| Hobarte, sir Henry, grant            | "     |
| Haddington, lord, warrant            | "     |
| Hicks, sir Baptist, warrant          | "     |
| Hersey, pardon                       | "     |



| 1608, continued.                   |       | 1608, continued.                 |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|-------|
| Hay, sir Alexander, warrant        | Mar.  | Lesebridge, grant                | June  |
| Heath, office                      | "     | Lenox, duke, warrant             | "     |
| Hertford, earl of, warrant         | "     | Lincoln, earl of, office         | "     |
| Hertford, earl of, grant           | "     | Lea, sir Henry, warrant          | July  |
| Hatton, sir Christopher, grant     | "     | Laverock, office                 | "     |
| Ingram, discharge                  | April | Lee, protection                  | "     |
| Ingram, warrant                    | "     | Lindsey, lease                   | Aug.  |
| Ingelby, sir William, license      | June  | London, lord mayor, etc., grant  | "     |
| Ingram, pension                    | July  | Leigh, sir Oliph, warrant        | Sept. |
| Irving, sir William, denization    | Nov.  | Lostwithiell, town, corporation  | "     |
| Ingram, grant                      | Jan.  | Lee, sir Henry, warrant          | "     |
| Ireland, pardon                    | Feb.  | Ley, sir James, office           | Nov.  |
| Ireland, warrant                   | Mar.  | Leveson, sir Walter, gift        | "     |
| Jones, etc., warrant               | April | Lieutenant of the Tower, comm.   | "     |
| Johnson, grant                     | May   | Lisle, lord, warrant             | "     |
| Jewell house, master of the, warr. | "     | Lewgar, warrant                  | Dec.  |
| Jones, office                      | "     | Lee, pardon                      | "     |
| Jorden, privilege                  | "     | Lawley, office                   | Jan.  |
| Johnson, pardon                    | June  | Lisle, lord, warrant             | Feb.  |
| Jeffreys, office                   | "     | Leman, grant                     | "     |
| Jones, office                      | July  | Lowe, etc., grant                | "     |
| James, demise                      | "     | Leicester, borough, confirmation | "     |
| James, license                     | "     | Langdon, presentation            | "     |
| Jones, warrant                     | Aug.  | Limerick, city, incorporation    | "     |
| James, license                     | "     | Lambe, lease                     | Mar.  |
| James, grant                       | Oct.  | Mylles, warrant                  | "     |
| Jenison, demise                    | Dec.  | Marbury, gift                    | "     |
| Jones, office                      | Mar.  | Moore, grant                     | April |
| Kirkham, pardon                    | April | Man, office                      | "     |
| Kingsmyll, office                  | May   | Mynne, office                    | "     |
| Knollis, lord, grant               | June  | Moncriff, warrant                | "     |
| Kellway, grant                     | "     | Montague, grant                  | "     |
| Kay, sir John, office              | July  | Mamond, pardon                   | "     |
| Kinge, demise                      | "     | Molineux, etc., lease            | May   |
| Kervile, etc., grant               | "     | Montaigne, dispensation          | "     |
| King, pardon                       | "     | Montague, viscount, warrant      | "     |
| Kiderminster, restraint            | Sept. | Murrey, grant                    | "     |
| Killigrew, sir Robert, pension     | "     | Manners, sir Oliver, license     | "     |
| Kindt, warrant                     | Jan.  | Musgrave, pardon                 | "     |
| Kyrton, pension                    | Feb.  | Minwood, sir Ralph, office       | "     |
| Kendall, office                    | Mar.  | Murray, sir David, etc., grant   | "     |
| Kinett, warrant                    | "     | More, sir George, pension        | June  |
| King, office                       | "     | Morgan, warrant                  | "     |
| Lawrence, office                   | April | Morgan, warrant                  | "     |
| Lord Privy Seal, etc., comm.       | "     | Mawld, pension                   | "     |
| Littleton, pardon                  | May   | Morley, lord, grant              | "     |
| Ley, presentation                  | "     | Margetts, pardon                 | "     |
| Lincoln, bishop, royal assent      | "     | Marbury, lease                   | "     |
| Lockley, etc., license             | "     | Murray, lease                    | July  |
| Lee, sir Henry, warrant            | "     | Murray, sir David, warrant       | "     |
| Lieutenant of the Tower, warr.     | "     | Murray, sir David, warrant       | "     |
| Leslie, warrant                    | June  | Marbury, office                  | "     |
| Lasonby, pardon                    | "     | Morris, office                   | "     |
| Lieutenant of the Ordnance, warr.  | "     | Morrison, warrant                | "     |
| Lindsey, warrant                   | "     | Mountaigne, grant                | "     |
| Lemme, pension                     | "     | Mynors, warrant                  | "     |
|                                    |       | Makartnay, denization            | Aug.  |
|                                    |       | Marr, earl of, office            | "     |

| <i>1608, continued.</i>             |       | <i>1608, continued.</i>                |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|--|-------|
| Morres, grant                       | Oct.  | Piers, prebend                         | April |
| Mussell, warrant                    | "     | Phillips, etc., grant                  | "     |
| Montaigne, office                   | "     | Parker, pardon                         | "     |
| Monson, sir Thomas, lease           | "     | Phelips, grant                         | May   |
| Murray, sir David, warrant          | Nov.  | Peyton, sir Samuel, license            | "     |
| Montgomery, earl of, warrant        | "     | Pitt, lease                            | "     |
| Myles, pardon                       | "     | Palmes, sir Guy, lease                 | "     |
| Mynors, warrant                     | Dec.  | Prees, William Powell, pardon          | June  |
| Marshall, warrant                   | "     | Perman, pardon                         | "     |
| Maxwell, grant                      | "     | Preston, grant                         | "     |
| Morseley, etc., lease               | Jan.  | Palavicini, license                    | "     |
| Mildmay, etc., grant                | "     | Privy Council, lords, commission       | "     |
| Maunsell, sir Ro., warrant          | "     | Privy Council, lords, commission       | "     |
| Morrison, grant                     | "     | Procter, pension                       | "     |
| Mollyneux, grant                    | "     | Price, pardon                          | "     |
| Molineux, sir Richard, warrant      | Feb.  | Powle, pardon                          | "     |
| More, pardon                        | "     | Palavicini, etc., license              | July  |
| Murray, sir Patrick, warrant        | "     | Proctor, pension                       | "     |
| Moulsworth, warrant                 | "     | Peyton, sir John, warrant              | "     |
| Miller, etc., grant                 | "     | Proctor, sir Stephen, demise           | "     |
| Middlemore, grant                   | "     | Palmer, warrant                        | "     |
| Marten, office                      | Mar.  | Poutrame, office                       | "     |
| Murray, office                      | "     | Peerson, demise                        | "     |
| Meryall, warrant                    | "     | Perrott, sir James, discharge          | Aug.  |
| May, warrant                        | "     | Prichard, pardon                       | "     |
| Mountgomry, earl of, lease          | "     | Poultrain, warrant                     | Sept. |
| Meeke, office                       | "     | Pleyfeare, dispensation                | "     |
| Marbury, grant                      | "     | Preston, sir Richard, lease            | Oct.  |
| Middleton, commission               | "     | Prymrose, warrant                      | Nov.  |
| Morgan, etc., lease                 | "     | Poe, office                            | Jan.  |
| Moryson, denization                 | "     | Povey, etc., grant                     | "     |
| Nicholson, office                   | April | Proger, office                         | "     |
| Northampton, earl of, office        | "     | Page, office                           | Feb.  |
| Nicholson, office                   | "     | Piroet, pardon                         | "     |
| Northampton, earl of, etc., pension | "     | Pontraine, warrant                     | Mar.  |
| Newcomen, sir Robert, warrant       | June  | Penryn, discharge                      | "     |
| Northampton, earl of, warrant       | "     | Porter, office                         | "     |
| Northampton, earl of, warrant       | July  | Palmer, warrant                        | "     |
| Needham, sir John, lease            | "     | Procter, sir Stephen, warrant          | "     |
| Nott, earl of, etc., commission     | Aug.  | Pemble, pardon                         | "     |
| Norton, warrant                     | Oct.  | Parkes, grant                          | "     |
| Newport, license                    | Nov.  | Perry, sir Allen, warrant              | "     |
| Newman, etc., demise                | "     | Rigge, warrant                         | "     |
| Nottingham, earl of, etc., grant    | "     | Richards, pardon                       | April |
| Nottingham, earl of, grant          | Jan.  | Russell, warrant                       | May   |
| Neve, office                        | Feb.  | Rigby, office                          | "     |
| Nottingham, earl of, pension        | "     | Rogers, office                         | June  |
| Nivell, pension                     | Mar.  | Romers, privilege                      | "     |
| Owen, grant                         | June  | Ridgway, sir Thomas, warrant           | "     |
| Orchard, presentation               | "     | Rigby, office                          | "     |
| Overbury, etc., license             | "     | Rochester, bp., congé d'élire & letter | "     |
| Ordinance, lieutenant, warrant      | "     | Rochester, bishop, royal assent        | July  |
| Orde, demise                        | "     | Rawson, offices                        | "     |
| Oglethorpe, sir Owen, lease         | Jan.  | Risby, grant                           | "     |
| Percy, sir Allen, warrant           | April | Read, etc., grant                      | Aug.  |
| Pearson, lease                      | "     | Rayne, office                          | "     |
|                                     |       | Roberts, pardon                        | Sept  |
|                                     |       | Rivett, grant                          | Oct.  |

| 1608, continued.                        |       | 1608, continued.                  |       |
|---|-------|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Robinson, warrant                       | Nov.  | Stanhope, lord, warrant           | Feb.  |
| Rochester, bishop, discharge            | "     | Savage, sir Thomas, grant         | Mar.  |
| Raleigh, sir Carew, warrant             | Dec.  | Scudamore, warrant                | "     |
| Roberts, office                         | "     | Swayne, etc., grant               | "     |
| Rudyerd, grant                          | Feb.  | Stanhope, lord, lease             | "     |
| Ryder, sir William, warrant             | "     | Sumner, pardon                    | "     |
| Rider, warrant                          | Mar.  | Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Ridgley, pardon                         | "     | Thurston, etc., lease             | "     |
| Rowles, protection                      | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | April |
| Ramsey, pension                         | "     | Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Ryder, sir William, warrant             | "     | Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Russell, warrant                        | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Scudamore, warrant                      | "     | Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Suffolk, earl of, etc., warrant         | "     | Treasurer, warrant                | "     |
| Saville, lease                          | "     | Talbott, demise                   | "     |
| Seckford, warrant                       | "     | Treasurer, etc., warrant          | May   |
| Sutton, etc., warrant                   | April | Treasurer, warrant                | "     |
| Surveyor of the Stables, warrant        | May   | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Smith, sir Thomas, pension              | "     | Treasurer, etc., warrant          | "     |
| Sheldon, license                        | "     | Treasurer, etc., warrant          | "     |
| Scott, pardon                           | "     | Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Salisbury, earl of, office              | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Shawe, grant                            | June  | Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| St. Antony, discharge                   | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Smith, pardon                           | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Selby, sir William, warrant             | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Smyth, lease                            | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Seager, warrant                         | July  | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Shires, warrant                         | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Smith, presentation                     | "     | Tocketts, pardon                  | "     |
| Sha, warrant                            | "     | Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Stanhope, lord, etc., warrant           | "     | Tomkins, pardon                   | June  |
| Seckford, sir Henry, license            | "     | Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Sinclair, sir Andrew, pension           | "     | Treasurer, warrant                | "     |
| Stone, lady, warrant                    | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Sherley, sir Thomas, grant              | Aug.  | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Stallenge, pension                      | Sept. | Treasurer, warrant                | "     |
| Stanhope, license                       | "     | Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Shelberie, grant                        | Oct.  | Treasurer, warrant                | "     |
| Stuwite, sir Robert, etc., grant        | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Sturtevant, privilege                   | "     | Treasurer, lord, grant            | "     |
| Skyunner, sir Thomas, license           | Nov.  | Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Stallenge, etc., warrant                | "     | Treasurer, warrant                | "     |
| St. John's Hospital, Northampton, grant | "     | Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Seckforde, sir Henry, discharge         | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., commission | "     |
| Shirley, sir Thomas, grant              | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., grant      | "     |
| Salisbury, earl of, warrant             | "     | Treasurer, lord, warrant          | July  |
| Stidolphe, demise                       | "     | Treasurer, warrant                | "     |
| Suffolk, earl of, etc., warrant         | Dec.  | Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Smith, warrant                          | "     | Tipper, gift                      | "     |
| Sewence, pardon                         | Jan.  | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Shurley, sir Thomas, grant              | "     | Treasurer, etc., warrant          | "     |
| Spilman, sir John, warrant              | "     | Treasurer, etc., warrant          | "     |
| Salvyne, grant                          | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Southampton, town, grant                | Feb.  | Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Stone, lady, warrant                    | "     | Thurston, demise                  | "     |
| Salter, license                         | "     | Tod, presentation                 | Aug.  |
|   |       | Treasurer, lord, etc., commission | Sept. |



| <i>1608, continued.</i>           |       | <i>1608, continued.</i>          |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|-------|
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | Sept. | Vacandare, pardon                | Mar.  |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     | Vause, office                    | June  |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     | Vere, sir Francis, warrant       | July  |
| Treasurer, warrant                | Oct.  | Vanlore, grant                   | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     | Vaux, lord, license              | Sept. |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     | Verdon, office                   | Jan.  |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     | Vanlore, grant                   | Feb.  |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     |                                  |       |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          |       | Wade, sir William, etc., comm.   | Mar.  |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | Nov.  | Wolfe, discharge                 | April |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     | Williams, warrant                | "     |
| Tresame, warrant                  | "     | Wytherings, etc., demise         | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | "     | Wright, sir Ro., etc., grant     | May   |
| Turner, gift                      | "     | Wescot, office                   | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | "     |
| Towne, office                     | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     | Winchester, bishop, grant        | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     | Wake, etc., license              | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     | Woodhouse, sir William, pension  | "     |
| Tirconnell, countess, warrant     | "     | Warwick, grant                   | "     |
| Theloall, warrant                 | Dec.  | Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | June  |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     | Wingfield, pardon                | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     | Wickam, town, incorporation      | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     | Wynd, sir Ro., license           | "     |
| Tyrconnell, countess, warrant     | "     | Worcester, earl of, pension      | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     | Worcester, earl of, warrant      | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     | Whaley, release                  | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | Jan.  | Whaley, warrant                  | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | "     | Walker, etc., grant              | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     | Wroth, sir Ro., lease            | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     | Webb, prebend                    | July  |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | "     | West, warrant                    | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | "     | Wotton, sir Henry, warrant       | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | "     | Whitchurch, borough corporation  | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     | Wood, warrant                    | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | "     | Waller, pension                  | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     | Webber, demise                   | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., commission | "     | Woodhouse, sir William, license  | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | Feb.  | Wood, etc., gift                 | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     | Wroth, office                    | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     | Wilson, warrant                  | Sept. |
| Trevie, sir John, warrant         | "     | Warren, pardon                   | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | Mar.  | Wilson, pension                  | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     | Walker, office                   | Oct.  |
| Taylor, Marchant, grant           | "     | Walker, warrant                  | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     | Wardrobe, warrant                | Nov.  |
| Tennaunt, grant                   | "     | Wardrobe, warrant                | "     |
| Thomason, warrant                 | "     | Wardrobe, warrant                | "     |
| Turner, pension                   | "     | Worcester, earl of, warrant      | "     |
| Tylney, warrant                   | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., comm.      | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | "     |
|                                   |       | Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | "     |
| Uttley, license                   | April | Weston, sir Richard, protection  | "     |

| 1608, continued.                 |       | 1609, continued.                     |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Winchester, bishop of, warrant   | Nov.  | Alexander, sir Sigsmund, warr.       | Mar.  |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | "     | Admiral, lord, commission            | "     |
| Withe, pardon                    | "     | Adams, office                        | "     |
| Watts, sir John, warrant         | Dec.  | Bate, protection                     | April |
| Whitmore, grant                  | "     | Bourne, warrant                      | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | "     | Bicton, warrant                      | "     |
| Works, paymaster, warrant        | "     | Burrell, warrant                     | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | "     | Bruce, lord, commission              | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | Jan.  | Bowie, warrant                       | "     |
| Webb, pardon                     | "     | Baker, warrant                       | "     |
| Worcester, earl of, warrant      | "     | Broiderick, warrant                  | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | "     | Best, lease                          | May   |
| Williams, grant                  | "     | Bradbury, presentation               | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | "     | Barkeley, etc., warrant              | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | Feb.  | Baites, pardon                       | "     |
| Wallingford, town, grant         | "     | Berkeley, lord, commission           | "     |
| Wood, office                     | "     | Bunny, license                       | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | "     | Banckes, warrant                     | June  |
| Wootton, pardon                  | "     | Boughton, office                     | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | "     | Bruce, lord, warrant                 | "     |
| Worcester, dean & chap. of, gt.  | Mar.  | Bowey, warrant                       | "     |
| Wardrobe, warrant                | "     | Bochan, pension                      | "     |
| Wake, etc., license              | "     | Brett, sir Ro., etc., grant          | "     |
| Warrick, pension                 | "     | Bayly, demise                        | "     |
| Young, pension                   | July  | Bradwood, dispensation               | "     |
| Yarmouth, borough, incorporation | "     | Branding, grant                      | July  |
| 1609.                            |       | Bayliffes, etc., of Worcester, grant | "     |
| Aston, sir Roger, office         | April | Brett, sir Robert, grant             | "     |
| Attorney & Solicitor, warrant    | May   | Buddoe, grant                        | "     |
| Apsley, etc., gift               | "     | Beeke, etc., grant                   | "     |
| Aiscough, etc., lease            | "     | Barwike, sir William, warrant        | "     |
| Abercomey, pension               | June  | Bennet, office                       | "     |
| Anstruther, warrant              | "     | Bruce, denization                    | "     |
| Angell, etc., grant              | July  | Bodley, sir Thomas, gift             | "     |
| Alexander, etc., grant           | "     | Barwick, lady, gift                  | Aug.  |
| Aldred, etc., grant              | "     | Beswick, grant                       | "     |
| Admiral, lord, etc., commission  | "     | Brasse, etc., gift                   | "     |
| Aynsworth, grant                 | "     | Beeston, pardon                      | "     |
| Aston, sir Roger, gift           | "     | Bucke, etc., grant                   | Sept. |
| Andrewes, prebend                | Aug.  | Brasse, warrant                      | "     |
| Angell, grant                    | "     | Buck, etc., protection               | "     |
| Abercomby, etc., grant           | Oct.  | Burnell, grant                       | Oct.  |
| Allam, pardon                    | Nov.  | Brown, office                        | Nov.  |
| Ashe, grant                      | "     | Bates, etc., grant                   | "     |
| Aston, sir Roger, warrant        | Dec.  | Bacon, grant                         | "     |
| Admiral, lord, warrant           | "     | Barkley, warrant                     | "     |
| Armstrong, pardon                | "     | Bassano, office                      | "     |
| Argent, grant                    | "     | Batten, warrant                      | "     |
| Aston, sir Roger, warrant        | Jan.  | Braithwaite, pardon                  | Dec.  |
| Anthony, warrant                 | "     | Bud, protection                      | "     |
| Aston, sir Roger, warrant        | "     | Bediford, Devon, town, grant         | "     |
| Abingdon, borough, grant         | Feb.  | Bassano, office                      | "     |
| Argent, grant                    | Mar.  | Barker, warrant                      | "     |
| Argyll, earl of, denization      | "     | Bishop of London, congé d'élire      | "     |
| Arundell, grant                  | "     | Bland, sir Thomas, grant             | "     |
|                                  |       | Barklay, pension                     | Jan.  |
|                                  |       | Bishop of London, royal assent       | "     |
|                                  |       | Bishop of London, restitution        | Feb.  |

| 1609, <i>continuea.</i>              |       | 1609, <i>continued.</i>         |       |
|--------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|-------|
| Beeston, protection                  | Feb.  | Chichester, bp., instalment     | Dec.  |
| Bassano, license                     | "     | Cary, lady, warrant             | "     |
| Bellott, grant                       | "     | Court, pardon                   | Jan.  |
| Brett, sir Robert, demise            | "     | Cope, sir Anthony, lease        | "     |
| Bishop of Litchfield and Coventry,   | "     | Carey, sir Francis, pension     | "     |
| congé d'élire and letter             | "     | Cockayne, warrant               | "     |
| Bowles, pension                      | "     | Corbyn, grant                   | "     |
| Bishop of London, instalment         | "     | Cockeine, bond                  | Feb.  |
| Baker, etc., office                  | Mar.  | Cavendish, sir William, license | "     |
| Browne, pension                      | "     | Case, lady, warrant             | "     |
| Bradbury, office                     | "     | Cock, sir Henry, warrant        | "     |
| Carey, sir Ro., warrant              | April | Covet, sir Henry, license       | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., comm.        | May   | Chambers, demise                | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., comm.        | "     | Chambers, grant                 | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., comm.        | "     | Chambers, grant                 | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, warrant            | "     | Cradock, warrant                | "     |
| Carew, lord, warrant                 | "     | Cooke, warrant                  | "     |
| Chandeis, grant                      | "     | Chapman, etc., grant            | "     |
| Clark, pardon                        | "     | Cholmeley, pardon               | "     |
| Craig, grant                         | "     | Chambers, denization            | "     |
| Chancellor of the Duchy, warr.       | "     | Carse, gift                     | Mar.  |
| Cars, grant                          | "     | Carey, sir Robert, office       | "     |
| Carew, sir Robert, pension           | June  | Cardinall, grant                | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, warrant            | "     | Carse, etc., grant              | "     |
| Constable, sir William, grant        | "     | Cumberland, earl of, release    | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., comm.        | "     | Carr, sir Robert, warrant.      | "     |
| Cesar, office                        | "     | Dublin, archbp. of, commission  | April |
| Chambers, grant                      | "     | Darey, sir Ed., grant           | "     |
| Chambers, grant                      | "     | De la Costa, warrant            | "     |
| Creighton, sir James, gift           | July  | Downes, warrant                 | May   |
| Clowes, pardon                       | "     | Draps of Salop, town, corp.     | "     |
| Carew, office                        | "     | Dale, lease                     | "     |
| Carey, warrant                       | "     | Dickson, denization             | "     |
| Clerks of the Greencloth, etc., wrt. | "     | Dudley, office                  | June  |
| Creighton, sir James, gift           | "     | Derby, countess of, etc., grant | "     |
| Coke, sir Ed., grant                 | "     | Derby, earl of, grant           | "     |
| Cooksbury, warrant                   | Aug.  | Dutton, sir Thomas, grant       | July  |
| Chambes, warrant                     | "     | Douglas, sir James, etc., gift  | "     |
| Carey, sir Robert, office            | "     | Dromond, sir John, grant        | "     |
| Crooke, sir John, commission         | "     | Dormer, sir Michael, grant      | "     |
| Colman, grant                        | Sept. | Duncombe, demise                | "     |
| Cesar, prebend                       | "     | Danby, etc., pardon             | "     |
| Carrs, grant                         | "     | Davenport, grant                | Aug.  |
| Calvers, office                      | Oct.  | De Verton, protection           | Sept. |
| Challenor, license                   | "     | Downe, bishop of, grant         | "     |
| Cornwallis, sir William, protection  | "     | Dorset, earl of, grant          | "     |
| Chichester, bp. of, congé d'élire    | Nov.  | Duport, prebend                 | Oct.  |
| Cromwell, sir Oliver, license        | "     | Dallison, sir Roger, warrant    | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., comm.        | "     | Delavale, lease                 | Nov.  |
| Chichester, sir Robert, grant        | "     | Done, warrant                   | "     |
| Culpeper, sir Edward, grant          | "     | Dunbar, earl of, warrant        | "     |
| Chichester, bp. of, royal assent     | "     | Digby, sir John, demise         | "     |
| Cholmeley, pardon                    | Dec.  | Daborne, license                | Dec.  |
| Chancellor, lord, warrant            | "     | Doubleday, office               | "     |
| Chaloner, sir Thomas, warrant        | "     | Dromond, sir John, gift         | "     |
| Coventry & Litchfeild, bp. of, rest. | "     | Dalyson, sir Roger, warrant     | "     |
| Chamberlain, lord, warrant           | "     | Dawes, etc., office             | "     |
| Chichester, bp. of, restitution      | "     | Dallison, sir Roger, warrant    | "     |



| 1609, continued.                      |       | 1609, continued.                |       |
|---------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|-------|
| Dormer, sir Robert, grant             | Jan.  | Fenton, office                  | Aug.  |
| Downbar, earl of, warrant             | "     | Freeman, sir Francis, pardon    | "     |
| Denton, sir Thomas, lease             | "     | Ferrers, grant                  | Sept. |
| De Verton, protection                 | "     | Forrett, etc., office           | Oct.  |
| De Brete, warrant                     | Feb.  | Feild, deanery                  | Dec.  |
| Duppa, grant                          | "     | Ferrers, grant                  | Feb.  |
| Danvers, lord, grant                  | Mar.  | Fortescue, license              | "     |
| Davenant, dispensation                | "     | Farmers of the Customs, warrant | "     |
| Downes, lease                         | "     | Fortescue, pension              | "     |
| Elstone, warrant                      | April | Faye, pardon                    | "     |
| Elstone, warrant                      | "     | Fullerton, James, denization    | Mar.  |
| Elphingston, warrant                  | May   | Foster, grant                   | "     |
| Eure, lord, commission                | "     | Fleetwood, sir Myles, office    | "     |
| East India Co., license               | "     | Francis, sir Ed., lease         | "     |
| Elphingstone, pension                 | June  | Finch, etc., office             | "     |
| Elphingstone, warrant                 | "     | Greene, license                 | April |
| Evans, pension                        | July  | Glover, warrant                 | "     |
| Exchequer, warrant                    | "     | Glover, warrant                 | "     |
| Exchequer, warrant                    | Aug.  | Grymesditch, pension            | "     |
| Edmonds, office                       | "     | Greene, office                  | May   |
| Ely, bp. of, congé d'élire and letter | "     | Goring, sir George, license     | June  |
| Eldred, warrant                       | Sept. | Glanville, pension              | "     |
| Ely, bishop of, royal assent          | Nov.  | Goodman, office                 | "     |
| Ely, bishop of, restitution           | "     | Greencloth, officers, warrant   | "     |
| Ewens, grant                          | "     | Guildford, sir Henry, office    | July  |
| Eldred, etc., demise                  | "     | Glew, pardon                    | "     |
| Exchequer, warrant                    | "     | Gibson, gift                    | "     |
| Exchequer, warrant                    | "     | Gibson, etc., gift              | "     |
| Emerson, etc., grant                  | "     | Grey, sir John, warrant         | "     |
| Ellynnet, protection                  | "     | Greencloth, officers, warrant   | Aug.  |
| Exchequer, warrant                    | Dec.  | Gates, presentation             | "     |
| Eysten, demise                        | "     | Grevill, sir Edward, gift       | Sept. |
| Ely, bk., estallment                  | "     | Godfrey, pardon                 | Oct.  |
| Edwards, office                       | Jan.  | Gordon, pension                 | Nov.  |
| Exeter, earl of, demise               | Feb.  | Gifford, license                | Dec.  |
| Eldred, demise                        | "     | Garway, warrant                 | "     |
| Exchequer, warrant                    | Mar.  | Greene, presentation            | "     |
| Eldred, etc., lease                   | "     | Grandin, pardon                 | "     |
| Eldred, etc., grant                   | "     | Greggs, grant                   | Jan.  |
| Eldred, etc., grant                   | "     | Gilbert, grant                  | Feb.  |
| Eldred, lease                         | "     | Gorges, sir Thomas, warrant     | "     |
| Fleetwood, warrant                    | April | Garway, etc., warrant           | Mar.  |
| Femor, confirmation                   | "     | Garway, warrant                 | "     |
| Fleetwood, sir George, lease          | "     | Garland, license                | "     |
| Fowles, Alphonsus, warrant            | May   | Grymestone, office              | "     |
| Fleury, warrant                       | "     | Guldeford, sir Henry, grant     | April |
| Ferrers, grant                        | "     | Hoth, lord, warrant             | April |
| Forset, warrant                       | "     | Hobart, license                 | "     |
| Ferrers, grant                        | "     | Harderet, grant                 | May   |
| Forbeuth, warrant                     | "     | Hay, sir Alexander, pension     | "     |
| Fletcher, pardon                      | June  | Higham, etc., pardon            | "     |
| Fitton, pension                       | July  | Hay, sir Alexander, denization  | "     |
| Footyet, pardon                       | "     | Howth, lord, etc., pardon       | "     |
| Farmers of the Impost, warrant        | "     | Heale, sir Warwick, license     | "     |
| Fullerton, sir Jas., etc., denization | "     | Harrington, lease               | "     |
| Falidar, lease                        | "     | Houghton, lease                 | June  |
| Flynt, warrant                        | "     | Heborne, office                 | "     |

1609, continued.

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Hitchcoke, office                | June  |
| Hay, pension                     | "     |
| Hatton, sir Christopher, warrant | July  |
| Hill, grant                      | "     |
| Hay, sir Alexander, warrant      | "     |
| Houghton, etc., grant            | "     |
| Hobman, etc., lease              | "     |
| Hobbs, pardon                    | "     |
| Harrys, pension                  | "     |
| Humphrey, pardon                 | "     |
| Hadington, lord, demise          | Aug.  |
| Hatton, sir Christopher, grant   | "     |
| Hatton, sir Christopher, grant   | "     |
| Hunt, protection                 | "     |
| Hampton, pension                 | Sept. |
| Hay, sir Alexander, office       | "     |
| Harrys, warrant                  | Oct.  |
| Harrington, lord, grant          | Nov.  |
| Howard, lease                    | "     |
| Howard, license                  | "     |
| Hanaper, clerk of, etc., warrant | "     |
| Hastings, lady, pension          | "     |
| Hall, gift                       | "     |
| Harman, sir William, warrant     | "     |
| Herryott, warrant                | Dec.  |
| Herryott, warrant                | "     |
| Hopton, grant                    | "     |
| Hordon, lease                    | "     |
| Herbert, sir William, office     | "     |
| Hunsdon, lord, etc., lease       | "     |
| Hunsdon, lord, etc., lease       | "     |
| Hungerford, sir John, warrant    | Jan.  |
| Hamond, restraint                | "     |
| Harley, sir Ro., grant           | "     |
| Howard, sir Thomas, office       | "     |
| Haverfordwest, incorporation     | Feb.  |
| Hall, warrant                    | "     |
| Harrison, lease                  | "     |
| Hewytt, sir William, office      | "     |
| Harderet, warrant                | Mar.  |
| Hunt, grant                      | "     |
| Herrick, sir William, warrant    | "     |
| Hussey, discharge                | "     |
| Harvey, sir Gerrard, grant       | "     |
| Hamon, office                    | "     |
| Heyman, grant                    | "     |
| Hobbes, etc., grant              | "     |
| Harte, pension                   | "     |
| Haynes, lease                    | "     |
| Hunsdon, lady, grant             | "     |
| Hales, sir Ed., grant            | "     |
| Ingram, etc., grant              | May   |
| Ingram, warrant                  | July  |
| Ingram, grant                    | "     |
| Irving, sir William, grant       | Aug.  |
| Johnson, warrant                 | April |
| Jolles, sir John, assurance      | "     |

1609, continued.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Jones, office  | June  |
| Jewells, treasurer, warrant                                  | July  |
| Jones, etc., grant   | "     |
| Joles, sir John, etc., grant                                 | Aug.  |
| Journeaux, pardon  | Nov.  |
| Jolles, sir John, grant                                      | "     |
| Johnson, gift  | "     |
| Jones, lease   | Feb.  |
| Johnson, sir Robert, demise                                  | Mar.  |
| Kinlosse, lord, commission                                   | May   |
| Kingsmill, warrant   | June  |
| Keith, sir Andrew, warrant                                   | "     |
| Killigrew, warrant   | July  |
| Knollis, lord, lease   | "     |
| Kinlosse, lord, commission                                   | Aug.  |
| Kenneday, sir John, protection                               | Sept. |
| Keere, sir George, pension                                   | Oct.  |
| Killigrew, license   | Nov.  |
| Knyvett, lord, etc., offices                                 | "     |
| Kirton, gift   | Dec.  |
| Knyvet, lord, warrant  | "     |
| Keimse, warrant  | "     |
| Knyvett, lord, warrant                                       | "     |
| Knype, pardon  | Jan.  |
| Knollys, lord, etc., grant                                   | Feb.  |
| Kenneday, protection   | Mar.  |
| Lane, etc., discharge  | April |
| Leicester, borough, grant                                    | "     |
| Litchfield and Coventry, bishop of, congé d'élire and letter | May   |
| Lovelace, sir Richard, grant                                 | "     |
| Lawson, lease  | "     |
| Leigh, sir Oliph, warrant                                    | "     |
| Lindsay, gift  | "     |
| Lenox, duke of, grant  | "     |
| Lichfield and Coventry, bishop of, royal assent              | June  |
| Lacon, license   | "     |
| Lamer, pension   | "     |
| Leigh, sir Oliph, lease                                      | "     |
| Longston, pension  | "     |
| Lennox, duke of, warrant                                     | July  |
| Lovelace, lease  | "     |
| Larkyn, warrant  | "     |
| Langford, grant  | "     |
| Longston, pension  | "     |
| Lincoln, earl of, pardon                                     | "     |
| Lythe <i>als.</i> Legh, office                               | "     |
| Lesieur, sir Stephen, grant                                  | Aug.  |
| Lesieur, sir Stephen   | "     |
| Lumsden, denization  | "     |
| Lewknor, sir Lewes, gift                                     | "     |
| Lock, pension  | "     |
| Lumley, license  | "     |
| London, bishop of, presentation                              | Sept. |
| Lloyd, prebend   | "     |
| Leigh, pension   | Oct.  |

| 1609, continued.                 |       | 1609, continued.                    |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Lake, sir Thomas, office         | Dec.  | Northumberland, earl of, dischg.    | April |
| Litchfield, bishop of, discharge | "     | Northampton, earl of, license       | June  |
| Lazenby, grant                   | Jan.  | Norton, warrant                     | July  |
| Leigh, grant                     | "     | Newark, grant                       | "     |
| Lyning, office                   | "     | Niloe, warrant                      | Aug.  |
| Moises, grant                    | April | Newton, warrant                     | "     |
| Montaigne, license               | "     | Newall, presentation                | Sept. |
| Moryan, pension                  | "     | Norton, warrant                     | Nov.  |
| Moyeses, warrant                 | "     | Northampton, earl of, etc., license | "     |
| Milward, warrant                 | "     | Norton, grant                       | Dec.  |
| Murraie, sir Patrick, grant      | "     | Neaper, grant                       | Feb.  |
| Morrice, grant                   | "     | Norton, warrant                     | Mar.  |
| Maynwarding, pension             | May   | Ordinance, master of the, warrant   | April |
| Mounson, grant                   | "     | Ordinance, master of the, warrant   | July  |
| Molineux, sir Richard, warrant   | "     | Ordinance, master of the, warrant   | "     |
| Morrice, etc., grant             | "     | Ordinance, master of the, warrant   | "     |
| Meysey, etc., grant              | "     | Overbury, office                    | Dec.  |
| Murray, sir Patrick, etc., grant | June  | Oxford, Brasenose coll., grant      | Feb.  |
| Mollineux, sir Richard, warrant  | "     | Okes, office                        | Mar.  |
| Martin, sir Richard, discharge   | "     |                                     |       |
| Murkey, pension                  | "     | Pollard, pardon                     | April |
| Mewtis, lease                    | "     | Plombers, London, grant             | "     |
| Marrowe, dispensation            | July  | Privy Purse Keeper, warrant         | "     |
| Murray, etc., gift               | "     | Palmer, office                      | May   |
| More, office                     | "     | Powell, grant                       | "     |
| Marbury, etc., grant             | "     | Phelips, etc., grant                | "     |
| Murray, warrant                  | "     | Pagett, lord, license               | "     |
| May, warrant                     | "     | Pott, warrant                       | "     |
| Maynard, sir William, grant      | "     | Page, office                        | June  |
| Murraie, grant                   | Aug.  | Poydras, pardon                     | "     |
| Mathew, warrant                  | "     | Phillips, sir Ed., grant            | "     |
| Murraie, grant                   | Sept. | Paston, sir William, grant          | July  |
| Mompesson, grant                 | "     | Poore, gift                         | "     |
| Morrice, etc., grant             | "     | Perrott, sir James, grant           | "     |
| Mostin, office                   | Oct.  | Procter, sir Stephen, office        | "     |
| Mynors, grant                    | Nov.  | Price, etc., pardon                 | Aug.  |
| Morton, deanery                  | "     | Primrose, grant                     | "     |
| Murray, sir David, warrant       | "     | Perkins, sir Christopher, pension   | Sept. |
| Macell, office                   | Dec.  | Powell, office                      | "     |
| Mynors, demise                   | "     | Pott, warrant                       | "     |
| Morton, deanery                  | "     | Pott, warrant                       | "     |
| Munn, office                     | "     | Pembroke, earl of, offices          | Oct.  |
| Mongriff, warrant                | "     | Payland, office                     | "     |
| Murraie, grant                   | "     | Pott, warrant                       | "     |
| Murraie, sir David, warrant      | Jan.  | Pembroke, earl of, warrant          | "     |
| Marbury, presentation            | "     | Price, presentation                 | Nov.  |
| Mayes, grant                     | "     | Portman, sir John, office           | "     |
| Moore, office                    | "     | Paget, lord, grant                  | "     |
| Mainwarding, pension             | "     | Preston, lease                      | Dec.  |
| Mayne, license                   | "     | Pilkington, dispensation            | "     |
| Murray, sir David, warrant       | Feb.  | Prusen, grant                       | Jan.  |
| Mollineux, demise                | "     | Portington, pension                 | "     |
| Metcalfe, sir Thomas, demise     | "     | Parry, commission                   | "     |
| March, license                   | "     | Pigeon, office                      | "     |
| Monk, sir Thomas, license        | "     | Panton, grant                       | Mar.  |
| Montegle, lord, grant            | "     | Percivall, office                   | "     |
| Middleton, sir Henry, commission | Mar.  |                                     |       |
| Marshall, warrant                | "     | The Queen, Ann, pension             | Nov.  |
| Mynterne, grant                  | "     |                                     |       |



1609, continued.

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Robinson, warrant                 | April |
| Rodes, office                     | May   |
| Robyns, pardon                    | June  |
| Rowe, sir Henry, warrant          | "     |
| Ryder, sir William, etc., warrant | July  |
| Rayne, commission                 | "     |
| Robertes, etc., grant             | "     |
| Robertes, etc., grant             | "     |
| Richardson, gift                  | "     |
| Ravering, etc., lease             | Aug.  |
| Ramsey, office                    | "     |
| Richards, pardon                  | "     |
| Ramsey, sir George, warrant       | Nov.  |
| Rope, office                      | "     |
| Reynolds, office                  | "     |
| Rich, sir Ro., license            | Jan.  |
| Ralegh, pension                   | "     |
| Russell, grant                    | "     |
| Russell, office                   | "     |
| Rochester, grant                  | Feb.  |
| Ryder, sir William, warrant       | "     |
| Ryder, sir William, lease         | Mar.  |
| Speckart, warrant                 | April |
| Shawe, grant                      | "     |
| Sanchur, lord, warrant            | "     |
| Smith, warrant                    | "     |
| Sackville, license                | May   |
| Scudamore, sir Philip, license    | "     |
| Salter, etc., grant               | "     |
| Sussex, earl of, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Salter, etc., grant               | "     |
| Smith, grant                      | "     |
| Salisbury, earl of, warrant       | "     |
| Seckford, etc., office            | "     |
| Sheppard, grant                   | "     |
| Salisbury, earl of, warrant       | "     |
| Salisbury, earl of, etc., warrant | "     |
| Sherborne, vicar, pardon          | "     |
| Stanhope, lord, warrant           | "     |
| Smyth, sir Thomas, pension        | "     |
| Sheffield, lord, commission       | June  |
| Smith, grant                      | "     |
| Spiller, etc., grant              | "     |
| Stephin, grant                    | "     |
| St. John, license                 | "     |
| Stephenson, office                | "     |
| Suffolk, earl of, warrant         | "     |
| Sheriffs of Cambridge, commis.    | July  |
| Stringer, privilege               | "     |
| Salisbury, earl of, warrant       | "     |
| Salter, etc., grant               | "     |
| Syme, denization                  | "     |
| Stockdale, gift                   | "     |
| Steuart, lady, gift               | Aug.  |
| Sackford, sir Henry, warrant      | "     |
| Shawe, sir John                   | "     |
| Shawe, grant                      | "     |
| Salter, etc., grant               | "     |

1609, continued.

|                                       |       |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| Stewart, sir Ro., grant               | Sept. |
| Sussex, earl of, pension              | "     |
| Scroope, lord, office                 | Oct.  |
| Southampton, earl of, warrant         | "     |
| Shirley, license                      | Nov.  |
| Salter, etc., grant                   | "     |
| Stanhope, lord, etc., warrant         | "     |
| Stringer, pension                     | "     |
| Stanhope, lord, warrant               | "     |
| Stallenge, warrant                    | "     |
| Symcock, pardon                       | Dec.  |
| Shastowe, pension                     | "     |
| Sherley, demise                       | "     |
| Spilman, sir John, warrant            | "     |
| Stallenge, warrant                    | Jan.  |
| Skinner, sir John, warrant            | "     |
| Sulney, license                       | "     |
| Spillman, sir John, warrant           | "     |
| Smith, pardon                         | "     |
| Sackford, sir Henry, warrant          | "     |
| Smith, pardon                         | Feb.  |
| Sheffield, warrant                    | "     |
| Spencer, license                      | "     |
| Strangewaies, sir John, grant         | "     |
| Savadge, grant                        | "     |
| St. Albans, town, confirmation        | "     |
| Stewart, grant                        | Mar.  |
| Stoddard, license                     | "     |
| Spell, sir George, lease              | "     |
| Samms, office                         | "     |
| Salisbury, St. Nicholas, hosp., grant | "     |
| Stanhope, lord, warrant               | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant              | April |
| Treasurer, warrant                    | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                    | "     |
| Tipper, warrant                       | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                    | "     |
| Timberlake, etc., grant               | May   |
| Treasurer, warrant                    | "     |
| Trotter, license                      | "     |
| Thorold, office                       | June  |
| Treasurer, warrant                    | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant              | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant        | "     |
| Townsend, sir John, etc., grant       | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., grant          | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant        | July  |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant        | "     |
| Trestayne, office                     | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant              | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant        | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant              | Aug.  |
| Treasurer, warrant                    | Sept. |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., grant          | "     |
| Twisden, etc., grant                  | "     |
| Turner, pension                       | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                    | "     |

| 1609, continued.                  |       | 1609, continued.                 |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|-------|
| Thornton, warrant                 | Sept. | Wade, pardon                     | July  |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | "     | Winchester, lord, discharge      | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | "     | Walshe, grant                    | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | Oct.  | Wonnock, dispensation            | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     | Worcester, earl of, etc., lease  | "     |
| Talcott, office                   | "     | Welsted, lease,                  | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, grant            | "     | Wood, etc., grant                | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., allowance  | "     | Wood, warrant                    | "     |
| Tucker, grant                     | Nov.  | Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | "     | Wynwood, warrant                 | "     |
| Thomas, pardon                    | "     | Wolley, sir Francis, grant       | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | Dec.  | Warwick, etc., gift              | "     |
| Thompson, pardon                  | "     | Worcester, earl of, warrant      | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, commission       | "     | Wentworth, sir John, license     | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., commission | "     | Waad, sir William, commission    | Aug.  |
| Tipper, warrant                   | "     | Waad, sir William, gift          | "     |
| Temple, office                    | "     | Winwood, pension                 | "     |
| Townshend, sir John, grant        | "     | Wynne, warrant                   | "     |
| Thomas, grant                     | Jan.  | Wyatt, lease                     | Sept. |
| Trevor, sir John, warrant         | Feb.  | Williams, warrant                | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     | Weston, sir Richard, warrant     | "     |
| Tod, grant                        | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, grant            | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | Oct.  |
| Titchborne, office                | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | Mar.  | Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Tooke, office                     | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Trevor, sir John, warrant         | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | Nov.  |
| Treswell, warrant                 | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Tewkesbury, boro', grant          | "     | Wright, etc., office             | "     |
| Tewkesbury, boro', grant          | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Vaughan, office                   | May   | Wright, office                   | "     |
| Viccars, grant                    | July  | Walsingham, etc., license        | "     |
| Vuedall, sir William, office      | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Vere, sir Horace, office          | Oct.  | Wace, grant                      | "     |
| Vanlore, warrant                  | Feb.  | Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Warrick, warrant                  | April | Wood, sir John, license          | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant  | "     | Wynne, warrant                   | Dec.  |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant  | "     | Williams, presentation           | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant  | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant  | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Weston, sir Richard, warrant      | "     | Willoughby, sir William, grant   | Jan.  |
| Warcopp, bond                     | "     | Wingefeild, sir James, grant     | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant  | "     | Wadland, grant                   | "     |
| Wood, pension                     | "     | Warde, grant                     | "     |
| Waldram, etc., privilege          | "     | Worcester, earl of, warrant      | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant  | "     | Wood, grant                      | Feb.  |
| Williams, warrant                 | "     | Whitmore, grant                  | Mar.  |
| Willy, license                    | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Wethered, grant                   | May   | Walden, lord, office             | "     |
| Williams, grant                   | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant  | "     | Whitmore, etc., lease            | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant  | "     | York, archbishop of, present.    | Sept. |
| Wisse, pension                    | June  | Yermouth, I. of Wight, incorp.   | "     |
| Webb, pardon                      | "     | Yerbury, gift                    | Dec.  |
| Worcester, earl of, warrant       | "     | Zouch, sir Edward, office        | April |
| Wardrobe, master of the           | "     | Zouch, sir Edward, presentation  | Feb.  |
| Widupp, pension                   | "     |                                  |       |

1610.

|                                |       |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Admiral, lord, commission      | April |
| Allen, office                  | "     |
| Acton, sir Roger, warrant      | "     |
| Aston, sir Roger, pension      | "     |
| Andrew, sir John, grant        | May   |
| Angell, office                 | "     |
| Aston, sir Roger, demise       | "     |
| Ashley, sir Anthony, pension   | "     |
| Auchmootie, denization         | June  |
| Achmootie, denization          | "     |
| Auchmootie, grant              | "     |
| Amherst, grant                 | "     |
| Athy, grant                    | "     |
| Anstruther, sir William, grant | "     |
| Aucher, etc., grant            | July  |
| Abercromy, denization          | "     |
| Acheson, denization            | "     |
| Argall, grant                  | "     |
| Aston, sir Roger, warrant      | "     |
| Alblas, grant                  | "     |
| Ashburnham, grant              | "     |
| Anthony, warrant               | Aug.  |
| Abercorne, earl of, grant      | "     |
| Aubigney, lord                 | "     |
| Armagh, archbishop of, grant   | "     |
| Anthony, warrant               | Sept. |
| Aston, sir Roger, warrant      | Nov.  |
| Alured, office                 | "     |
| Arden, warrant                 | "     |
| Adams, pardon                  | Dec.  |
| Aston, sir Roger, warrant      | "     |
| Acton, pardon                  | Jan.  |
| Alexander, grant               | Feb.  |
| Auchmuty, pension              | "     |
| Arbella, lady, warrant         | Mar.  |
| Bates, grant                   | April |
| Baker, office                  | "     |
| Baker, warrant                 | "     |
| Broyderick, warrant            | "     |
| Broyderick, warrant            | "     |
| Basilia, license               | "     |
| Barkham, grant                 | "     |
| Bergavenny, lord, grant        | "     |
| Bishop of St. Asaph, license   | "     |
| Bartlett, sir Thomas, warrant  | "     |
| Bassill, pension               | May   |
| Barker, warrant                | "     |
| Battell, grant                 | "     |
| Brewester, lease               | "     |
| Burton, grant                  | "     |
| Babington, grant               | "     |
| Bishop of Derry, commendation  | "     |
| Ballard, dispensation          | "     |
| Brownlowe, grant               | June  |
| Barbon, grant                  | "     |
| Browne, warrant                | "     |
| Beeton, pardon                 | "     |

1610, continued.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Brownlowe, grant                               | June  |
| Browne, grant                                  | "     |
| Burley, lord, denization                       | "     |
| Butler, etc., grant                            | "     |
| Brond, lease                                   | "     |
| Browne, etc., grant                            | "     |
| Beverley, demise                               | "     |
| Bishop of Worcester, congé d'élire             | "     |
| Bond, lease                                    | "     |
| Blenerhasset, sir Edward, grant                | July  |
| Blenerhasset, Thomas, grant                    | "     |
| Bowen, warrant                                 | "     |
| Bond, grant                                    | "     |
| Barret, office                                 | "     |
| Baskervyle, sir Humphrey, license              | "     |
| Buckle, grant                                  | "     |
| Barnstaple, mayor, etc., grant                 | "     |
| Barnes, sir William, grant                     | "     |
| Browne, denization                             | "     |
| Bruce, lord, warrant                           | "     |
| Baskervile, grant                              | "     |
| Balle, grant                                   | "     |
| Brooke, advowson                               | "     |
| Bishop of Worcester, royal assent              | "     |
| Butler, grant                                  | "     |
| Bell, warrant                                  | "     |
| Bonfeild, sir William, warrant                 | Aug.  |
| Blackwell, lease                               | "     |
| Bailly, denization                             | "     |
| Bishop of Clogher, grant                       | "     |
| Bishop of Kilmore, grant                       | "     |
| Bishop of Meath, dispensation                  | "     |
| Bishop of Meath, advowson                      | "     |
| Blower, presentation                           | "     |
| Boyd, sir Thomas, grant                        | "     |
| Burton, grant                                  | Sept. |
| Burlace, sir John, warrant                     | Oct.  |
| Buck, protection                               | "     |
| Barcham, presentation                          | "     |
| Bishop of Worcester, restitution               | "     |
| Brooke, protection                             | Nov.  |
| Bussye, pension                                | "     |
| Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, royal assent | "     |
| Bishop of London, etc., commission             | "     |
| Burton, presentation                           | "     |
| Blague, lease                                  | "     |
| Bishop of Rochester, warrant                   | "     |
| Barker, warrant                                | Dec.  |
| Blower, grant                                  | "     |
| Bishop of Rochester, restitution               | "     |
| Bishop of Durham, grant                        | "     |
| Blower, presentation                           | "     |
| Buck, sir George, warrant                      | "     |
| Bishop of Rochester, congé d'élire and letter  | "     |
| Budd, protection                               | "     |
| Buckridge, presentation                        | "     |



| 1610, continued.                    |       | 1610, continued.                    |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Biondi, warrant                     | Dec.  | Clarke, denization                  | June  |
| Butler, archdeaconry                | "     | Culine, grant                       | "     |
| Barlowe, prebend                    | Jan.  | Carew, grant                        | "     |
| Burman, grant                       | "     | Crowcher, etc., pardon              | "     |
| Barnstaple, borough, grant          | "     | Carleton, lease                     | July  |
| Bowes, etc., office                 | "     | Cappin, sir George, office          | "     |
| Binion, warrant                     | Feb.  | Cunningham, denization              | "     |
| Bennet, grant                       | "     | Cunningham, denization              | "     |
| Beeston, protection                 | "     | Cunningham, denization              | "     |
| Bewey, pension                      | "     | Carey, lady, warrant                | "     |
| Boteler, warrant                    | "     | Capell, sir Gamaliell, warrant      | "     |
| Buchanon, pension                   | "     | Chandos, lord, license              | "     |
| Browne, pension                     | "     | Clare, sir Henry, grant             | "     |
| Bishop of Gloucester, congé d'élire | "     | Calvert, office                     | "     |
| and letter                          | "     | Carew, sir John, grant              | "     |
| Balfour, pension                    | "     | Cunningham, warrant                 | "     |
| Balfour, pension                    | Mar.  | Crowcher, pardon                    | Aug.  |
| Baxter, pardon                      | "     | Cary, sir Ed., etc., warrant        | "     |
| Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield,   | "     | Carleton, sir Dudley, warrant       | "     |
| instalment                          | "     | Cofferer, warrant                   | "     |
| Bridges, pardon                     | "     | Crisp, sir Henry, license           | "     |
| Blencarne, pardon                   | "     | Connock, grant                      | "     |
| Baskerville, sir Humphrey, license  | "     | Cornwall, sir Thomas, grant         | "     |
|                                     |       | Cunningham, denization              | "     |
| Carre, sir Robert, warrant          | April | Coningham, warrant                  | Sept. |
| Caius College, Cambridge, grant     | "     | Corbin, pension                     | "     |
| Cecyll, sir Ed., warrant            | "     | Coxe, office                        | "     |
| Court of Wards, warrant             | "     | Colchester, grant                   | "     |
| Compton, lord, office               | "     | Cole, dispensation                  | "     |
| Cornelius, privilege                | "     | Crowcher, pardon                    | Oct.  |
| City of Coventry, grant             | "     | Cranfeld, lease                     | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., commission  | "     | Cecyll, sir Ed., office             | "     |
| Carey, sir Henry, warrant           | "     | Cooper, sir John, grant             | "     |
| Cope, sir Anthony, grant            | "     | Castle, warrant                     | Nov.  |
| Corbett, warrant                    | "     | Cambridge, Trin. coll., grant       | "     |
| Carey, sir Henry, warrant           | May   | Crewes, grant                       | "     |
| Cromwell, license                   | "     | Challoner, sir Thomas, grant        | "     |
| Cesar, office                       | "     | Cockayne, office                    | "     |
| Charlet, prebend                    | "     | Connock, pension                    | "     |
| Clark, grant                        | "     | Chapman, warrant                    | Dec.  |
| Curwen, pardon                      | "     | Casaubon, prebend                   | "     |
| Clapham, grant                      | "     | Cooke, sir William, lease           | "     |
| Coppin, sir George, office          | "     | Chambers, protection                | "     |
| Cranfield, lease                    | "     | Casaubon, denization                | "     |
| Cotton, warrant                     | June  | Carty, lady, warrant                | "     |
| Compton, lord, grant                | "     | Cofferer, warrant                   | "     |
| Chichester, sir Arthur, commis.     | "     | Carey, sir Ro., warrant             | "     |
| Chichester, sir Arthur, commis.     | "     | Casaubon, pension                   | Jan.  |
| Chichester, sir Arthur, commis.     | "     | Cesar, sir Julius, grant            | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., grant       | "     | Casaubon, prebend                   | "     |
| Canterbury, archbishop of, etc.,    | "     | Cofferer, warrant                   | "     |
| commission                          | "     | Cofferer, warrant                   | "     |
| Craige, grant                       | "     | Carey, sir Henry, grant             | "     |
| Coach, sir Thomas, grant            | "     | Cornwallis, sir William, protection | "     |
| Crane, sir Robert, grant            | "     | Cofferer, warrant                   | Feb.  |
| Castilian, grant                    | "     | Couile, sir Thomas, license         | "     |
| Curwynne, warrant                   | "     | Court, warrant                      | "     |
| Chamberlaine, sir Robert, license   | "     | Cesar, license                      | "     |

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <i>1610, continued.</i>                           |       |
| Davis, lease                                      | Feb.  |
| Dorset, earl of, grant                            | Mar.  |
| Elston, warrant                                   | April |
| Edmonds, sir Thomas, warrant                      | "     |
| Exchequer, warrant                                | "     |
| Eldred, etc., grant                               | May   |
| Eldred, etc., lease                               | "     |
| Escott, pension                                   | June  |
| Evelyn, office                                    | "     |
| Erskine, presentation                             | "     |
| Edgiocck, pension                                 | July  |
| Exeter, earl of, grant                            | "     |
| Eldred, etc., lease                               | Aug.  |
| Eldred, etc., lease                               | "     |
| Eldred, etc., lease                               | "     |
| Eldred, etc., lease                               | "     |
| Eldred, etc., lease                               | "     |
| Eldred, etc., lease                               | Nov.  |
| Eldred, etc., lease                               | "     |
| Ely, presentation                                 | "     |
| Edgeley, pension                                  | Dec.  |
| Elmes, office                                     | "     |
| Elye, presentation                                | Jan.  |
| Eldred, etc., lease                               | "     |
| Eldred, etc., lease                               | Mar.  |
| Eldred, etc., grant                               | "     |
| Ellyott, grant                                    | "     |
| Eyres, sir John, warrant                          | "     |
| Fookes, grant                                     | May   |
| Fortescue, grant                                  | "     |
| Flowerden, grant                                  | June  |
| Field, etc., warrant                              | "     |
| Fortington, etc., office                          | "     |
| Foulker, denization                               | July  |
| Fysh, grant                                       | "     |
| Fowles, sir David, grant                          | "     |
| Ferrers, etc., grant                              | "     |
| Freeman, lease                                    | Aug.  |
| Fellows of Trinity College, near<br>Dublin, grant | "     |
| Frayll, denization                                | Oct.  |
| Franklyn, lease                                   | "     |
| Fourre, warrant                                   | Nov.  |
| Fox, office                                       | Dec.  |
| Fell, prebend                                     | "     |
| Feild, presentation                               | Jan.  |
| Fullerton, pension                                | Feb.  |
| Frenchman, Turvall, pension                       | "     |
| Farmers of the Customs, warr.                     | Mar.  |
| Fowles, sir David, warrant                        | "     |
| Greencloth, officers, warrant                     | May   |
| Gooch, grant                                      | "     |
| Gordon, warrant                                   | "     |
| Griffith, presentation                            | "     |
| Gordon, warrant                                   | June  |
| Granger, pension                                  | "     |

| 1610, continued.                 |       | 1610, continued.                   |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|-------|
| Greenestreet, grant              | June  | Hamilton, sir Claud, grant         | Aug.  |
| Gager, grant                     | "     | Huntley, sir George, etc., grant   | "     |
| Grey, sir Raphe, pardon          | July  | Hamilton, denization               | "     |
| Gaynsford, reassignment          | "     | Hamilton, denization               | "     |
| Gib, warrant                     | "     | Hamilton, grant                    | Sept. |
| Gans, grant                      | "     | Hawley, grant                      | "     |
| Gibb, denization                 | Aug.  | Hunt, etc., protection             | Oct.  |
| Gibbes, office                   | Oct.  | Holland, protection                | "     |
| Gerard, sir Gilbert, license     | Nov.  | Holt, presentation,                | "     |
| Gibbons, office                  | "     | Higgins, etc., grant               | "     |
| Groomes, etc., warrant           | Dec.  | Hippon, commission                 | "     |
| Gawen, warrant                   | "     | Hepborne, presentation             | Dec.  |
| Garrett, pardon                  | Jan.  | Hawkins, sir Richard, pardon       | Jan.  |
| Grayme, office                   | "     | Harris, office                     | "     |
| Gramand, dispensation            | "     | Heralte, office                    | Feb.  |
| Gorge, sir Arthur, etc., grant   | Feb.  | Horden, grant                      | "     |
| Gray, office                     | "     | Howell, pardon                     | "     |
| Gardneer, sir Thomas, license    | "     | Hayes, office                      | Mar.  |
| Gascoigne, sir William, grant    | "     | Hall, offices                      | "     |
| Greyme, sir John, pension        | "     | Hungate, grant                     | "     |
| Gibbe, pension                   | "     | Henslow, etc., warrant             | "     |
| Greenwell, etc., commission      | Mar.  | Ingram, grant                      | Feb.  |
| Galbrith, pension                | "     | Irving, sir William, lease         | April |
| Gudderons, warrant               | "     | Ingram, warrant                    | Dec.  |
| Goodere, sir Henry, protection   | "     |                                    |       |
| Hewitson, pension                | April | Jewells, master of the, warr.      | April |
| Harvey, office                   | "     | Jaye, pardon                       | June  |
| Hare, license                    | "     | Jenne, pardon                      | July  |
| Heryott, warrant                 | "     | Jossy, warrant                     | "     |
| Huntingdon, earl of, grant       | May   | Jermyn, office                     | Aug.  |
| Hutton, sir Christopher, grant   | "     | Joissy, warrant                    | "     |
| Harecourt, release               | "     | James, etc., grant                 | Nov.  |
| Hitton, grant                    | "     | Jones, etc., office                | "     |
| Hawkins, lady, release           | "     | Jackson, office                    | Jan.  |
| Haige, denization                | June  | Jossy, warrant                     | Feb.  |
| Hill, pardon                     | "     | Knollis, lord, lease               | April |
| Holland, demise                  | "     | Knollis, lord, lease               | "     |
| Hobart, sir Henry, grant         | "     | King, office                       | May   |
| Halter, grant                    | "     | Knox, pension                      | "     |
| Hunston, etc., grant             | "     | Keir, sir George, denization       | "     |
| Hawkins, grant                   | "     | Keir, sir George, grant            | "     |
| Harris, etc., office             | "     | Kelligrew, license                 | July  |
| Horse, master of the, warrant    | "     | Knollys, lord, lease               | Aug.  |
| Hamilton, sir James, warrant     | "     | Kedermister, sir Joseph, restraint | Oct.  |
| Horne, grant                     | July  | Kinkell, lord, denization          | "     |
| Hepborne, denization             | "     | Kilby, office                      | Nov.  |
| Hawkins, pension                 | "     | Kingston on Hull, confirmation     | Dec.  |
| Hale, etc., grant                | "     | Knivett, lord, etc., warrant       | Jan.  |
| Hankinson, warrant               | "     | Knollis, lord, grant               | Mar.  |
| Hay, pension                     | "     | Knollis, lord, grant               | "     |
| Hamilton, sir Alex., denization  | "     | Knollis, lord, grant               | "     |
| Heron, grant                     | "     | Kenneday, sir John, protection     | "     |
| Home, sir John, denization       | "     |                                    |       |
| Hunt, earl of, warrant           | "     | Lord Privy Seal, warrant           | April |
| Heron, sir Edward, grant         | "     | London, lord mayor, etc., bond     | "     |
| Heydon, office                   | Aug.  | Lovelace, lease                    | May   |
| Hamor, protection                | "     | Lennard, grant                     | "     |
| Hamilton, sir George, denization | "     | Ley, grant                         | June  |
| Hamilton, sir Claud, denization  | "     | Ley, sir James, grant              | "     |



| 1610, continued.                   |       | 1610, continued.                  |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Loftus, demise                     | June  | Mansell, sir Ro., warrant         | Nov.  |
| Lyndsey, denization                | "     | Merchants of London, grant        | "     |
| Lyndsey, denization                | "     | Montague, deanery                 | "     |
| Lindsey, grant                     | "     | Manwood, license                  | "     |
| Lawrence, pardon                   | "     | Maynard, office                   | Dec.  |
| Le Sieur, warrant                  | "     | Mead, sir Thomas, office          | "     |
| Leigh, grant                       | July  | Master of St. Edmund's Hospital,  | "     |
| Larkyn, pension                    | "     | in Gateside, grant                | "     |
| Lee, sir Henry, grant              | "     | Madockes, pardon                  | Jan.  |
| Lenox, duke of, grant              | "     | Montgomery, earl of, etc., warr.  | Feb.  |
| Lumsden, warrant                   | "     | Minshaw, privilege                | "     |
| Langworth, pardon                  | "     | Marten, pardon                    | "     |
| Lettice, etc., pardon              | "     | Morris, etc., grant               | "     |
| Lambert, pension                   | "     | Middleton, grant                  | "     |
| London, grant                      | Aug.  | Maxwell, sir Ro., pension         | "     |
| Lyme Regis, mayor of, pen.         | "     | Marshall, pension                 | "     |
| Lochmoreis, lord, denization       | "     | May, grant                        | "     |
| London, pension                    | Oct.  | Maxwell, pension                  | "     |
| Lazonby, pension                   | Nov.  | Milward, office                   | "     |
| Lowe, grant                        | "     | Murray, pension                   | "     |
| Leigh, sir Thomas, grant           | "     | Murray, pension                   | "     |
| Leigh, sir Oliphe, grant           | "     | Maule, pension                    | "     |
| Lande, prebend                     | "     | Mounson, office                   | Mar.  |
| Lewes, office                      | "     | Montgomery, earl of, grant        | "     |
| Longstone, warrant                 | Dec.  | Nicholls, presentation            | April |
| Levingstone, pension               | Feb.  | Newfoundland, planters, grant     | "     |
| Lumsden, pension                   | "     | Nevy, warrant                     | May   |
| Lindsay, pension                   | "     | Northampton, earl of, warrant     | "     |
| Murray, sir David, gift            | April | Norton, warrant                   | June  |
| Moore, pardon                      | "     | Nicholls, sir Augustine, grant    | "     |
| Metham, sir Thomas, demise         | "     | Northampton, earl of, grant       | "     |
| Morrice, grant                     | May   | Northampton, earl of, grant       | "     |
| Munsell, sir Ro., warrant          | "     | Northumberland, earl of, grant    | "     |
| Munsell, sir Ro., warrant          | "     | Nottingham, inhabitants, release  | "     |
| Murray, sir David, warrant         | "     | Nottingham, town, grant           | "     |
| Morrice, etc., grant               | "     | Northumberland, earl of, pardon   | July  |
| Matchet, grant                     | "     | Norwich, dean of, etc., grant     | Aug.  |
| Metcalfe, demise                   | June  | Newcomen, sir Ro., grant          | Oct.  |
| Marbury, grant                     | "     | Norden, warrant                   | Nov.  |
| Mansfeld, grant                    | "     | Newdigate, sir Ro., protection    | Dec.  |
| Montgomerie, earl of, pardon       | "     | Nesmith, pension                  | Feb.  |
| Murray, grant                      | July  | Napper, pension                   | "     |
| McAula, denization                 | "     | Norfolk, county, grant            | "     |
| Manley, pension                    | "     | Nyvell, grant                     | March |
| Marwood, lease                     | "     | Ordinance, master of the, warrant | April |
| Mackee, sir Patrick, denization    | "     | Owen, grant                       | "     |
| McCulloch, denization              | "     | Osborne, sir Ro., lease           | May   |
| Murray, gift                       | "     | Owen, grant                       | June  |
| Mainwayring, sir Arthur, office    | "     | Oxford, scholars, grant           | Nov.  |
| Marbury, demise                    | Aug.  | Ordinance, master of the, disch.  | Feb.  |
| Makclelland, sir Robt., denization | "     | Owen, etc., pardon                | "     |
| Meriell, etc., grant               | Sept. | Pott, warrant                     | April |
| Morgan, warrant                    | "     | Privy Seal Clerks, warrant        | "     |
| Mangier, pardon                    | "     | Penry, office                     | May   |
| Murraie, sir James, warrant        | Oct   | Peck, grant                       | "     |
| Millar, office                     | Nov.  | Pennant, grant                    | "     |
| Mouncreif, warrant                 | "     | Powell, grant                     | June  |
| Mansell, sir Ro., warrant          | "     |                                   |       |

| 1610, continued.                       |       | 1610, continued.                   |       |
|--|-------|------------------------------------|-------|
| Peter, lord, etc., grant               | July  | Ramsley, pension                   | Feb.  |
| Pembroke, earl of, warrant             | "     | Robinson, grant                    | "     |
| Pynney, pardon                         | "     | Raylton, lease                     | "     |
| Portman, sir John, warrant             | "     | Rothwell, pension                  | "     |
| Puckering, license                     | Aug.  | Ravenscroft, grant                 | Mar.  |
| Prince of Wales, grant                 | "     | Reynolds, office                   | "     |
| Prince of Wales, grant                 | Sept. | Regway, sir Robert, license        | "     |
| Prince of Wales, grant                 | "     | Smith, license                     | April |
| Prince of Wales, grant                 | "     | Speed, privilege                   | "     |
| Paymaster of Berwick Garrison, warrant | Oct.  | Sylvester, grant                   | "     |
| Pott, warrant                          | "     | Suthis, office                     | "     |
| Putte, grant                           | "     | Swift, presentation                | May   |
| Prince of Wales, grant                 | "     | Sandylandes, sir James, protection | "     |
| Prince of Wales, warrant               | "     | Spilling, office                   | "     |
| Parry, warrant                         | Nov.  | Sutton, pardon                     | "     |
| Peters, pardon                         | "     | Salisbury, earl of, grant          | "     |
| Parker, pension                        | Dec.  | Salisbury, earl of, grant          | "     |
| Pourd, warrant                         | "     | Salter, grant                      | "     |
| Privy Council, lords, warrant          | "     | Sacheuerell, grant                 | June  |
| Petty, pardon                          | "     | Say, lord, grant                   | "     |
| Parry, sir Thomas, warrant             | Jan.  | Smith, protection                  | "     |
| Porter, dispensation                   | "     | Seccombe, pardon                   | "     |
| Prince of Wales, warrant               | Feb.  | Swift, presentation                | "     |
| Paulersbury, inhabitants, warrant      | "     | Silvester, gift                    | "     |
| Polton, etc., pension                  | "     | Stanhaw, grant                     | July  |
| Purney, warrant                        | "     | St. John, pardon                   | "     |
| Penny, grant                           | "     | Snow, grant                        | "     |
| Parker, sir John, warrant              | "     | Stewart, denization                | "     |
| Pike, license                          | Mar.  | Symond, pension                    | "     |
| Pope, grant                            | "     | Skynner, sir Vincent, reassignment | "     |
| Painter, etc., warrant                 | "     | Stratford-on-Avon, borough, grant  | "     |
| Phippes, office                        | "     | Stewart, sir Walter, denization    | "     |
| Queen, pension                         | April | Stewart, sir Walter, denization    | "     |
| Rayne, grant                           | May   | Slingsby, sir Wm., etc., license   | "     |
| Robinson, lease                        | "     | Stewart, sir Ro., grant            | "     |
| Ridgway, sir Thomas, grant             | "     | Swaddon, archdeaconry              | "     |
| Rudd, demise                           | June  | Sander, denization                 | "     |
| Rogers, office                         | "     | Stewart, denization                | Aug.  |
| Reve, etc., grant                      | "     | Stewart, denization                | "     |
| Russell, grant                         | July  | Stewart, warrant                   | Sept. |
| Rommerill, pardon                      | "     | Salter, etc., grant                | "     |
| Ryder, sir William, etc., warrant      | "     | Stone, grant                       | Oct.  |
| Rawlyns, etc., grant                   | "     | Sydney, presentation               | "     |
| Reynold, warrant                       | "     | Sotherton, grant                   | "     |
| Renington, sir Robert, grant           | "     | Sotherton, office                  | "     |
| Rydde, dispensation                    | Aug.  | Salisbury, earl of, office         | "     |
| Raleston, denization                   | "     | Stanhope, lord, warrant            | Nov.  |
| Russell, sir Thomas, office            | Nov.  | Sterling, license                  | "     |
| Rothwell, gift                         | "     | Shepard, etc., lease               | "     |
| Reynolds, pardon                       | "     | Sunnibanks, presentation           | Dec.  |
| Rumler, John Wolfe, warrant            | Dec.  | Speering, warrant                  | "     |
| Ryder, sir William, warrant            | "     | Spackman, presentation             | "     |
| Ramsey, sir John, pension              | Feb.  | Smith, prebend                     | Jan.  |
| Rothwell, warrant                      | "     | Seawell, grant                     | "     |
| Rodney, sir John, grant                | "     | Skrymshere, grant                  | "     |
| Ragley, grant                          | "     | Straton, sir Alexander, denization | "     |
|  |       | Stanton, warrant                   | Feb.  |
|  |       | Shawe, Elizabeth, pension          | "     |

| <i>1610, continued.</i>           |       | <i>1610, continued.</i>             |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Speckart, pension                 | Feb.  | Tildestey, grant                    | Feb.  |
| Swaxlen, pension                  | "     | Trevor, office                      | "     |
| Stringer, grant                   | "     | Tresswell, grant                    | "     |
| Shawe, sir John, pension          | "     | Treasurer, warrant                  | "     |
| Stock, presentation               | "     | Theleall, pension                   | "     |
| Sayers, commission                | Mar.  | Todderick, pension                  | "     |
| Seckford, warrant                 | "     | Tynley, warrant                     | Mar.  |
| Staveley, lease                   | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., commission   | "     |
| Sandylands, protection            | "     | Treasurer, etc., warrant            | "     |
| Stanhope, lord, warrant           | "     | Tunstall, prebend                   | "     |
| Stratton, sir Alexander, warrant  | "     | Taylor, office                      | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | April | Thomas, office                      | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     | Vernon, sir Ro., warrant            | April |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     | Vanloore, lease                     | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     | Vernon, sir Ro., grant              | May   |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     | Vernon, sir Ro., warrant            | "     |
| Tilney, warrant                   | "     | Vanlore, warrant                    | June  |
| Turner, etc., grant               | "     | Verney, sir Richard, grant          | July  |
| Thursbey, office                  | "     | Vchiltree, lord, denization         | Aug.  |
| Tenaunt, grant                    | May   | Vanlore, warrant                    | Feb.  |
| Thorne, pension                   | "     | Weech, pardon                       | April |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warr.      | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warr.      | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warr.      | "     |
| Taylor, grant                     | June  | Wardrobe, master of the, warr.      | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     | Wheatlie, office                    | "     |
| Tresswell, warrant                | "     | Wright, warrant                     | May   |
| Thelloar, grant                   | "     | Waller, pension                     | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     | Whitmore, etc., lease               | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     | Wingfield, sir James, grant         | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     | Wiborne, advowson                   | "     |
| Tenand, office                    | July  | Willoughby, grant                   | June  |
| Thomas, discharge                 | "     | Worcester, dean of, etc., discharge | "     |
| Throgmorton, sir Arthur, grant    | "     | Willoughby, lord, warrant           | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     | Windsor, demise                     | "     |
| Thornton, grant                   | "     | Wischart, sir John, denization      | "     |
| Trefusis, lease                   | "     | Wirrall, sir Hugh, grant            | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | Aug.  | Williams, grant                     | "     |
| Thomas, office                    | "     | Ward, warrant                       | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | Sept. | Ward, demise                        | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warr.      | July  |
| Tainton, confirmation             | "     | Waldrom, grant                      | "     |
| Treswell, office                  | "     | Wynter, lease                       | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     | Weesh, gift                         | "     |
| Tichborne, sir Richard, restraint | "     | Wilson, grant                       | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | Oct.  | Wyrrall, grant                      | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warr.      | "     |
| Treswell, office                  | Nov.  | Wardrobe, master of the, warr.      | "     |
| Thynne, sir Thomas, warrant       | "     | Whitmore, etc., lease               | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warr.      | "     |
| Treswell, warrant                 | Dec.  | Williams, warrant                   | "     |
| Ticheborne, sir Walter, office    | Jan.  | Walwyn, etc., grant                 | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     | Wotton, lord, warrant               | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     | Wans, denization                    | "     |
| Trye, pardon                      | "     | Wilbraham, sir Roger, warrant       | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | Feb.  | Walker, warrant                     | Aug.  |
| Tucky, warrant                    | "     | Wolferston, grant                   | "     |



| 1610, continued.                     |       | 1611, continued.                              |       |
|--------------------------------------|-------|---|-------|
| Woodward, gran                       | Aug.  | Armstrong, pension                            | May   |
| Wells, pension                       | "     | Armstrong, pension                            | June  |
| Washbourne, office                   | Sept. | Aton, pension                                 | July  |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.       | Oct.  | Angell, etc., grant                           | "     |
| Winchester, marquis of, license      | "     | Aubigny, lord, warrant                        | "     |
| Whitmore, etc., lease                | "     | Anderton, etc., grant                         | "     |
| Williams, grant                      | "     | Aston, sir Roger, grant                       | "     |
| Webb, presentation                   | Nov.  | Abercromby, warrant                           | "     |
| Whitaker, pardon                     | "     | Archibald, presentation                       | Sept. |
| Whitmore, grant                      | "     | Ashton, demise                                | Dec.  |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.       | "     | Archer, etc., grant                           | "     |
| Whitmore, pardon                     | "     | Areskine, office                              | "     |
| Webb, warrant                        | "     | Aston, sir Roger, warrant                     | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.       | "     | Amstruther, warrant                           | Jan.  |
| Wroth, etc., grant                   | Dec.  | Atkins, warrant                               | Feb.  |
| Wadham, grant                        | "     | Alexander, sir Sygismond, warr.               | Mar.  |
| Whitacres, warrant                   | "     | Arthur, office                                | "     |
| Walshe, sir William, demise          | "     | Abercromy, pension                            | "     |
| Wood, warrant                        | "     | Ashley, sir John, office                      | "     |
| Whitmore, etc., lease                | "     | Bingham, grant                                | April |
| Worcester, earl of, discharge        | "     | Beeston, etc., demise                         | "     |
| Wimwood, sir Raphe, warrant          | "     | Bishop of Rochester, roy. assent              | "     |
| Wheatley, presentation               | "     | Bishop of Gloucester, roy. assent             | "     |
| Walklate, pardon                     | Jan.  | Budden, office                                | "     |
| Willoughby, sir Fran., etc., license | "     | Barnes, office                                | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.       | "     | Bound, dispensation                           | "     |
| Wisbich, inhabitants, grant          | "     | Bendlowe, etc., office                        | "     |
| Wiche, warrant                       | "     | Bishop of London, congé d'élire<br>and letter | "     |
| Wingfield, sir James, grant          | "     | Bishop of Norwich, executors<br>allowance     | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.       | Feb.  | Bokenham, license                             | "     |
| Warricke, grant                      | "     | Bate, pardon                                  | May   |
| Wilkinson, pardon                    | "     | Banister, license                             | "     |
| Whitmore, etc., lease                | "     | Bridges, office                               | "     |
| Wicksteed, pardon                    | "     | Bingley, office                               | "     |
| Withes, pardon                       | "     | Bishop of London, royal assent                | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.       | "     | Brooke, sir John, pension                     | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, instruc.    | "     | Berwick, pension                              | "     |
| Wotton, sir Henry, grant             | "     | Bragge, grant                                 | "     |
| Whitmore, grant                      | "     | Blount, pardon                                | "     |
| Whitinge, pardon                     | Mar.  | Borlas, lady, pension                         | "     |
| Whitmore, etc., grant                | "     | Bassett, pardon                               | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.       | "     | Bishop of Rochester, restitution              | June  |
| Wilson, etc., grant                  | "     | Bishop of Gloucester, restitution             | "     |
| Whitmore, grant                      | "     | Basnett, pardon                               | "     |
| Wildgos, office                      | "     | Bowey, warrant                                | "     |
| Williams, warrant                    | "     | Bowey, etc., grant                            | "     |
| Yarmouth, inhabitants, pardon        | July  | Benningfield, warrant                         | "     |
| Yarmouth, inhabitants, discharge     | Oct.  | Bridges, warrant                              | July  |
| Young, pension                       | Feb.  | Barkley, warrant                              | "     |
| Zouch, sir Edward, pension           | Feb.  | Brereton, pardon                              | "     |
| Zinzan, sir Sigismond, etc., warr.   | Mar.  | Beswick, office                               | "     |
| Zouche, sir Edward, privilege        | "     | Bowyer, sir William, pension                  | "     |
|                                      |       | Bowyer, sir William, pension                  | "     |
|                                      |       | Bassitt, sir Ro., pardon                      | "     |
|                                      |       | Barker, warrant                               | Aug.  |
|                                      |       | Bassett, sir Ro., license                     | "     |
| 1611.                                |       |   |       |
| Arundell, earl of, warrant           | May   |   |       |
| Ashall, presentation                 | "     |   |       |

1611, continued.

1611, continued.

|                                      |       |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Brounker, warrant                    | Aug.  |
| Blount, protection                   | Sept. |
| Bishop of London, restitution        | "     |
| Bowyer, pension                      | "     |
| Bishop of London, installment        | "     |
| Bishop of Gloucester, installment    | "     |
| Buck, pension                        | "     |
| Buck, protection                     | Oct.  |
| Bourdin, denization                  | Nov.  |
| Brooke, pardon                       | "     |
| Bassano, office                      | "     |
| Bowyer, office                       | "     |
| Beeston, protection                  | "     |
| Blewett, license                     | Dec.  |
| Bridges, warrant                     | "     |
| Best, etc., commission               | "     |
| Buck, sir George, warrant            | Jan.  |
| Budd, protection                     | "     |
| Bilford, warrant                     | Feb.  |
| Bishop of Salisbury, etc., grant     | "     |
| Buckanon, warrant                    | "     |
| Batten, warrant                      | "     |
| Brownrigge, etc., grant              | "     |
| Brenning, warrant                    | "     |
| Boyd, warrant                        | "     |
| Bp. of Coventry & Lich., present.    | "     |
| Boltby, pension                      | "     |
| Bradshawe, warrant                   | "     |
| Bland, warrant                       | "     |
| Cary, lady, warrant                  | April |
| Carewe, sir George, pension          | "     |
| Cofferer, warrant                    | "     |
| Cockayne, office                     | "     |
| Coggen, etc., warrant                | "     |
| Cokaine, etc., protection            | "     |
| Cartwright, office                   | "     |
| Cope, sir Anthony, grant             | "     |
| Chancellor of the Duchy, warrant     | "     |
| Canterbury, archbp., restitution     | "     |
| Crafford, office                     | May   |
| Chowne, sir George, license          | "     |
| Chambers, license                    | "     |
| Cofferer, etc., warrant              | "     |
| Cavendish, lord, grant               | "     |
| Cavendish, lord, license             | "     |
| Carew, lord, warrant                 | "     |
| Carew, lord, warrant                 | "     |
| Canterbury, archbp., estallment      | "     |
| Canterbury, archbishop, commis.      | June  |
| Chapman, pardon                      | "     |
| Chambers, grant                      | "     |
| Cornwallis, sir William, gift        | "     |
| Carew, lord, warrant                 | "     |
| Caron, sir Noel, grant               | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, warrant            | July  |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., confirmation | "     |
| Cotton, sir Ro., grant               | "     |
| Court of Wards, receiver, warr.      | "     |

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Cofferer, etc., warrant                     | July  |
| Cox, office                                 | "     |
| Clanricarde, earl of, release               | Aug.  |
| Chambers, grant                             | Sept. |
| Cottington, warrant                         | Nov.  |
| Clitterbooke, demise                        | "     |
| Carye, sir Philip, etc., grant              | "     |
| Chambers, protection                        | "     |
| Clopton, grant                              | "     |
| Collyn, etc., grant                         | Dec.  |
| Calverley, grant                            | "     |
| Cromwell, lord, license                     | "     |
| Clarks, corporation                         | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., warrant             | Jan.  |
| Carey, sir Ro., etc., grant                 | "     |
| Clayton, office                             | Feb.  |
| Canterbury, archbishop of, etc., commission | "     |
| Carye, sir Henry, grant                     | "     |
| Cranston, lord, commission                  | "     |
| Crema, warrant                              | "     |
| City of Salisbury, incorporation            | "     |
| Chancellor of the Duchy, warrant            | "     |
| Calvere, warrant                            | Mar.  |
| Carne, warrant                              | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, warrant                   | "     |
| Chamberlain, lord, warrant                  | "     |
| Catlin, presentation                        | "     |
| Conquest, warrant                           | "     |
| Douglas, denization                         | April |
| Drapers' Company, grant                     | May   |
| Dike, etc., privilege                       | "     |
| De Vitray, license                          | "     |
| Drury, sir Ro., license                     | July  |
| Dorset, earl of, grant                      | "     |
| Dickenson, pardon                           | Sept. |
| Dormer, sir John, demise                    | Nov.  |
| Day, office                                 | "     |
| Dowine, presentation                        | Dec.  |
| De La Rue, pardon                           | "     |
| Darell, sir Marmaduke, etc., office         | Jan.  |
| Darell, office                              | "     |
| Douglass, sir George, denization            | Feb.  |
| Douglass, sir Ro., pension                  | "     |
| Drake, lease                                | "     |
| De Lawne, warrant                           | "     |
| Dacres, sir Thomas, warrant                 | "     |
| Decro, warrant                              | "     |
| Dwelly, warrant                             | Mar.  |
| Dewxwell, warrant                           | "     |
| De Caus, warrant                            | "     |
| Dacre, protection                           | "     |
| Dale, etc., lease                           | "     |
| Derby, borough of, grant                    | "     |
| Eldred, etc., grant                         | April |
| Elliott, pension                            | "     |
| Errington, etc., grant                      | "     |

| 1611, continued.                  |       | 1611, continued.                |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|-------|
| Eldred, etc., grant               | June  | Hussey, grant                   | June  |
| Ely, etc., grant                  | "     | Heyborne, pension               | "     |
| Elle, prebend                     | Oct.  | Harward, pardon                 | "     |
| Exchequer, warrant                | "     | Howard, lord, office            | July  |
| Easton, etc., pardon              | Feb.  | Hill, discharge                 | "     |
| Eldred, lease                     | "     | Harrys, office                  | "     |
| Eldred, etc., grant               | "     | Herault, office                 | "     |
| Exeter, earl of,                  | "     | Hodgson, pension                | "     |
| Essex, earl of, commission        | "     | Herbert, pension                | "     |
| Franklyn, etc., lease             | April | Herbert, warrant                | "     |
| Fuller, sir James, office         | May   | Hatton, sir Christopher, grant  | "     |
| Forcett, grant                    | June  | Higgins, pardon                 | "     |
| Fletcher, grant                   | "     | Hay, pension                    | Sept. |
| Fullerton, sir James, warrant     | "     | Hunt, office                    | "     |
| Fermon, sir Richard, etc., grant  | July  | Hall, presentation              | "     |
| Fleetwood, protection             | "     | Holmes, pardon                  | "     |
| Falkener, office                  | Sept. | Hansbie, office                 | Oct.  |
| Fones, presentation               | Jan.  | Harris, warrant                 | Nov.  |
| Fitchett, pension                 | "     | Hinson, pension                 | "     |
| Ferrers, etc., grant              | Feb.  | Hobart, sir Henry, grant        | "     |
| Freeman, grant                    | "     | Herrick, sir William, office    | "     |
| Fanshaw, etc., office             | "     | Howme, sir Patrick, warrant     | Dec.  |
| Freeman, etc., grant              | Mar.  | Hoogan, warrant                 | "     |
| Fitzhenden, office                | "     | Harley, sir Ro., discharge      | "     |
| Fleming, office                   | "     | Hetley, license                 | "     |
| Greent, office                    | April | Hutchinson, protection          | Jan.  |
| Grobham, sir Richard, etc., grant | "     | Houghton, warrant               | Feb.  |
| Goldsmith, warrant                | "     | Heriote, warrant                | "     |
| Gould, office                     | May   | Harris, warrant                 | "     |
| Grayme, office                    | "     | Herick, sir William, warrant    | "     |
| Garland, grant                    | June  | Hendley, warrant                | "     |
| Goldsmith, etc., warrant          | "     | Hay, warrant                    | "     |
| Goodwin, deanery                  | "     | Hutchenson, pardon              | "     |
| Grimsditch, pension               | "     | Hutchenson, presentation        | "     |
| Grayme, sir John, warrant         | "     | Hicks, sir Baptist, etc., grant | Mar.  |
| Grathinn, pardon                  | July  | Hill, presentation              | "     |
| Goring, license                   | Aug.  | Hicks, sir Baptist, grant       | "     |
| Goodall, protection               | "     | Halsey, gift                    | "     |
| Griffith, grant                   | Nov.  | Hales, office                   | "     |
| Griffith, office                  | Jan.  | Hales, office                   | "     |
| Gwinne, grant                     | "     | Hedson, pension                 | "     |
| Grenes, grant                     | Feb.  | Ivett, office                   | June  |
| Girdlers' Corporation, grant      | Mar.  | Irving, sir William, grant      | July  |
| Hanbury, grant                    | April | Ingram, pardon                  | Dec.  |
| Home, denization                  | "     | Ibson, etc., grant              | Feb.  |
| Holland, pension                  | "     | Jones, warrant                  | June  |
| Harvey, pension                   | May   | Jameson, pension                | July  |
| Harvy, sir Gerrard, warrant       | "     | Jonston, warrant                | "     |
| Harbert, lord, demise             | "     | Jossey, grant                   | Nov.  |
| Hassard, pension                  | "     | James, warrant                  | Feb.  |
| Haworth, grant                    | "     | Kirkham, office                 | April |
| Hay, lord, warrant                | June  | Knivett, lord, discharge        | "     |
| Hamilton, pension                 | "     | Knivett, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Howell, grant                     | "     | Knivett, lord, office           | June  |
| Harderett, warrant                | "     | Knollis, lord, warrant          | July  |
| Hussey, sir Richard, grant        | "     | Kirkham, pension                | Aug.  |
| Hendley, pension                  | "     | Knivett, grant                  | Sept. |



1611, continued.

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Knollis, lord, lease              | Dec.  |
| Knivett, lord, grant              | Jan.  |
| Kitchin, pardon                   | Feb.  |
| Kenneday, sir John, protection    | "     |
| Knivett, grant                    | "     |
| Keesey, discharge                 | Mar.  |
| King, protection                  | "     |
| Long, office                      | April |
| Lusher, sir Nicholas, grant       | "     |
| Lusher, grant                     | "     |
| Levingston, lease                 | "     |
| Lowthing, etc., lease             | "     |
| Lincoln, earl of, etc., pardon    | "     |
| Love, dispensation                | "     |
| Lapthorne, presentation           | May   |
| Lane, sir William, warrant        | "     |
| Lincoln, city, grant              | June  |
| Lewkener, warrant                 | "     |
| Lide, pension                     | "     |
| Litton, sir Rowland, license      | July  |
| Lenox, duke of, warrant           | "     |
| Lusher, sir Nich., etc., confirm. | Aug.  |
| Lewes, office                     | "     |
| Lugar, etc., office               | Sept. |
| Leigh, sir Ro., warrant           | "     |
| Langhorne, office                 | "     |
| Lee, warrant                      | Nov.  |
| Leviland, lease                   | "     |
| Love, presentation                | "     |
| Lloid, lease                      | Jan.  |
| Lord Privy Seal, warrant          | "     |
| Littleton, sir Ed., etc., grant   | Feb.  |
| Lupe, office                      | "     |
| Ledsham, pension                  | "     |
| Le Gouche, warrant                | "     |
| Lowen, warrant                    | "     |
| Lake, sir Thomas, grant           | "     |
| Lisle, lord, warrant              | "     |
| Lisle, lord, etc., grant          | "     |
| Leveson, sir William, grant       | "     |
| Lang, office                      | Mar.  |
| Livingston, warrant               | "     |
| Lutterell, grant                  | "     |
| Lynning, office                   | "     |
| Leeke, pardon                     | "     |
| Messengers, warrant               | April |
| Martyn, sir Richard, protection   | "     |
| Melvin, warrant                   | "     |
| May, office                       | "     |
| Moseley, etc., assignment         | "     |
| Morgan, pardon                    | "     |
| Mortimer, lease                   | "     |
| Middlemore, lease                 | "     |
| Mildmay, license                  | May   |
| Mayor, etc., warrant              | "     |
| May, pension                      | "     |

1611, continued.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Makloche, pardon                        | May   |
| Marr, earl of, warrant                  | "     |
| Morrison, grant                         | "     |
| Murray, warrant                         | "     |
| Mayor of York, etc., discharge          | June  |
| Molineux, sir Richard, office           | "     |
| Manwayring, office                      | "     |
| Master of the Horse, warrant            | "     |
| Master of the Horse, warrant            | "     |
| Murray, grant                           | "     |
| de Mayerne, office                      | "     |
| de Mayerne, warrant                     | "     |
| Mayor of the Boro' of Barnstaple, grant | "     |
| Montague, lord, pardon                  | "     |
| Merchants, incorporation                | "     |
| Mould, warrant                          | July  |
| Murray, etc., pardon                    | "     |
| More, sir George, office                | "     |
| de Mayerne, pension                     | "     |
| March, office                           | "     |
| Morice, etc., grant                     | "     |
| Morice, etc., grant                     | "     |
| Maye, warrant                           | "     |
| May, pension                            | Aug.  |
| Mattingley, pardon                      | "     |
| Montgomery, earl of, office             | "     |
| Montgomery, earl of, office             | "     |
| Marbury, demise                         | "     |
| Mantua, duke of, etc., warr.            | "     |
| Murray, warrant                         | "     |
| Miller, grant                           | Sept. |
| Maxwell, office                         | "     |
| de Mayerne, denization                  | Oct.  |
| Milborne, deanery                       | Nov.  |
| Meaker, office                          | "     |
| Meniges, warrant                        | "     |
| Montgomery, earl of, office             | "     |
| Mainwaring, grant                       | Dec.  |
| Miller, warrant                         | "     |
| Martin, sir Richard, warrant            | "     |
| May, office                             | "     |
| Mawley, warrant                         | "     |
| Morgan, warrant                         | "     |
| Milles, warrant                         | "     |
| Marlow, commission                      | "     |
| Maxwell, sir Ro., protection            | "     |
| McCarty, warrant                        | "     |
| Manger, pardon                          | "     |
| Muse, pension                           | Jan.  |
| Maule, warrant                          | "     |
| McCarty, warrant                        | "     |
| Moore, etc., office                     | "     |
| Morgan, warrant                         | "     |
| Marman, etc., commission                | "     |
| Murray, sir David, grant                | Feb.  |
| Meniges, warrant                        | "     |
| Meryall, etc., grant                    | "     |

## 1611, continued.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Master of the Court of Wards,<br>etc., warrant | Feb.  |
| Meesam, etc., grant                            | Mar.  |
| May, warrant                                   | "     |
| May, warrant                                   | "     |
| Morrice, grant                                 | "     |
| Mansell, sir Ro., warrant                      | "     |
| Norton, warrant                                | April |
| Newcastle-on-Tyne, town, grant                 | June  |
| Northampton, earl of, grant                    | "     |
| Norden, warrant                                | "     |
| Newton, offices                                | July  |
| Needham, etc., grant                           | "     |
| Needham, etc., grant                           | "     |
| Newdigate, sir Ro., protection                 | Aug.  |
| Nasmyth, pension                               | Oct.  |
| Norton, pardon                                 | Nov.  |
| Nottingham, earl of, lease                     | "     |
| Nottingham, earl of, pension                   | "     |
| Norden, warrant                                | Dec.  |
| Norreys, pension                               | "     |
| Northampton, earl of, grant                    | Jan.  |
| Nottingham, earl of, etc., grant               | "     |
| Nealman, pension                               | "     |
| Nottingham, earl of, warrant                   | Feb.  |
| Norden, warrant                                | "     |
| Overbury, office                               | April |
| Ordnance, master of the, warr.                 | "     |
| Ordnance, master of the, warr.                 | Aug.  |
| Onslow, invention                              | Oct.  |
| Orrell, pardon                                 | Feb.  |
| Pagett, warrant                                | April |
| Plumbers, grant                                | "     |
| Proger, lease                                  | "     |
| Pembroke, earl of, warrant                     | May   |
| Pemble, pension                                | "     |
| Porye, license                                 | "     |
| Poulton, etc., grant                           | "     |
| Pindestre, pardon                              | "     |
| Pembroke, earl of, demise                      | June  |
| Peersall, grant                                | "     |
| Penruddock, sir Thomas, demise                 | "     |
| Purefey, etc., pardon                          | "     |
| Phelips, etc., grant                           | "     |
| Pringill, pardon                               | July  |
| Putto, commission                              | "     |
| Peyton, sir John, grant                        | "     |
| Peyton, sir John, warrant                      | "     |
| Palmer, office                                 | Aug.  |
| Polkinhorne, warrant                           | Oct.  |
| Polkinhorne, pension                           | "     |
| Phelips, pardon                                | Nov.  |
| Prince, sir Francis, pardon                    | "     |
| Price, presentation                            | Dec.  |
| Pettie, grant                                  | Jan.  |
| Percivall, etc., grant                         | "     |
| Prince of Wales, warrant                       | "     |

## 1611, continued.

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Powell, office                    | Jan.  |
| Pringill, license                 | Feb.  |
| Popleman, pension                 | Mar.  |
| Parker, sir John, grant           | "     |
| Pooley, pardon                    | "     |
| Quarrier, office                  | Nov.  |
| Quhon, pension                    | Mar.  |
| Rothwell, grant                   | April |
| Redich, grant                     | May   |
| Rowden, pension                   | "     |
| Ramsey, warrant                   | "     |
| Reynolds, warrant                 | June  |
| Rochester, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Rochester, grant                  | July  |
| Read, sir William, grant          | "     |
| Rochester, lord, allowance        | "     |
| Russell, pension                  | "     |
| Rawleigh, office                  | Aug.  |
| Randes, etc., grant               | Sept. |
| Ravenscroft, pension              | Oct.  |
| Rosse, pension                    | Nov.  |
| Rawleigh, sir Carew, warrant      | Dec.  |
| Ramsey, warrant                   | "     |
| Rigby, office                     | "     |
| Rogers, office                    | "     |
| Ratcliffe, sir Edward, protection | Jan.  |
| Reding, pension                   | Feb.  |
| Raymond, warrant                  | "     |
| Rochester, pension                | "     |
| Rochester, warrant                | "     |
| Rosse, license                    | Mar.  |
| Redman, gift                      | "     |
| Suffolk, earl of, grant           | April |
| Sayers, commission                | "     |
| Stafford, office                  | "     |
| Smith, office                     | "     |
| Scott, pension                    | "     |
| Syvedall, grant                   | "     |
| Stallenge, warrant                | May   |
| St. George, commission            | "     |
| Stubbe, grant                     | "     |
| Snelling, pension                 | "     |
| Stafford, sir John, lease         | "     |
| Seline, license                   | "     |
| Spillman, sir John, warrant       | "     |
| Sheffield, lord, pension          | "     |
| Southampton, earl of, pension     | June  |
| Sutton, grant                     | "     |
| Snelling, pension                 | "     |
| Snelling, pension                 | "     |
| Speake, sir George, grant         | "     |
| Shrewsbury, earl of, warrant      | "     |
| Selby, sir William, commission    | "     |
| Suffolk, earl of, grant           | "     |
| Shipwarde, pension                | July  |
| Shawe, warrant                    | "     |
| Shrewsbury, earl of, warrant      | "     |

1611, continued.

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Salby, pardon                     | July  |
| Smith, sir Thomas, warrant        | "     |
| Simpson, pension                  | Aug.  |
| Schovero, warrant                 | Sept. |
| Slany, grant                      | "     |
| Smyth, pension                    | "     |
| Sherley, sir Ro., warrant         | Oct.  |
| Snygg, sir George, lease          | Nov.  |
| Salter, grant                     | "     |
| Suffolk, earl of, warrant         | "     |
| Steward, warrant                  | "     |
| Seymer, office                    | "     |
| Sawyer, office                    | Dec.  |
| Stanhope, lord, warrant           | "     |
| Salisbury, earl of, grant         | "     |
| Stacey, warrant                   | Jan.  |
| Sandilands, protection            | "     |
| Spilman, sir John, warrant        | "     |
| Scudamore, sir John, etc., office | "     |
| Sewett, pardon                    | "     |
| Southcott, grant                  | "     |
| Seckford, warrant                 | "     |
| Spilman, sir John, warrant        | Feb.  |
| Spilman, sir John, warrant        | "     |
| Selby, sir William, etc., comm.   | "     |
| Suffolk, earl of, grant           | "     |
| Sheldon, pardon                   | "     |
| Skillicorne, pension              | "     |
| Smith, sir William, grant         | "     |
| Saltenstall, sir Peter, warrant   | Mar.  |
| Sheriffs of Lichfield, warrant    | "     |
| Suffolk, earl of, warrant         | "     |
| Scudamore, warrant                | "     |
| Sidney, sir William, license      | "     |
| Steward, sir William, warrant     | "     |
| Suffolk, earl of, office          | "     |
| Treswell, warrant                 | April |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Treues, allowance                 | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     |
| Thorpe, grant                     | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     |
| Townsend, etc., license           | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     |
| Treswell, warrant                 | May   |
| Tufton, lease                     | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Terry, warrant                    | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, grant            | June  |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, confirmation     | "     |
| Treswell, warrant                 | "     |

1611, continued.

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Treasurer, lord, warrant         | June  |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., comm.     | "     |
| Tufton, sir John, grant          | "     |
| Thorneborough, sir John, warr.   | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant               | July  |
| Tresham, grant                   | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant               | "     |
| Treswell, warrant                | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant         | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant         | Aug.  |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., grant     | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant               | Sept. |
| Thorpe, warrant                  | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant   | Oct.  |
| Turner, pardon                   | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant   | Nov.  |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant         | "     |
| Thin, sir Henry, etc., grant     | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant   | "     |
| Treswell, warrant                | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant               | Dec.  |
| Treasurer, warrant               | "     |
| Towler, office                   | "     |
| Towse, grant                     | "     |
| Treswell, warrant                | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant               | Jan.  |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant   | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant   | "     |
| Trabs, warrant                   | Feb.  |
| Thomas, warrant                  | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant               | Mar.  |
| Talbot, office                   | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant         | "     |
| Treswell, warrant                | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant   | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant               | "     |
| Treswell, warrant                | "     |
| Vachell, warrant                 | April |
| Vyntners, grant                  | June  |
| Vaughan, pardon                  | July  |
| Vintners' Company, corporation   | Jan.  |
| Wood, warrant                    | April |
| Wigmore, sir Richard, gift       | "     |
| Waton, sir Henry, pension        | "     |
| Whitmore, etc., grant            | "     |
| Watkyn, protection               | "     |
| Wilson, etc., grant              | "     |
| Wotton, lord, grant              | "     |
| Winchester, marquess of, protec. | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | May   |
| Warren, grant                    | "     |
| Ward, grant                      | "     |
| Woodward, warrant                | "     |
| Wydmer, office                   | "     |
| Wroth, sir Ro., license          | "     |



| 1611, continued.                 |       | 1612.                                 |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|-------|
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | June  | Ashton, demise                        | April |
| Webbing, grant                   | "     | Aldworth, license                     | May   |
| Waller, sir Thomas, grant        | "     | Aston, sir Roger, warrant             | "     |
| Worcester, earl of, warrant      | "     | Aston, sir Roger, lease               | "     |
| Wilbraham, sir Roger, warrant    | "     | Auchmootie, warrant                   | "     |
| Wiseman, sir William, pardon     | July  | Arnott, pardon                        | "     |
| Watkin, etc., protection         | "     | Allen, office                         | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | "     | Abbott, grant                         | June  |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | "     | Aston, sir Roger, warrant             | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | "     | Ambrose, grant                        | "     |
| White, grant                     | "     | Askew, lease                          | July  |
| Whitlawe, pension                | "     | Armstrong, denization                 | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | Aug.  | Arundel, earl of, license             | "     |
| Watkinson, etc., grant           | "     | Ashton, office                        | "     |
| Whitmore, etc., grant            | "     | Alley, office                         | "     |
| White, office                    | Sept. | Arnold, grant                         | "     |
| Watson, sir Lewis, license       | "     | Allyn, grant                          | Sept. |
| Wriothsley, office               | "     | Alday, grant                          | Oct.  |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     | Button, commission                    | April |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     | Barker, etc., warrant                 | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | Nov.  | Bishop of Bath & Wells, advowson      | "     |
| Webb, warrant                    | "     | Bishop of Coventry & Litch., grt.     | "     |
| Wilson, office                   | "     | Button, pension                       | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     | Beauchesne, John, warrant             | "     |
| Waterhouse, pension              | "     | Baliano, denization                   | "     |
| Webber, pension                  | "     | Browne, pension                       | "     |
| Warwick, office                  | Dec.  | Brograte, grant                       | May   |
| Warden of the Mint, warrant      | "     | Bishop of Rochester, estallment       | "     |
| Wentworth, sir Thomas, license   | "     | Barnewell, privilege                  | "     |
| Whitacres, warrant               | "     | Brownerigge, grant                    | "     |
| Waterhouse, warrant              | "     | Burnett, grant                        | "     |
| Woodhouse, license               | "     | Bourchier, sir John, etc., protection | "     |
| Williams, warrant                | "     | Beeston, protection                   | June  |
| Worcester, earl of, discharge    | "     | Burroughes, etc., confirmation        | "     |
| Wharton, lord, etc., grant       | "     | Bacon, sir Nicholas, lease            | July  |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | Jan.  | Bacon, sir Nicholas, lease            | "     |
| Wright, office                   | "     | Brenes, grant                         | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     | Bishop of Gloucester, congé d'élire   | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     | and letter                            | "     |
| Walker, office                   | "     | Bridgman, presentation                | "     |
| Willoby, pardon                  | Feb.  | Bullock, office                       | "     |
| Walcot, warrant                  | "     | Breers, grant                         | "     |
| Wroth, sir Ro., warrant          | "     | Bickton, warrant                      | "     |
| Wotton, sir Henry, warrant       | "     | Bishop of Gloucester, roy. assent     | Sept. |
| Wheeler, etc., readmission       | "     | Button, sir William, office           | "     |
| White, release                   | Mar.  | Bishop of Gloucester, restitution     | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     | Burgh, pardon                         | Oct.  |
| Worcester, earl of, warrant      | "     | Bishop of Coventry, warrant           | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     | Bishop of Gloucester, comp.           | Nov.  |
| Warren, office                   | "     | Browne, gift                          | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     | Bryan, warrant                        | "     |
| Wightman, warrant to burn        | "     | Beeston, protection                   | "     |
| Younge, pension                  | July  | Beeston, sir Hugh, warrant            | Dec.  |
| Yong, office                     | Oct.  | Buck, sir George, warrant             | "     |
| Yong, warrant                    | Dec.  | Bennett, etc., readmission            | "     |
| York, duke of, office            | Jan.  | Bruce, lord, grant                    | Jan.  |
| Zanzan, pension                  | May   | Bingley, sir Richard, pension         | "     |
|                                  |       | Biondi, pension                       | "     |

*1612, continued.*

|                                    |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| Bradshaw, office                   | Jan.  |
| Bowes, warrant                     | "     |
| Burnett, denization                | "     |
| Brathwayt, pardon                  | Feb.  |
| Bancke, pardon                     | "     |
| Browne, pardon                     | "     |
| Bole, office                       | "     |
| Bancks, office                     | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, warrant          | April |
| Cope, sir Anthony, grant           | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Cholmond, gift                     | May   |
| Cofferer, etc., warrant            | "     |
| Clopton, license                   | "     |
| Calvert, grant                     | "     |
| Chambers, protection               | "     |
| Carey, sir Phillip                 | "     |
| Constable, sir William, warrant    | "     |
| Cordwayners, charter               | "     |
| Coppin, sir George, grant          | June  |
| Chancellor, warrant                | "     |
| Cumberland, earl of, warrant       | "     |
| Calvert, commission                | "     |
| Carew, sir George, office          | "     |
| Collier, pardon                    | "     |
| Canterbury, archbp. of, warrant    | "     |
| Crisp, sir Henry, grant            | "     |
| Clegent, pardon                    | "     |
| Chambers, grant                    | "     |
| Copley, pardon                     | "     |
| Cormichell, sir Hugh, demise       | July  |
| Commissioners of the Treasury, wt. | "     |
| Commissioners of the Treasury, wt. | "     |
| Commissioners of the Treasury, wt. | "     |
| Commissioners of the Treasury, wt. | "     |
| Commissioners of the Treasury, wt. | "     |
| Commissioners of the Treasury, wt. | "     |
| Creighton, gift                    | "     |
| Commissioners of the Treasury, wt. | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Chafin, grant                      | "     |
| Commissioners of the Treasury, wt. | "     |
| Chamberlain, lord, warrant         | "     |
| Conysby, sir Richard, pension      | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Commissioners of the Treasury, wt. | "     |
| Cockes, office                     | Sept. |
| Copley, denization                 | "     |
| Commissioners of the Treasury, wt. | "     |
| Carye, sir Henry, license          | "     |
| Cranfield, pension                 | Oct.  |
| Chamberlain, lord, etc., warrant   | "     |
| Commissioners of the Treasury, wt. | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Cofferer, sir David Fowles, wrt.   | Nov.  |
| Cope, sir Walter, office           | "     |
| Chambers, protection               | "     |
| Cornwallis, sir William, warrant   | "     |

*1612, continued.*

|                                    |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| Carse, gift                        | Nov.  |
| Caron, sir Noell, office           | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., comm.      | Dec.  |
| Chambers, warrant                  | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Cornwallis, sir Charles, lease     | "     |
| Cromwell, demise                   | "     |
| Carew, sir Nicholas, office        | Jan.  |
| Chamberlain, lord, etc., warrant   | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., commission | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., comm.      | Feb.  |
| Chichester, sir Arthur, creation   | "     |
| Carter, office                     | "     |
| Chancellor, warrant                | Mar.  |
| Cesar, sir Julius, etc., comm.     | "     |
| Carter, pardon                     | "     |
| Cope, sir Walter, warrant          | "     |
| Carrier, license                   | "     |
| Donhault, grant                    | April |
| Davys, sir John, warrant           | "     |
| De St. Croix, etc., pardon         | May   |
| Dormer, sir John, grant            | "     |
| Domuyll, office                    | June  |
| Davies, pardon                     | "     |
| Dalton, grant                      | "     |
| Diggs, sir Dudley, grant           | July  |
| Dean of Westminster, warrant       | Oct.  |
| Dromond, warrant                   | "     |
| Dewland, office                    | "     |
| Dudley, lady, warrant              | Nov.  |
| Dorset, earl of, office            | "     |
| Douglas, pension                   | "     |
| Dudley, lady, warrant              | "     |
| Downton, commission                | Jan.  |
| Dromond, warrant                   | "     |
| Dallison, sir Roger, warrant       | "     |
| Dackombe, office                   | Feb.  |
| Dent, etc., pardon                 | "     |
| Diggs, warrant                     | "     |
| De Valline, passport               | Mar.  |
| Exchequer, warrants                | April |
| Exton, pardon                      | May   |
| Exchequer, warrant                 | "     |
| Eldred, etc., grant                | Oct.  |
| Endecot, etc., privilege           | Nov.  |
| Easton, pardon                     | "     |
| Easton, etc., pardon               | "     |
| Eage, pardon                       | Dec.  |
| Edmonds, sir Thomas, warrant       | "     |
| Exon, lord, license                | Feb.  |
| Farmers of the Customs, warr.      | April |
| Furre, warrant                     | May   |
| Freake, sir Thomas, grant          | "     |
| Fanshawe, etc., office             | "     |
| Freeman, grant                     | "     |
| Fullerton, sir James, warrant      | June  |

## 1612, continued.

|                               |       |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Fortune, office               | July  |
| Foulis, sir David, warrant    | "     |
| Fleetwood, protection         | Aug.  |
| Fines, office                 | Oct.  |
| Furroe, warrant               | "     |
| Fulthorpe, grant              | "     |
| Fitzwilliam, license          | Nov.  |
| French, pardon                | "     |
| Fleetwood, sir William, grant | Dec.  |
| Fullerton, warrant            | "     |
| Fowlis, sir David, warrant    | "     |
| Fullerton, sir James, warrant | "     |
| Farmers of the Customs, warr. | Feb.  |
| Fulwood, grant                | "     |
| Fullerton, sir James, warrant | "     |
| Graham, sir John, warrant     | April |
| Garway, etc., discharge       | "     |
| Garway, etc., warrant         | "     |
| Grime, grant                  | May   |
| Gibb, etc., warrant           | "     |
| Gibb, warrant                 | "     |
| Goringe, sir George, license  | July  |
| Glover, etc., pardon          | "     |
| Goodrick, office              | "     |
| Goodlake, license             | Jan.  |
| Griffin, etc., pardon         | Feb.  |
| Goble, confirmation           | "     |
| Griffith, warrant             | Mar.  |
| Garway, warrant               | "     |
| Hindley, grant                | April |
| Hindley, warrant              | "     |
| Henshawe, office              | "     |
| Hewett, lease                 | May   |
| Heaton, discharge             | "     |
| Howard, sir Edward, office    | "     |
| Herbert, etc., grant          | "     |
| Harris, office                | "     |
| Hay, warrant                  | "     |
| Humfrey, etc., grant          | "     |
| Hay, lord, warrant            | June  |
| Harnes, pardon                | "     |
| Halfpeny, commission          | "     |
| Hertford, earl of, grant      | "     |
| Heath, etc., office           | July  |
| Hunt, protection              | "     |
| Howme, sir James, warrant     | "     |
| Hampson, office               | "     |
| Hampson, office               | "     |
| Howard, sir Charles, office   | "     |
| Hamon, grant                  | "     |
| Hewes, pension                | "     |
| Howard, sir Thomas, lease     | "     |
| Holcombe, office              | "     |
| Harries, pardon               | "     |
| Hughes, pension               | "     |
| Hales, office                 | Sept. |
| Hobart, sir Henry, office     | "     |

## 1612, continued.

|                                |       |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Hamilton, sir Thomas, pension  | Sept. |
| Halfheid, etc., warrant        | "     |
| Home, sir Patrick, office      | "     |
| Hughes, office                 | Oct.  |
| Helk, office                   | "     |
| Heydon, grant                  | "     |
| Hutton, sir Timothy, grant     | Nov.  |
| Harrington, lord, warrant      | "     |
| Hill, grant                    | Dec.  |
| Harvey, lease                  | "     |
| Heneage, grant                 | Jan.  |
| Hay, lord, warrant             | "     |
| Hilliard, sir William, grant   | "     |
| Hoth, lord, pension            | Feb.  |
| Heneage, etc., grant           | "     |
| Hayes, lord, warrant           | "     |
| Harris, presentation           | "     |
| Hay, lord, office              | "     |
| Harland, pardon                | "     |
| Hay, lord, warrant             | "     |
| Hales, grant                   | "     |
| Holloway, office               | Mar.  |
| Hay, lord, warrant             | "     |
| Huckles, presentation          | "     |
| Harrington, lord, privilege    | "     |
| Ingram, office                 | Mar.  |
| Ingram, warrant                | July  |
| Jenny, etc., warrant           | Apri  |
| Josse, warrant                 | Nov.  |
| Jones, warrant                 | Jan.  |
| Knyvett, lord, etc., warrant   | May   |
| Kerwyn, warrant                | "     |
| Knolles, lord, grant           | June  |
| Keeling, warrant               | July  |
| Keeling, warrant               | "     |
| Kenneday, sir John, protection | Sept. |
| Kettle, office                 | "     |
| Kent, earl of, commission      | Feb.  |
| Keymis, etc., grant            | Mar.  |
| Knollis, lord, commission      | "     |
| Lennard, grant                 | April |
| Lyos, estallment               | "     |
| Lloid, grant                   | May   |
| Leslie, warrant                | "     |
| Loane Collectors, warrant      | "     |
| Lindsay, pension               | "     |
| Lanier, grant                  | "     |
| Lindsay, warrant               | "     |
| Levingston, warrant            | "     |
| Lisle, pension                 | "     |
| Lenox, duke of, warrant        | June  |
| Leslie, warrant                | "     |
| Lewis, pardon                  | July  |
| Lone, pardon                   | "     |
| Levingston, office             | "     |
| Lanier, office                 | "     |



| 1612, continued.                  |       | 1612, continued.                |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|-------|
| Lenox, duke of, grant             | July  | Nunucke, warrant                | July  |
| Lowden, reassignment              | "     | Nevell, sir Henry, license      | Sept. |
| Luckin, grant                     | Aug.  | Neipar, warrant                 | Oct.  |
| Le Sieur, sir Stephen, warrant    | "     | Northampton, earl of, warrant   | "     |
| Lenox, duke of, warrant           | Sept. | Northampton, earl of, pension   | "     |
| Lumsden, warrant                  | Oct.  | Nottingham, earl of, commission | Nov.  |
| Lloyd, grant                      | Dec.  | Norden, etc., grant             | "     |
| Leche, presentation               | Jan.  | Newell, presentation            | Dec.  |
| Lloid, etc., grant                | Feb.  | Nivell, presentation            | "     |
| Laphorne, presentation            | "     | Norton, privilege               | "     |
| Lenox, duke of, warrant           | "     | Normanville, office             | Jan.  |
| Ley, sir James, office            | Mar.  | Offices of the Exchequer, warr. | April |
| Lord Deputy of Ireland, commis.   | "     | Overbury, license               | Nov.  |
| Murray, warrant                   | May   | Poyner, warrant                 | April |
| Middleton, warrant                | "     | Putto, pension                  | "     |
| Morgan, warrant                   | "     | Putto, commission               | "     |
| Maning, pardon                    | "     | Packer, warrant                 | "     |
| Morley, grant                     | "     | Prince of Wales, grant          | May   |
| Murray, warrant                   | "     | Powell, grant                   | "     |
| Maule, warrant                    | "     | Peyton, sir John, commission    | "     |
| Maxey, deanery                    | June  | Puckering, sir Thomas, license  | June  |
| March, office                     | "     | Pinches, warrant                | "     |
| Montagu, sir Edward, regrant      | "     | Poyner, warrant                 | July  |
| Musgrave, pardon                  | "     | Privy Council, commission       | "     |
| Morgan, pardon                    | July  | Prince of Wales, warrant        | "     |
| Marsh, office                     | "     | Price, pardon                   | Oct.  |
| Merry, lease                      | "     | Paulet, lord, license           | "     |
| Maunsell, office                  | "     | Pitt, office                    | "     |
| Murray, sir Patrick, grant        | "     | Pembroke, earl of, office       | Nov.  |
| Murray, sir James, warrant        | "     | Peto, sir Edward, pardon        | "     |
| Merchants, grant                  | "     | Phillips, sir Thomas, grant     | Dec.  |
| Morgan, warrant                   | "     | Pott, warrant                   | Jan.  |
| Murkay, pension                   | "     | Pott, warrant                   | "     |
| Muffett, office                   | Sept. | Primrose, office                | "     |
| Murray, warrant                   | Oct.  | Pointz, sir John, office        | "     |
| Mounson, sir Thomas, grant        | "     | Privy Council, etc., commission | Feb.  |
| Marshall of the King's Bench, wt. | "     | Prichard, warrant               | "     |
| Middleton, warrant                | "     | Ryman, office                   | April |
| Manly, office                     | Nov.  | Ramsay, sir George, warrant     | "     |
| Miles, etc., grant                | "     | Roos, lord, license             | "     |
| Mayne, license                    | Dec.  | Rawleigh, license               | May   |
| Molyneux, sir Richard, warrant    | Jan.  | Ryder, denization               | "     |
| Murraie, grant                    | "     | Robson, lease                   | "     |
| Middleton, grant                  | "     | Russell, sir Francis, pardon    | "     |
| Mansell, sir Ro., warrant         | "     | Ramsey, warrant                 | "     |
| Morrice, etc., grant              | "     | Rogers, warrant                 | "     |
| Middleton, sir Thomas, grant      | "     | Roper, grant                    | June  |
| Middlemor, assignation            | Feb.  | Riche, sir Henry, office        | "     |
| More, warrant                     | "     | Ryder, warrant                  | "     |
| Murray, sir David, warrant        | "     | Rendell, grant                  | July  |
| Murray, sir David, warrant        | Mar.  | Rowland, office                 | "     |
| Norreis, office                   | April | Rutland, earl of, commission    | "     |
| Nicholas, pardon                  | May   | Richardson, grant               | "     |
| Northampton, earl of, grant       | "     | Rothwell, grant                 | "     |
| Newark, lease                     | "     | Rutland, earl of, warrant       | "     |
| Noell, pardon                     | June  | Rutland, earl of, office        | Aug.  |
| Newdigate, protection             | "     | Robarts, office                 | Oct.  |

| 1612, continued.                   |       | 1612, continued.                    |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Ryder, warrant                     | Nov.  | Sheffield, lord, warrant            | Mar.  |
| Ravenscroft, office                | Dec.  | Sallus, grant                       | "     |
| Rochester, lord, grant             | "     | Trevor, sir John, warrant           | April |
| Rochester, lord, grant             | "     | Thynne, sir Henry, commission       | "     |
| Rothwell, grant                    | "     | Treherne, lease                     | May   |
| Robinson, pardon                   | Jan.  | Treasurer, etc., warrant            | "     |
| Rothwell, warrant                  | Feb.  | Treasurer, warrant                  | "     |
| Sackford, office                   | April | Treswell, warrant                   | "     |
| Skyunner, sir Vincent, protection  | "     | Tirwhitt, sir Edward, etc., license | "     |
| Shipwright, corporation            | "     | Treasurer, warrant                  | June  |
| Savage, sir Thomas, license        | "     | Town, commission                    | "     |
| Sherley, sir Robert, warrant       | "     | Treasurer, warrant                  | "     |
| Suffolk, earl of, license          | "     | Talbott, warrant                    | "     |
| Spence, sir James, warrant         | "     | Todderick, grant                    | "     |
| Skipwith, demise                   | "     | Treasurer, warrant                  | "     |
| Smith, warrant                     | May   | Thornley, pardon                    | July  |
| Silvester, license                 | June  | Talbot, etc., grant                 | "     |
| Seckford, warrant                  | "     | Treasurer, warrant                  | "     |
| Salisbury, earl of, office         | "     | Turnor, warrant                     | Sept. |
| Sherley, sir George, license       | "     | Treasurer, warrant                  | "     |
| Salisbury, earl of, commission     | July  | Trevor, sir Jo., warrant            | "     |
| Selby, sir Edward, grant           | "     | Treasurer, warrant                  | Oct.  |
| Salisbury, earl of, commission     | "     | Treasurer, etc., warrant            | Nov.  |
| Sampson, office                    | "     | Tracy, sir John, grant              | "     |
| Sandilands, sir James, warrant     | "     | Tresham, sir Lewis, grant           | "     |
| Sawyer, grant                      | "     | Trevor, office                      | Dec.  |
| Sleigh, reassignment               | "     | Treasurer, warrant                  | "     |
| Selkrig, gift                      | "     | Treasurer, warrant                  | Jan.  |
| Shawe, warrant                     | Aug.  | Treasurer, warrant                  | "     |
| Shilleto, office                   | Sept. | Townley, grant                      | "     |
| Spiller, lease                     | "     | Tomkins, pension                    | "     |
| Stanhope, sir Charles, license     | "     | Treasurer, warrant                  | "     |
| Steward, sir Francis, warrant      | Oct.  | Treasurer, warrant                  | Mar.  |
| Slaney, etc., grant                | "     | Twiford, office                     | "     |
| Shaw, sir John, warrant            | "     | Treasurer, etc., warrant            | "     |
| Stationers, privilege              | "     | Treasurer, warrant                  | "     |
| Surrey, presentation               | "     | Vernon, sir Ro., warrant            | April |
| Southampton, earl of, pension      | "     | Vavasor, sir Thomas, office         | July  |
| Smith, presentation                | Nov.  | Vsher, etc., privilege              | Sept. |
| Southampton, earl of, pension      | "     | Vernon, office                      | "     |
| Shillingford, grant                | "     | Vaux, pardon                        | Oct.  |
| Stone, warrant                     | "     | Vaux, grant                         | "     |
| Stowe Town, grant                  | "     | Vernon, warrant                     | "     |
| Strickland, office                 | "     | Verney, etc., license               | Nov.  |
| Sherfeild, etc., lease             | "     | Vernon, sir Ro., warrant            | "     |
| Stephens, office                   | Dec.  | Vernon, warrant                     | Dec.  |
| Straton, sir Alexander, warrant    | "     | Vernon, sir Ro., warrant            | Feb.  |
| Simple, sir James, warrant         | "     | Vernon, sir Ro., warrant            | "     |
| Spence, sir James, warrant         | "     | Vavasor, pardon                     | "     |
| Spilman, sir John, warrant         | "     | Valentyne, grant                    | "     |
| Staltpart, warrant                 | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warr.      | April |
| Seagar, warrant                    | "     | Waterhouse, presentation            | "     |
| Seaton, license                    | "     | Worcester, earl of, warrant         | "     |
| Stewart, sir Francis, warrant      | Jan.  | Wardrobe, master of the, warr.      | "     |
| Soame, etc., warrant               | "     | Wood, warrant                       | May   |
| Sidney, sir Ro., office            | "     | Wellis, etc., pardon                | June  |
| Savage, sir Thomas, office         | "     | Whitmore, grant                     | "     |
| Suffolk, earl of, etc., commission | Feb.  |                                     |       |

1612, continued.

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Warcop, office                   | June  |
| Wigmore, sir Richard, warrant    | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Walrond, pardon                  | "     |
| Woodward, etc., grant            | July  |
| Walker, sir William, commission  | "     |
| Wakefield, pardon                | "     |
| Warmall, office                  | "     |
| White, warrant                   | "     |
| Walshe, lady, etc., grant        | "     |
| Wilson, warrant                  | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Woodcock, pension                | "     |
| Whitmore, grant                  | "     |
| Worcester, earl of, warrant      | "     |
| Wroth, sir Ro., warrant          | "     |
| Wroth, sir Ro., warrant          | "     |
| Wroth, sir Ro., warrant          | "     |
| Wroth, sir Ro., warrant          | "     |
| Wroth, sir Ro., warrant          | "     |
| Wroth, sir Ro., warrant          | "     |
| Wroth, sir Ro., warrant          | "     |
| Wroth, sir Ro., warrant          | "     |
| Wroth, sir Ro., warrant          | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Wokingham, town, corporation     | "     |
| Williams, protection             | Aug.  |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | Sept. |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| White, warrant                   | Oct.  |
| Williams, warrant                | "     |
| Wright, office                   | Nov.  |
| Wigmore, sir Richard, license    | "     |
| Wigmore, sir Richard, grant      | "     |
| Whitacres, pension               | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Wroth, sir Ro., etc., warrant    | "     |
| Whitmore, grant                  | "     |
| Worcester, earl of, discharge    | Dec.  |
| Wigmore, sir Richard, warrant    | "     |
| Waade, sir William, warrant      | "     |
| Weston, sir Richard, grant       | "     |
| Wardour, warrant                 | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Woodhouse, sir William, grant    | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | Jan.  |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Wright, office                   | "     |
| Westbech, pardon                 | Feb.  |
| Watts, sir John, etc., grant     | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Warwick, boro', incorporation    | "     |
| Wynell, presentation             | "     |
| Whitmore, etc., grant            | Mar.  |

1612, continued.

|                                  |      |
|----------------------------------|------|
| Whitmore, etc., grant            | Mar. |
| Whitmore, etc., grant            | "    |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "    |
| York, duke of, office            | May  |
| Yonge, pardon                    | "    |
| Young, dispensation              | Feb. |
| Zouche, sir Ed., grant           | June |

1613.

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Alexander, sir Sigismond, warr.  | Mar.  |
| Admiral, lord, commission        | "     |
| Achmooty, etc., warrant          | April |
| Anstruther, warrant              | "     |
| Arundell, earl of, etc., license | "     |
| Attorney General, warrant        | June  |
| Anstruther, sir William, grant   | July  |
| Attorney General, warrant        | Aug.  |
| Attorney General, warrant        | "     |
| Ailoff, sir William, grant       | "     |
| Ashall, presentation             | "     |
| Archer, presentation             | Oct.  |
| Atkinson, office                 | Nov.  |
| Allen, office                    | "     |
| Attorney General, warrant        | Dec.  |
| Attorney General, warrant        | "     |
| Aprice, dispensation             | "     |
| Acworth, office                  | "     |
| Awbigney, lord, grant            | "     |
| Attorney General, etc., comm.    | "     |
| Attorney General, warrant        | Jan.  |
| Admiral, lord, release           | "     |
| Andrewes, lease                  | "     |
| Abercromy, office                | Feb.  |
| Atkins, grant                    | Mar.  |
| Alabaster, presentation          | "     |
| Andrewes, grant                  | "     |
| Allen, pension                   | "     |
| Allport, warrant                 | "     |
| Beckett, presentation            | Feb.  |
| Baguley, office                  | "     |
| Bishop of Lincoln, office        | April |
| Boyd, grant                      | "     |
| Bauler, pension                  | May   |
| Bethell, demise                  | "     |
| Bedford, earl of, grant          | "     |
| Barker, warrant                  | "     |
| Beckingham, sir Thomas, license  | "     |
| Bowey, license                   | June  |
| Bowey, warrant                   | "     |
| Brooke, pardon                   | "     |
| Bowan, etc., warrant             | "     |
| Bold, pardon                     | "     |
| Burnett, grant                   | July  |
| Balfour, pardon                  | "     |
| Black, office                    | "     |
| Boughton, warrant                | "     |
| Bradshaw, etc., privilege        | "     |



| 1613, continued.                                  |       | 1613, continued.                             |       |
|---|-------|--|-------|
| Blincorne, office                                 | July  | Cecill, sir Ed., warrant                     | April |
| Bourdin, pension                                  | "     | Connock, license                             | "     |
| Bourchier, sir John, protection                   | Aug.  | Clapton, office                              | "     |
| Bishop of London, commission                      | "     | Chancellor, lord, etc., commission           | "     |
| Bassett, pardon                                   | "     | Cateline, presentation                       | "     |
| Bartlett, warrant                                 | "     | Chancellor, lord, commission                 | "     |
| Bishop of Lincoln, congé d'élire<br>and letter    | Oct.  | Cadworth, pardon                             | "     |
| Bruce, sir George, denization                     | "     | Carpenter, office                            | "     |
| Beesley, pardon                                   | Nov.  | Chancellor, etc., warrant                    | May   |
| Bishop of Winchester, grant                       | "     | Colville, lord, warrant                      | "     |
| Bancks, pardon                                    | "     | Chancellor, lord, warrant                    | "     |
| Buy, warrant                                      | "     | Carew, license                               | "     |
| Bogg, grant                                       | "     | Crippes, sir Henry, license                  | "     |
| Bittyn, pardon                                    | Dec.  | Craford, etc., grant                         | "     |
| Basset, sir Ro., pardon                           | "     | Canterbury, archbishop of, comm.             | "     |
| Bacon, sir Nicholas, grant                        | "     | Chichester, lord, etc., commission           | "     |
| Barkely, office                                   | Jan.  | Chichester, lord, etc., commission           | "     |
| Barkely, warrant                                  | "     | Chichester, lord, etc., commission           | "     |
| Bacon, office                                     | "     | Cook, lady, warrant                          | "     |
| Banister, license                                 | "     | Columbe, grant                               | "     |
| Baynton, sir Henry, grant                         | "     | Challinour, sir Thomas, lease                | June  |
| Bucke, office                                     | "     | Commissioner of the Treasury, wt.            | "     |
| Brocas, pension                                   | "     | Carew, lord, warrant                         | "     |
| Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry,<br>royal assent | "     | Colerane, town, grant                        | "     |
| Bowyer, grant                                     | "     | Calvalasco, warrant                          | "     |
| Bishop of Winchester, commission                  | Feb.  | Cromwell, warrant                            | July  |
| Bishop of Lichfield, congé d'élire<br>and letter  | "     | Clark, office                                | "     |
| Beardesley, pardon                                | "     | Count Palatine, warrant                      | "     |
| Bishop of Lincoln, restitution                    | "     | Cooke, etc., grant                           | "     |
| Brunt, privilege                                  | "     | Cranfield, sir Lionel, office                | "     |
| Brocas, sir Pexall, pardon                        | "     | Carleton, sir Dudley, warrant                | "     |
| Buck, sir George, warrant                         | "     | Chamberlaine, sir Ro., license               | "     |
| Buddough, grant                                   | "     | Cornwallis, sir Thomas, warrant              | Aug.  |
| Burton, office                                    | Mar.  | Cottingham, office                           | Sept. |
| Brooke, office                                    | "     | Commissioners of the Treasury,<br>commission | "     |
| Brooke, office                                    | "     | Craig, office                                | Oct.  |
| Browne, office                                    | "     | Cofferer, warrant                            | Nov.  |
| Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield,<br>royal assent | "     | Cudner, pension                              | "     |
| Barker, warrant                                   | "     | Clarke, pardon                               | "     |
| Barklay, pension                                  | "     | Chubb, warrant                               | "     |
| Buffield, pardon                                  | "     | Commissioners of the Treasury,<br>commission | "     |
| Blakiston, warrant                                | "     | Commissioners of the Treasury, wt.           | "     |
| Burchmer, pension                                 | "     | Cary, sir Ro., commission                    | Dec.  |
| Carmarthen, privilege                             | Mar.  | Chandois, lord, commission                   | "     |
| Cofferer, warrant                                 | "     | Chaworth, sir George, office                 | "     |
| Cofferer, warrant                                 | "     | Cole, grant                                  | "     |
| Carleton, sir Dudley, warrant                     | "     | Cesar, sir Julius, commission                | Jan.  |
| Calthrop, license                                 | "     | Commissioners of the Treasury, wt.           | "     |
| Cofferer, warrant                                 | "     | Carmarden, grant                             | "     |
| Cecill, sir Ed., warrant                          | "     | Cranfeild, sir Lyonell, grant                | "     |
| Carr, sir James, denization                       | April | Commissioners of the Treasury, wt.           | "     |
| Carr, sir Ro., denization                         | "     | Commissioners of the Treasury, wt.           | "     |
| Cecill, sir Ed., warrant                          | "     | Chardes, grant                               | "     |
|   |       | Commissioners of the Treasury,<br>warrant    | Feb.  |
|   |       | Commissioners of the Treasury, wt.           | "     |

1613, continued.

|                                     |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Constantine, pardon                 | Feb.  |
| Carleton, sir Dudley, warrant       | "     |
| Chantrell, pardon                   | "     |
| Carneby, pardon                     | "     |
| Champanty, office                   | "     |
| Chapman, etc., office               | Mar.  |
| Cartwright, etc., grant             | "     |
| Crippes, grant                      | "     |
| Carey, sir Henry, grant             | "     |
| Cowdall, etc., grant                | "     |
| Cleland, gift                       | "     |
| Clare, office                       | "     |
| Craig, gift                         | "     |
| Derry, city, grant                  | Mar.  |
| Debnam, grant                       | "     |
| Dudley, license                     | April |
| Daniell, license                    | May   |
| Dackombe, office                    | "     |
| Danvers, lord, office               | "     |
| De Questor, warrant                 | "     |
| Dallison, sir Roger, warrant        | June  |
| De Beauchesne, pension              | "     |
| Dakins, pardon                      | July  |
| Denton, etc., grant                 | "     |
| Dirdo, pardon                       | "     |
| Drawater, office                    | "     |
| Dallison, sir Roger, warrant        | "     |
| De Caux, warrant                    | "     |
| De Beuchesne, warrant               | Aug.  |
| Darrell, sir Marmaduke, etc., wrt.  | "     |
| Darmyn, office                      | Sept. |
| Dundas, grant                       | Oct.  |
| Duppa, warrant                      | "     |
| Damport, pension                    | Nov.  |
| Drone, warrant                      | "     |
| De Fournon, warrant                 | Dec.  |
| Darrell, dispensation               | "     |
| Dallison, sir Roger, warrant        | "     |
| Dunscombe, grant                    | "     |
| Dowse, grant                        | Jan.  |
| Dallison, sir Roger, office         | "     |
| Dildesley, lease                    | Feb.  |
| Downton, commission                 | "     |
| Darrell, sir Marmaduke, etc., grant | "     |
| Donhault, grant                     | "     |
| Downes, grant                       | "     |
| Dacombe, warrant                    | Mar.  |
| Dwelly, warrant                     | "     |
| Drury, sir Ro., warrant             | "     |
| Darrell sir Marmaduke, grant        | "     |
| Exchequer, warrant                  | April |
| Exchequer, warrant                  | July  |
| Elsing, etc., grant                 | "     |
| Exchequer, warrant                  | "     |
| Eldred, etc., discharge             | Aug.  |
| Emerson, warrant                    | "     |
| Edmonds, office                     | Oct.  |

1613, continued.

|                                 |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Erskyn, sir Thomas, etc., warr. | Nov.  |
| Edwards, pardon                 | Jan.  |
| Ermes, grant                    | Feb.  |
| Edwards, grant                  | "     |
| Eldred, etc., grant             | Mar.  |
| Elliotts, etc., privilege       | "     |
| Forsith, grant                  | Mar.  |
| Fynney, grant                   | April |
| Farmer, office                  | "     |
| Fenton, lord, office            | May   |
| Foorde, pardon                  | June  |
| Fowlys, sir David, warrant      | "     |
| Fowlis, sir David, warrant      | July  |
| Fowle, warrant                  | "     |
| Fuller, license                 | Aug.  |
| Fortescue, pardon               | "     |
| Fish, office                    | "     |
| Ferris, pension                 | "     |
| Forsith, denization             | Sept. |
| Farmers of the Import, pardon   | Oct.  |
| Fitzgerald, sir John, grant     | "     |
| Forsith, advowson               | "     |
| Fitzwater, license              | "     |
| Fullerton, sir James, warrant   | Nov.  |
| Freeman, etc., warrant          | "     |
| Felton, warrant                 | Dec.  |
| Fowles, sir David, commission   | "     |
| Frampton, grant                 | "     |
| Fullerton, sir James, warrant   | Jan.  |
| Fullerton, sir James, warrant   | "     |
| Fane, sir Henry, grant          | "     |
| Fowles, sir David, warrant      | Feb.  |
| Fowles, sir David, warrant      | "     |
| Fowles, sir David, warrant      | "     |
| Fowles, sir David, warrant      | "     |
| Fowles, sir David, warrant      | "     |
| Fowles, sir David, warrant      | "     |
| Fowles, sir David, warrant      | "     |
| Fowles, sir David, warrant      | "     |
| Fowles, sir David, warrant      | "     |
| Fursey, warrant                 | "     |
| Fulnethy, grant                 | "     |
| Freeman, grant                  | "     |
| Fairefax, sir Thomas, grant     | "     |
| Fineux, office                  | Mar.  |
| Farmers of the Customs, warrant | "     |
| Freeman, office                 | "     |
| Fowles, sir David, warrant      | "     |
| Fowles sir David, warrant       | "     |
| Garway, etc., warrant           | Mar.  |
| Gorges, pardon                  | "     |
| Garway, etc., discharge         | "     |
| Garway, etc., grant             | "     |
| Gage, pardon                    | April |
| Gwilliams, grant                | "     |
| Gregg, office                   | "     |
| Grevill, sir Foulk, warrant     | "     |
| Gilbert, office                 | June  |

| 1613, continued.                   |       | 1613, continued.                  |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Grymes, grant                      | July  | Hungerford, warrant               | Nov.  |
| Gibbon, warrant                    | "     | Howard, sir Francis, ratification | "     |
| Gilbert, etc., license             | "     | Huchenson, pardon                 | "     |
| Godolphin, office                  | Sept. | Huchenson, presentation           | "     |
| Godolphin, warrant                 | "     | Herick, sir William, warrant      | "     |
| Garway, pension                    | Oct.  | Hussy, office                     | "     |
| Gibb, warrant                      | "     | Howard, lord, grant               | "     |
| Gifford, sir Richard, warrant      | "     | Hunt, office                      | "     |
| Grent, etc., grant                 | "     | Hooper, gift                      | Dec.  |
| Gray, office                       | Nov.  | Howard, sir Thomas, lease         | "     |
| Gabaleone, warrant                 | "     | Harfleete, sir Thomas, grant      | "     |
| Gray, lease                        | Dec.  | Hay, sir George, pension          | "     |
| Gresham, sir Thomas, confirm.      | Jan.  | Hay, lord, warrant                | Jan.  |
| Greame, etc., grant                | "     | Hunt, presentation                | "     |
| Greenhill, office                  | "     | Heriote, office                   | "     |
| Gwilliam, office                   | "     | Henshaw, grant                    | "     |
| Green, office                      | Feb.  | Henchman, presentation            | Feb.  |
| Gray, sir Ralph, grant             | Mar.  | Hewet, sir Thomas, pardon         | "     |
| Godolphin, office                  | "     | Horne, office                     | "     |
| Gardener, sir Thomas, license      | "     | Hastings, sir Henry, etc., grant  | "     |
| Guthree, etc., warrant             | "     | Howme, earl, warrant              | "     |
| Herbert, sir Ed., license          | Mar.  | Howard, grant                     | "     |
| Hay, lord, warrant                 | April | Hallilye, grant                   | "     |
| Hickman, warrant                   | "     | Hay, lord, grant                  | Mar.  |
| Hobart, sir Henry, lease           | "     | Haberdashers, grant               | "     |
| Harderet, warrant                  | "     | Hugheson, office                  | "     |
| Hamond, grant                      | May   | Herbert, sir William, gift        | "     |
| Hill, office                       | "     | Halfheid, gift                    | "     |
| Heneage, office                    | "     | Hall, warrant, office             | "     |
| Huntingdon, earl of, restraint     | "     | Havers, office                    | "     |
| Herdeshheim, Christopher, warr.    | "     | Ingram, warrant                   | Mar.  |
| Hendley, sir Thomas, grant         | "     | Ingram, etc., warrant             | May   |
| Hansby, lease                      | "     | Ivatt, etc., office               | July  |
| Hay, sir George, grant             | "     | Ingram, sir Arthur, etc., warr.   | Sept. |
| Heriote, warrant                   | June  | Ingram, sir Arthur, warrant       | Dec.  |
| Hay, lord, warrant                 | "     | Ingram, etc., pardon              | Feb.  |
| Hooper, warrant                    | "     | Ingram, sir Arthur, etc., warrant | "     |
| Hutton, grant                      | "     | Justices of the Peace, warrant    | April |
| Hussey, sir Richard, grant         | "     | Jones, office                     | "     |
| Harrison, license                  | July  | Jones, office                     | May   |
| Higham, sir Clement, grant         | "     | James, warrant                    | June  |
| Herbert, etc., grant               | "     | Jenkin, pardon                    | "     |
| Hungerford, sir Anthony, etc., gt. | "     | Jenney, license                   | July  |
| Hicks, sir Baptist, grant          | "     | Jefferson, office                 | "     |
| Hatton, sir Christopher, warrant   | "     | Jones, office                     | Nov.  |
| Hewett, sir Thomas, grant          | "     | James, lease                      | Jan.  |
| Hobson, pension                    | "     | Jack, etc., office                | Feb.  |
| Heriott, warrant                   | "     | James, prebend                    | Mar.  |
| Hollis, license                    | "     | James, grant                      | "     |
| Hobson, pension                    | Aug.  | James, dispensation               | "     |
| Harecourt, grant                   | "     | Jones, office                     | "     |
| Henslowe, warrant                  | "     | Keith, sir Andrew, warrant        | Mar.  |
| Hicks, sir Baptist, grant          | "     | Kirkham, pension                  | May   |
| Howard, sir Charles, office        | Sept. | Keeling, pension                  | June  |
| Harrington, lord, commission       | "     | Kedermister, grant                | "     |
| Howard, sir Charles, office        | "     | Kerwyn, warrant                   | Aug.  |
| Hamond, warrant                    | Oct.  | Kilborne, etc., lease             | Sept. |
| Herris, pension                    | "     |                                   |       |



1613, continued.

|                                    |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| Knollis, sir Francis, office       | Nov.  |
| Kirkham, dispensation              | Dec.  |
| Knyvett, lord, grant               | "     |
| Knyvett, lord, grant               | "     |
| Knivett, lord, grant               | Mar.  |
| Kidderminster, grant               | "     |
| Knowles, sir Francis, etc., office | "     |
| Levingston, grant                  | Mar.  |
| Lord Privy Seal, commission        | April |
| Lenox, duke of, grant              | "     |
| Lenox, duke of, grant              | "     |
| Lenox, duke of, indenture          | "     |
| Lenox, duke of, indenture          | "     |
| Lenox, duke of, discharge          | "     |
| Lumsey, lady, license              | May   |
| Littleton, pardon                  | "     |
| Lord Privy Seal, warrant           | "     |
| Lord Privy Seal, warrant           | "     |
| Lake, etc., office                 | June  |
| Leslie, warrant                    | "     |
| Lord Privy Seal, etc., grant       | July  |
| Lewes, office                      | "     |
| Leigh, sir Thomas, etc., pension   | "     |
| Large, pension                     | Oct.  |
| Lumsden, grant                     | "     |
| Langford, presentation             | "     |
| Levingston, pension                | "     |
| Levingstone, grant                 | Nov.  |
| Lazenby, pension                   | "     |
| Lord Privy Seal, warrant           | "     |
| Lake, license                      | "     |
| Lee, etc., grant                   | Dec.  |
| Lownes, office                     | Jan.  |
| Lenox, duke of, warrant            | Feb.  |
| Lassells, pardon                   | Mar.  |
| Lewes, office                      | "     |
| Lake, sir Thomas, office           | "     |
| Leveson, warrant                   | "     |
| Muscovia, merchants of, grant      | Mar.  |
| Moyes, pension                     | April |
| Master of the Horse, warrant       | "     |
| Martyne, warrant                   | "     |
| Master of the Horse, warrant       | "     |
| Morice, etc., grant                | "     |
| Mildmay, sir Anthony, grant        | May   |
| Montague, sir Henry, warrant       | "     |
| Murray, sir David, warrant         | "     |
| Markaunt, grant                    | "     |
| Molineux, sir John, grant          | "     |
| Mounson, sir Thomas, grant         | "     |
| Montague, sir Henry, warrant       | June  |
| Mosbye, pardon                     | "     |
| Markham, warrant                   | "     |
| Moore, etc., confirmation          | "     |
| More, confirmation                 | "     |
| Murray, warrant                    | July  |
| Matthew, office                    | "     |

1613, continued.

|                                 |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Mason, warrant                  | July  |
| Monnson, sir William, warrant   | "     |
| Murray, sir Patrick, denization | "     |
| Murray, sir Patrick, pension    | "     |
| Morrice, etc., demise           | Aug.  |
| Murray, sir David, warrant      | "     |
| Moreton, warrant                | "     |
| Master of the Ordnance, warrant | "     |
| Monnson, sir Thomas, grant      | "     |
| Murray, sir David, warrant      | "     |
| Moreland, license               | Sept. |
| Morrice, grant                  | "     |
| Marlott, warrant                | Nov.  |
| Murray, warrant                 | "     |
| Medhop, pardon                  | "     |
| Morgan, warrant                 | Dec.  |
| Mercer, warrant                 | "     |
| Mounson, sir Thomas, license    | "     |
| Muncriffe, warrant,             | "     |
| Mounson, sir Thomas, warrant    | "     |
| More, license                   | Jan.  |
| Master of the Horse, warrant    | "     |
| Mongrif, office                 | "     |
| Mongrif, warrant                | "     |
| Maio, office                    | "     |
| Moore, pardon                   | "     |
| Murray, pension                 | "     |
| Murray, lease                   | "     |
| Morison, sir Charles, grant     | "     |
| Morgan, warrant                 | "     |
| Murray, warrant                 | "     |
| Murray, warrant                 | Feb.  |
| Maynard, sir William, license   | "     |
| Marce, warrant                  | "     |
| Morgan, pardon                  | "     |
| Murray, pension                 | Mar.  |
| More, sir George, purchase      | "     |
| Murray, warrant                 | "     |
| Montgomery, earl of, warrant    | "     |
| Milward, etc., office           | "     |
| Murray, warrant                 | "     |
| Mounson, sir Thomas, warrant    | "     |
| Martyn, office                  | "     |
| Mills, office                   | "     |
| Middleton, Hugh, warrant        | "     |
| Newland, pardon                 | Mar.  |
| Norton, commission              | "     |
| Nightingale, pardon             | "     |
| Newton, privilege               | May   |
| Northampton, earl of, warrant   | June  |
| Nicholson, warrant              | "     |
| Northampton, earl of, grant     | July  |
| Northampton, earl of, warrant   | Aug.  |
| Northumberland, earl of, pardon | Oct.  |
| Norton, warrant                 | "     |
| Norgate, pension                | Dec.  |
| Newman, grant                   | Jan.  |
| Newell, presentation            | "     |

## 1613, continued.

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Newell, deanery                  | Feb.  |
| Northumberland, earl of, grant   | "     |
| Nevill, grant                    | "     |
| Nevile, license                  | Mar.  |
| Officers of the Household, warr. | April |
| Officers of the Household, warr. | "     |
| Officers of the Customs, warrant | May   |
| Officers of the Customs, warrant | "     |
| Oseley, office                   | June  |
| Officers of the Customs, warrant | Nov.  |
| Okes, office                     | "     |
| Oxford, St. John's Coll., grant  | "     |
| Owen, presentation               | Dec.  |
| Overall, presentation            | Feb.  |
| Officers of the Household, com.  | "     |
| Pendleton, privilege             | Mar.  |
| Parker, sir John, warrant        | "     |
| Peshall, etc., grant             | April |
| Pownall, presentation            | "     |
| Pooke, license                   | "     |
| Procter, presentation            | "     |
| Paver, etc., lease               | May   |
| Paver, etc., indenture           | "     |
| Paver, etc., lease               | "     |
| Paver, etc., indenture           | "     |
| Paggington, office               | June  |
| Paddy, sir William, license      | "     |
| Polton, office                   | "     |
| Puckle, office                   | July  |
| Pershell, license                | "     |
| Pitt, grant                      | "     |
| Philips, etc., grant             | "     |
| Pannell, warrant                 | "     |
| Porter, office                   | Aug.  |
| Perundine, warrant               | "     |
| Phelips, sir Ro., grant          | Sept. |
| Pett, warrant                    | "     |
| Pickes, office                   | "     |
| Privy Council, commission        | Oct.  |
| Parker, deanery                  | "     |
| Phelippes, sir Ro., grant        | Nov.  |
| Powell, office                   | "     |
| Parke, grant                     | "     |
| Packer, pension                  | "     |
| Paver, etc., warrant             | Dec.  |
| Powell, license                  | "     |
| Privy Council, commission        | "     |
| Pinckerton, office               | Jan.  |
| Pinckerton, warrant              | "     |
| Philips, sir Ed., grant          | "     |
| Pear, grant                      | "     |
| Peachey, grant                   | "     |
| Parling, office                  | Feb.  |
| Panton, grant                    | "     |
| Penson, office                   | "     |
| Pooley, sir William, grant       | "     |
| Protherch, grant                 | "     |

## 1613, continued.

|                                      |       |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Paulfreyman, pardon                  | Feb.  |
| Palmer, sir Henry, grant             | "     |
| Pagitt, lord, grant                  | Mar.  |
| Price, warrant                       | "     |
| Playle, office                       | "     |
| Palmer, grant                        | "     |
| Quarrier, office                     | Jan.  |
| Queen, grant                         | Feb.  |
| Queen, grant                         | "     |
| Queen, grant                         | "     |
| Receivers of the Duchy, warrant      | April |
| Receivers of Essex, etc., warr.      | "     |
| Receivers of Gloucester, etc., warr. | "     |
| Receivers of Cumberland, etc., warr. | "     |
| Rochester, lord, warrant             | "     |
| Receiver of Cheshire, etc., warr.    | "     |
| Revett, presentation                 | "     |
| Rudyerd, license                     | "     |
| Ramsey, warrant                      | Aug.  |
| Ramsey, warrant                      | "     |
| Rowntree, pardon                     | Sept. |
| Ramsey, office                       | "     |
| Rochester, lord, creation            | Oct.  |
| Rumsey, etc., office                 | Nov.  |
| Ramsey, David, pension               | "     |
| Ramsey, office                       | "     |
| Ramsey, pension                      | "     |
| Ravenscroft, office                  | "     |
| Roper, sir John, grant               | Dec.  |
| Rosse, office                        | Jan.  |
| Rogers, grant                        | Feb.  |
| Rockwood, pardon                     | "     |
| Rosseter, grant                      | "     |
| Rayne, lease                         | Mar.  |
| Stone, warrant                       | Mar.  |
| Shepley, office                      | "     |
| Schantmalt, warrant                  | April |
| Sussex, earl of, commission          | "     |
| Smith, pardon                        | "     |
| Speele, etc., office                 | "     |
| Stone, warrant                       | May   |
| Stewart, grant                       | "     |
| Smith, pardon                        | "     |
| St. Lawrence, sir Christopher, pen.  | "     |
| Sayer, grant                         | "     |
| Shooter, grant                       | "     |
| Stanhope, sir Philip, warrant        | June  |
| Spilman, sir John, warrant           | "     |
| Southampton, earl of, license        | "     |
| Storey, office                       | July  |
| Stanhope, lord, warrant              | "     |
| Suffolk, earl of, etc., pension      | "     |
| Saltonstall, sir Peter, warrant      | Aug.  |
| Saltonstall, sir Peter, warrant      | "     |
| Sandilands, warrant                  | "     |
| Salisbury, earl of, grant            | Sept. |
| Sare, pardon                         | "     |

1613, continued.

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Savadge, sir Thomas, creation    | Oct.  |
| Stanhope, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Sandilands, pension              | "     |
| Seckford, warrant                | Nov.  |
| Selby, sir William, grant        | "     |
| Sheffeld, sir Ed., office        | "     |
| Sawyer, etc., grant              | "     |
| Stonor, license                  | "     |
| Slade, etc., grant               | "     |
| Somerset, earl of, etc., grant   | "     |
| Somerset, earl of, etc., warrant | "     |
| Sewell, office                   | "     |
| Smith, sir Hugh, grant           | "     |
| Sherborne, office                | Dec.  |
| Somerset, earl of, grant         | "     |
| Stolyon, grant                   | "     |
| Stallenge, office                | Jan.  |
| Sackville, license               | "     |
| Somerset, sir Thomas, grant      | "     |
| Solicitor General, warrant       | Feb.  |
| Smith, pardon                    | "     |
| Spence, sir James, warrant       | "     |
| Sewster, license                 | "     |
| Somerset, earl of, grant         | "     |
| Stallenge, warrant               | "     |
| Sands, sir Samuel, grant         | "     |
| Scruen, etc., grant              | "     |
| Smart, office                    | Mar.  |
| Spilman, sir John, purchase      | "     |
| Salisbury, etc., grant           | "     |
| Spilman, sir John, warrant       | "     |
| Sandys, sir Edwyn, grant         | "     |
| Sandis, grant                    | "     |
| Stafford, boro', grant           | "     |
| Stanhope, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Sinclair, pension                | "     |
| Sewell, office                   | "     |
| Turnor, indenture                | April |
| Treasurer, warrant               | "     |
| Tooley, grant                    | "     |
| Thelwall, office                 | May   |
| Terrell, warrant                 | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant               | June  |
| Treasurer, warrant               | "     |
| Tunison, warrant                 | "     |
| Tanfeild, sir Lawrence, warrant  | "     |
| Tonstall, warrant                | July  |
| Terringham, sir Thomas, office   | "     |
| Turfett, office                  | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant               | "     |
| Tonstall, warrant                | "     |
| Trevor, sir John, warrant        | Aug.  |
| Treasurer, warrant               | Sept. |
| Thorne, office                   | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant         | Oct.  |
| Tirrell, sir Ro., reassignment   | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant         | "     |

1613, continued.

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Treasurer, warrant               | Oct.  |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant         | "     |
| Thomas, pardon                   | Nov.  |
| Tyndall, office                  | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant               | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant               | "     |
| Tillsley, office                 | "     |
| Twisden, sir William, warrant    | Jan.  |
| Trumbull, office                 | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., commission      | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant               | Feb.  |
| Talbot, license                  | "     |
| Treswell, warrant                | Mar.  |
| Trumbull, warrant                | "     |
| Vaux, lord, grant                | April |
| Vernon, sir Ro., warrant         | "     |
| Vernon, sir Ro., warrant         | May   |
| Van Lord, warrant                | June  |
| Vaux, warrant                    | July  |
| Vaughan, grant                   | "     |
| Vivian, pardon                   | Sept. |
| Verdon, etc., office             | Oct.  |
| Vernon, sir Ro., warrant         | Dec.  |
| Vanderlack, license              | Feb.  |
| Vernon, warrant                  | Mar.  |
| Wilson, warrant                  | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | April |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | "     |
| Willis, etc., license            | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Windsor, warrant                 | "     |
| Worcester, earl of, warrant      | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Waller, sir Thomas, warrant      | "     |
| Walter, office                   | May   |
| Williams, grant                  | "     |
| Wroth, sir Ro., grant            | "     |
| Wood, presentation               | June  |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | "     |
| Woodcock, pardon                 | "     |
| Wigmore, etc., grant             | July  |
| Whitmore, etc., grant            | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | "     |
| Wymborne, school, grant          | Aug.  |
| Wallis, pardon                   | "     |
| Winch, sir Humphrey, warrant     | "     |
| Wigmore, sir Richard, warrant    | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | Sept. |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Worcester, earl of, discharge    | Oct.  |
| Watson, pardon                   | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | Nov.  |



| 1613, continued.                  |      | 1614, continued.                  |       |
|-----------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.    | Nov. | Attorney-General, warrant         | Jan.  |
| Warde, pardon                     | "    | Apothecaries, corporation         | "     |
| Whitakers, pension                | "    | Addison, presentation             | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant  | "    | Austin, grant                     | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant  | "    | Anstruther, warrant               | Feb.  |
| Williams, etc., office            | "    | Arsbon, office                    | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.    | Dec. | Alexander, sir Sigismond, warr.   | Mar.  |
| Whitmore, etc., grant             | "    | Advert, pardon                    | "     |
| Williams, grant                   | "    | Bendish, sir Thomas, license      | April |
| Walden, lady, confirmation        | "    | Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, |       |
| Weston, dispensation              | "    | restitution                       | "     |
| Welby, grant                      | "    | Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, |       |
| Warren, pension                   | "    | discharge                         | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant  | "    | Brasse, pension                   | May   |
| Wolstenholme, grant               | Jan. | Bishop of Lincoln, estallment     | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.    | "    | Browne, office                    | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.    | "    | Bagg, office                      | "     |
| Williams, license                 | "    | Bennett, presentation             | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.    | "    | Bambrigg, presentation            | June  |
| Wood, office                      | "    | Bayles, grant                     | "     |
| Whitmore, etc., grant             | "    | Brett, sir Ro., warrant           | "     |
| Worcester, earl of, grant         | Feb. | Balfour, sir Henry, grant         | "     |
| Wilkinson, presentation           | "    | Bowler, office                    | July  |
| Williams, license                 | "    | Beecher, office                   | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.    | "    | Bickley, etc., pardon             | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.    | "    | Bowry, warrant                    | "     |
| Whitmore, etc., grant             | "    | Burlamache, warrant               | "     |
| Williams, warrant                 | "    | Burlamache, denization            | "     |
| Whitmore, etc., grant             | "    | Bowey, license                    | "     |
| Wilkinson, dispensation           | "    | Bonnal, office                    | "     |
| Wakefeild, pardon                 | "    | Betham, grant                     | "     |
| Wilbraham, office                 | "    | Bowers, pardon                    | "     |
| Whitmore, grant                   | "    | Barington, sir Francis, grant     | "     |
| Wotton, etc., purchase            | Mar. | Barrett, office                   | Aug.  |
| Wharton, lease                    | "    | Batton, warrant                   | "     |
| Williams, warrant                 | "    | Bould, etc., grant                | Sept. |
| Worcester, earl of, grant         | "    | Bury, Suffolk, town, grant        | "     |
| Weeke, warrant                    | "    | Browne, etc., privilege           | "     |
| Wemys, pension                    | "    | Bedford, countess of, restraint   | "     |
| Williamson, sir Richard, pension  | "    | Boulton, presentation             | Oct.  |
| Wright, office                    | "    | Barons of the Exchequer, com.     | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the warr.     | "    | Brackenbury, warrant              | "     |
| Yonge, pension                    | Nov. | Brandling, license                | Nov.  |
| York, archbishop of, presentation | Feb. | Bowrye, office                    | "     |
| Yaxley, etc., grant               | "    | Barrett, sir Ed., etc., grant     | "     |
| Zouche, sir Ed., etc., privilege  | Feb. | Bannastre, sir Ro., warrant       | Jan.  |
|                                   |      | Buck, sir George, warrant         | "     |
|                                   |      | Bull, warrant                     | "     |
|                                   |      | Byron, sir John, grant            | Feb.  |
|                                   |      | Boyde, warrant                    | Mar.  |
|                                   |      | Bp. of St. David's, congé d'élire | "     |
|                                   |      | Beecher, office                   | "     |
|                                   |      | Brook, sir John, warrant          | "     |
|                                   |      | Crockford, warrant                | April |
|                                   |      | Cooke, sir Richard, office        | "     |
|                                   |      | Coward, license                   | "     |
|                                   |      | Clerk of the Cheque, warrant      | "     |
|                                   |      |                                   | "     |

## 1614.

|                           |      |
|---------------------------|------|
| Attorney-General, warrant | May  |
| Acworth, office           | "    |
| Alabaster, presentation   | June |
| Attorney-General, warrant | "    |
| Attorney, etc., bill      | July |
| Allen, office             | "    |
| Aston, pension            | "    |
| Alott, pardon             | Aug. |

1614, continued.

|                                    |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| Cookes, compy. of, confirmation    | May   |
| Chancellor, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Carey, license                     | "     |
| Cooke, etc., grant                 | "     |
| Carter, etc., warrant              | "     |
| Coward, office                     | "     |
| Cavendish, sir William, license    | June  |
| Commissioners of the Treasury, wt. | "     |
| Commissioners of the Treasury, wt. | "     |
| Cecill, sir Ed., warrant           | "     |
| Carew, lord, warrant               | "     |
| Challicombe, pardon                | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, bill             | July  |
| Chancellor, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Cumberland, earl of, lease         | "     |
| Coward, office                     | "     |
| Chandos, lord, etc., license       | "     |
| Cope, sir William, grant           | "     |
| Cranfield, sir Lionel, warrant     | "     |
| Carye, sir Henry, warrant          | "     |
| Constable, sir John, etc., lease   | "     |
| Cromwell, sir Oliver, office       | Aug.  |
| Carre, sir Ro., privilege          | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, commission       | "     |
| City of London, grant              | "     |
| Chancellor, etc., license          | Sept. |
| Cesar, sir Julius, warrant         | Oct.  |
| Carew, lord, warrant               | "     |
| Cesar, deanery                     | "     |
| Casaubon, grant                    | "     |
| Charcroft, office                  | "     |
| Colton, license                    | Nov.  |
| Cotton, grant                      | "     |
| Cranfield, sir Lionel, grant       | "     |
| Cranfield, sir Lionel, grant       | "     |
| Curle, office                      | "     |
| Cofferer, etc., warrant            | "     |
| Corbin, office                     | Dec.  |
| Carleton, sir Dudley, warrant      | "     |
| Connock, purchase                  | "     |
| Cope, sir William, office          | "     |
| Curle, office                      | Jan.  |
| Cornwallis, license                | "     |
| Chamberlaine, lord, etc., com.     | "     |
| Carie, sir Phillip, office         | "     |
| Chamberlaine, lord, commission     | "     |
| Croker, etc., release              | Feb.  |
| Copley, denization                 | "     |
| Cotton, sir Ro., warrant           | "     |
| Chamberlaine, office               | "     |
| Clerke, advowson                   | Mar.  |
| Carie, sir Henry, lease            | "     |
| Chaworth, sir George, office       | "     |
| Doughtie, presentation             | June  |
| Dewhurst, grant                    | "     |
| De Caron, grant                    | "     |
| Dalkombe, grant                    | "     |
| Dillesby, prebend                  | "     |

1614, continued.

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Drayford, office                 | June  |
| Davies, pardon                   | July  |
| Dackombe, protection             | "     |
| Darnell, license                 | "     |
| Darrell, sir Marmaduke, warrant  | Aug.  |
| Drury, sir Ro., grant            | "     |
| Digby, sir John, warrant         | Sept. |
| Dike, etc., privilege            | "     |
| Decritts, commission             | Nov.  |
| Dromond, pension                 | "     |
| Duffield, grant                  | Dec.  |
| Diggs, sir Dudley, grant         | Jan.  |
| Dene, pardon                     | "     |
| Deane, warrant                   | Feb.  |
| Dormer, sir Ro., grant           | "     |
| Douglas, sir Ro., warrant        | "     |
| Dixon, etc., grant               | Mar.  |
| Dorset, earl of, license         | "     |
| Darley, presentation             | "     |
| Exchequer, warrant               | July  |
| Exchequer, warrant               | "     |
| Emerson, warrant                 | Aug.  |
| Edgecombe, grant                 | "     |
| Elphingston, denization          | Nov.  |
| Edwards, etc., purchase          | Dec.  |
| Elye, presentation               | "     |
| Fitton, etc., grant              | April |
| Forsith, presentation            | June  |
| Fullerton, sir James, grant      | "     |
| Farmor, sir Hatton, license      | July  |
| Fitton, warrant                  | "     |
| Fleetwood, sir Miles, warrant    | Aug.  |
| Farmers of the Customs, warr.    | "     |
| Farmers of the Customs, warr.    | "     |
| Farmers of the Customs, warr.    | "     |
| Founders, London, incorp.        | Sept. |
| Farmers of the Customs, grant    | "     |
| Fowles, sir David, warrant       | Nov.  |
| Fanshawe, sir Henry, lease       | "     |
| Fitzjames, discharge             | "     |
| Fortescue, pardon                | Dec.  |
| Fortescue, sir Francis, lease    | "     |
| Ford, pardon                     | "     |
| Fretsvile, sir Peter, etc., gift | "     |
| Fleetwood, sir Myles, warrant    | Jan.  |
| Fleetwood, sir Myles, warrant    | "     |
| Fane, sir Henry, etc., grant     | "     |
| Fullerton, sir James, pension    | "     |
| Fullerton, sir James, warrant    | "     |
| Griffith, grant                  | April |
| Gray, lord, license              | "     |
| Greene, prebend                  | "     |
| Gyles, prebend                   | "     |
| Gattacre, office                 | "     |
| Gastrell, etc., grant            | "     |
| Griffith, grant                  | "     |
| Geere, purchase                  | "     |

| 1614, continued.                 |       | 1614, continued.                           |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|--|-------|
| Gray, license                    | May   | Harrington, lady, grant                    | Jan.  |
| Garnett, pardon                  | "     | Hay, pension                               | "     |
| Guyldeford, sir Henry, grant     | June  | Harecourt, office                          | Feb.  |
| Gibb, pension                    | July  | Hoare, office                              | Mar.  |
| Gordon, sir Ro., grant           | "     | Heriott, warrant                           | "     |
| Grent, etc., office              | "     | Ingram, sir Arthur, etc., warrant          | Nov.  |
| Gisborne, office                 | "     | Ingram, sir Arthur, offices                | Jan.  |
| Gibb, grant                      | Aug.  | Jeton, grant                               | May   |
| Grandesden, etc., grant          | Sept. | Jemison, pardon                            | "     |
| Glover, sir Thomas, office       | Oct.  | Jack, etc., office                         | Aug.  |
| Grevill, sir Foulk, office       | "     | James, warrant                             | Oct.  |
| Grevill, sir Foulk, office       | "     | Johnson, office                            | Nov.  |
| Gray, pardon                     | Nov.  | Jolly, denization                          | Dec.  |
| Gray, warrant                    | "     | Jacobson, warrant                          | "     |
| Goring, sir George, pension      | Dec.  | Jenkin, pardon                             | Feb.  |
| Greencloth, officers, warrant    | "     | Jorden, etc., grant                        | Mar.  |
| Gibb, gift                       | "     | James, warrant                             | "     |
| Grey, lady, lease                | Feb.  | Killegrew, sir Ro., office                 | April |
| Heryett, warrant                 | April | Kyvett, warrant                            | May   |
| Huntingdon, earl of, commission  | May   | King, presentation                         | "     |
| Howard, sir Thomas, office       | "     | Knightly, grant                            | "     |
| Howard, warrant                  | "     | Kerry, office                              | June  |
| Hawtaine, grant                  | "     | Killigrew, sir Ro., office                 | "     |
| Herriott, warrant                | "     | King, presentation                         | July  |
| Hertford, earl of, grant         | "     | Kederminster, sir John, warrant            | "     |
| Hope, pension                    | "     | King, sir John, license                    | "     |
| Hastings, grant                  | "     | Kent, justices, warrant                    | "     |
| Hatton, sir Christopher, warrant | "     | Keniston, pardon                           | Sept. |
| Heriott, warrant                 | June  | Knollis, lord, office                      | Oct.  |
| Hertford, earl of, grant         | "     | Kedermister, sir John, warrant             | Nov.  |
| Hansby, grant                    | July  | Knight, etc., grant                        | Dec.  |
| Holland, grant                   | "     | Keeling, etc., commission                  | "     |
| Howard, sir Charles, office      | "     | Knollis, lord, warrant                     | Jan.  |
| Hadington, lord, grant           | "     | Kent, earl of, commission                  | "     |
| Huntingdon, earl of, commission  | "     | Kaye, presentation                         | Mar.  |
| Hobson, etc., grant              | "     | Leslie, gift                               | April |
| Hide, grant                      | "     | Land, etc., purchase                       | "     |
| Hickson, grant                   | "     | Leathersellers, license                    | May   |
| Hamond, warrant                  | "     | Lacon, sir Francis, grant                  | "     |
| Hall, purchase                   | Aug.  | Lewes, office                              | June  |
| Howard, sir Thomas, warrant      | "     | Langworth, license                         | "     |
| Heydon, grant                    | Sept. | Lawson, sir Wilfrid, pardon                | July  |
| Hyde, grant                      | Oct.  | Lamsdon, office                            | "     |
| Howard, etc., grant              | "     | Lee, sir John, warrant                     | "     |
| Harris, prebend                  | Nov.  | Lovell, sir Francis, license               | "     |
| Hassall, prebend                 | "     | Lucas, office                              | "     |
| Hen, warrant                     | "     | Lord Deputy of Ireland, etc., instructions | Aug.  |
| Howard, lord, warrant            | "     | Lenox, duke of, grant                      | Nov.  |
| Hen, pension                     | "     | Lee, sir John, warrant                     | "     |
| Haddington, lord, warrant        | "     | Lloid, office                              | "     |
| Holland, etc., purchase          | Dec.  | Lowe, etc., grant                          | Jan.  |
| Hall, pardon                     | "     | London, mayor of, license                  | "     |
| Howme, sir Patrick, office       | "     | London, mayor of, etc., license            | "     |
| Henn, etc., gift                 | "     | Lewes, grant                               | Mar.  |
| Hastings, sir Henry, grant       | "     | Middleton, presentation                    | April |
| Holt, presentation               | Jan.  | Makepeace, office                          | "     |
| Holland, pardon                  | "     |  |       |
| Havers, grant                    | "     |  |       |



## 1614, continued.

|                                    |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| Marquis, the lord, license         | April |
| Murray, warrant                    | May   |
| Mildmay, grant                     | "     |
| Monsey, license                    | "     |
| Merchants, gift                    | "     |
| Mansell, sir Ro., warrant          | "     |
| Morrice, etc., purchase            | "     |
| Mounson, sir Thomas, etc., offices | "     |
| Macalley, denization               | "     |
| Mansell, sir Ro., warrant          | June  |
| Master of the Wardrobe, warr.      | July  |
| Mainwaring, office                 | "     |
| Marr, denization                   | "     |
| Murray, warrant                    | Aug.  |
| Mallett, sir John, etc., purchase  | "     |
| Mildmay, sir Anthony, pardon       | "     |
| Master of the Rolls, etc., comm.   | Sept. |
| Mathew, etc., purchase             | "     |
| Montgomery, earl of, warrant       | "     |
| Murray, warrant                    | Oct.  |
| Murray, warrant                    | "     |
| Monmouth, school, license          | "     |
| May, pension                       | "     |
| Morice, etc., grant                | "     |
| Murray, warrant                    | "     |
| Master of the Horse, warrant       | "     |
| Mawle, office                      | "     |
| Murray, warrant                    | Dec.  |
| Mannyng, pardon                    | "     |
| Monckrife, office                  | "     |
| Montgomery, earl of, etc., priv.   | Jan.  |
| Mildmay, license                   | "     |
| Menell, etc., pardon               | "     |
| Makepeace, office                  | "     |
| Meeke, grant                       | Feb.  |
| Northampton, earl of, warrant      | April |
| Northampton, earl of, grant        | May   |
| Northampton, marquess of, grant    | "     |
| Nottingham, earl of, warrant       | "     |
| North, lord, license               | July  |
| North, sir Henry, grant            | "     |
| Nevill, sir Henry, restraint       | Sept. |
| Nottingham, earl of, etc., warr.   | Oct.  |
| Newell, warrant                    | Nov.  |
| Nicholas, etc., office             | Dec.  |
| Norden, gift                       | "     |
| Newark, hospital, grant            | Feb.  |
| Norton, sir Dudley, license        | Mar.  |
| Officers of the Household, wrt.    | April |
| Ogle, office                       | May   |
| Owen, office                       | June  |
| Ordinance, master of the, warr.    | Nov.  |
| Oxford, mayor of, etc., grant      | "     |
| Officers of the Household, warr.   | Feb.  |
| Pensance, town, corporation        | April |
| Palmer, remittal                   | June  |

## 1614, continued.

|                                 |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Poole, sir Henry, grant         | June  |
| Pickering, warrant              | July  |
| Pitt, warrant                   | "     |
| Palmer, pension                 | "     |
| Prowse, etc., purchase          | Aug.  |
| Poulton, etc., purchase         | "     |
| Price, pardon                   | Sept. |
| Poole, advowson                 | Oct.  |
| Porter, office                  | Nov.  |
| Punter, office                  | "     |
| Pott, lease                     | Dec.  |
| Primrose, office                | "     |
| Privy Council, commission       | Jan.  |
| Purvey, grant                   | Feb.  |
| Povey, office                   | "     |
| Poole, town, incorporation      | "     |
| Prichard, pardon                | "     |
| Palmer, office                  | Mar.  |
| Peshall, etc., grant            | "     |
| Queen, warrant                  | July  |
| Queen, warrant                  | Aug.  |
| Rogers, pardon                  | May   |
| Roger, pardon                   | July  |
| Rooper, lady, license           | "     |
| Ramsey, office                  | "     |
| Rich, pardon                    | Oct.  |
| Robarts, office                 | Nov.  |
| Ramsey, office                  | "     |
| Rothcam, etc., grant            | "     |
| Ramsey, etc., office            | Jan.  |
| Rochester, etc., license        | Feb.  |
| Rochester, grant                | "     |
| Routledge, pardon               | Mar.  |
| Sturton, lord, discharge        | April |
| Skyunner, etc., grant           | "     |
| Sheffield, lord, warrant        | "     |
| Sering, etc., office            | "     |
| Sedney, license                 | May   |
| Seckford, warrant               | "     |
| Shaw, prebend                   | June  |
| Spiller, warrant                | "     |
| Scudamore, grant                | "     |
| Stanhope, sir Philip, grant     | "     |
| Seymer, warrant                 | July  |
| Stanhope, lord, warrant         | "     |
| Sperley, sir Thomas, protection | "     |
| Southampton, earl of, license   | "     |
| Seymour, warrant                | "     |
| Sotherton, grant                | "     |
| Sandiland, etc., warrant        | "     |
| Sheffeld, lord, etc., privilege | "     |
| Swift, sir Ro., commission      | Aug.  |
| Suffolk, earl of, grant         | Oct.  |
| Saxony, duke of, warrant        | "     |
| Shipman, grant                  | Nov.  |
| Southark, office                | "     |
| Skipwith, discharge             | Dec.  |

| 1614, continued.                  |       | 1614, continued.               |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|-------|
| Salisbury, earl of, grant         | Dec.  | Thomas, pardon                 | Feb.  |
| Salisbury, earl of, pension       | "     | Treasurer, lord, warrant       | "     |
| Steward, sir Francis, etc., grant | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant | Mar.  |
| Spick, grant                      | "     | Treasurer, etc., warrant       | "     |
| Shawe, warrant                    | "     | Vanlore, warrant               | Oct.  |
| Smith, pardon                     | "     | Verney, etc., office           | Jan.  |
| Seymer, warrant                   | Jan.  | Vavasor, sir Thomas, warrant   | Mar.  |
| Sawrey, pardon                    | Feb.  | Vero, presentation             | "     |
| Somerset, earl of, grant          | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warr. | April |
| Smith, pardon                     | "     | Winwood, sir Ralph, office     | "     |
| Suffolk, earl of, grant           | "     | Winwood, sir Ralph, warrant    | "     |
| Salkeld, etc., pardon             | Mar.  | Wharton, lord, license         | "     |
| Savage, sir Arthur, etc., office  | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warr. | "     |
| Stanhope, lord, warrant           | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warr. | "     |
| Somerset, earl of, warrant        | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warr. | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | April | Wardrobe, master of the, warr. | "     |
| Talbott, etc., office             | May   | Wardrobe, master of the, warr. | "     |
| Tyrrye, grant                     | June  | Wardrobe, master of the, warr. | "     |
| Turner, presentation              | "     | Walker, pension                | May   |
| Treasurer, etc., commandment      | July  | Worcester, earl of, discharge  | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., bill             | "     | Withipoll, sir Ed., license    | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     | Warburton, presentation        | "     |
| Terringham, sir Thomas, warrant   | "     | Whitmore, etc., purchase       | "     |
| Throckmorton, etc., grant         | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warr. | "     |
| Templey, etc., license            | "     | Warre, etc., grant             | June  |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     | Webb, grant                    | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, pardon           | Aug.  | Wardrobe, master of the, warr. | "     |
| Thynn, etc., privilege            | "     | White, warrant                 | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., lease      | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warr. | July  |
| Treasurer, warrant                | Sept. | Wynne, sir John, grant         | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | Oct.  | Westwood, warrant              | "     |
| Terringham, sir Thomas, grant     | "     | Warburton, presentation        | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | Nov.  | Wardrobe, master of the, warr. | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warr. | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     | Walton, warrant                | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     | Wotton, sir Henry, warrant     | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warr. | "     |
| Tirwhite, pension                 | "     | Welsteed, grant                | "     |
| Tirwhitt, sir Philip, grant       | Dec.  | Waller, etc., grant            | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     | Wilson, etc., office           | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | Jan.  | Warner, etc., office           | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     | Williams, office               | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warr. | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | "     | Wotton, sir Henry, etc., grant | Aug.  |
| Treasurer, lord, commission       | "     | White, office                  | "     |
| Thinne, commission                | "     | Wotton, lord, license          | Nov.  |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warr. | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | "     | Worcester, earl of, warrant    | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warr. | "     |
| Terrey, etc., grant               | "     | Wharton, lease                 | "     |
| Tranter, grant                    | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warr. | Dec.  |
| Trotter, denization               | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warr. | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., grant      | "     | Williams, office               | Jan.  |
| Tomson, pardon                    | "     | Winwood, grant                 | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     | Wells, grant                   | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     | Wood, warrant                  | "     |
| Thelwall, etc., grant             | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warr. | "     |
| Tirrell, warrant                  | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warr. | "     |

1614, continued.

|                                |      |
|--------------------------------|------|
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr. | Jan. |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr. | Feb. |
| Whitmore, grant                | "    |
| Weston, license                | Mar. |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr. | "    |

1615.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Arundel, earl of, commission                     | April |
| Attorney-General, commission                     | "     |
| Acheson, grant                                   | May   |
| Allaine, office                                  | "     |
| Apothecaries, incorporation                      | "     |
| Archer, grant                                    | June  |
| Anstruther, sir Ro., pension                     | July  |
| Abercromby, pension                              | "     |
| Auchmouty, pension                               | "     |
| Admiral, lord, warrant                           | "     |
| Aubigney, lord, grant                            | Sept. |
| Atkinson, presentation                           | Nov.  |
| Admiral, lord, warrant                           | Jan.  |
| Aiton, sir Ro., denization                       | "     |
| Aylesbury, office                                | Feb.  |
| Alexander, sir Sigismond, warr.                  | Mar.  |
| Abbott, etc., warrant                            | "     |
| Aldred, grant                                    | "     |
| Brocas, sir Pexall, pardon                       | April |
| Barnes, pardon                                   | "     |
| Bunting, presentation                            | May   |
| Bishop of St. David's, roy. assent               | "     |
| Blackstone, grant                                | "     |
| Bassano, grant                                   | June  |
| Bacon, license                                   | "     |
| Brough, pardon                                   | "     |
| Byron, sir Jo., grant                            | "     |
| Bowen, warrant                                   | "     |
| Bendbowe, office                                 | "     |
| Bayly, presentation                              | July  |
| Baytys, office                                   | "     |
| Bulkay, pardon                                   | "     |
| Budden, etc., grant                              | "     |
| Barnard, presentation                            | "     |
| Bradshawe, pardon                                | "     |
| Beck, pardon                                     | "     |
| Bainebrig, grant                                 | "     |
| Bondy, warrant                                   | "     |
| Bishop of St. David's, restitution               | "     |
| Bonington, pension                               | "     |
| Branskell, pardon                                | "     |
| Browne, office                                   | "     |
| Browne, pension                                  | "     |
| Beveridge, grant                                 | "     |
| Bassano, office                                  | "     |
| Barkley, warrant                                 | Aug.  |
| Barrington, sir Francis, grant                   | Sept. |
| Burlamachi, pension                              | "     |
| Bishop of Salisbury, congé d'élire<br>and letter | "     |

1615, continued.

|                                      |       |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Beaulieu, pension                    | Oct.  |
| Barker, office                       | "     |
| Bishop of Salisbury, roy. assent     | "     |
| Browne, etc., grant                  | Nov.  |
| Bristol, bakers of, incorporation    | "     |
| Burgesse, pension                    | "     |
| Burgh, lady, grant                   | "     |
| Bishop of Lincoln, grant             | "     |
| Birchingshaw, warrant                | Dec   |
| Bowes, sir Jerome, warrant           | "     |
| Bridgeman, presentation              | Jan.  |
| Bassano, grant                       | "     |
| Barnett, denization                  | "     |
| Bishop of Salisbury, restitution     | Feb.  |
| Bendbowe, etc., grant                | "     |
| Bowyer, sir William, release         | "     |
| Boyd, grant                          | "     |
| Benson, grant                        | "     |
| Barker, warrant                      | "     |
| Buck, sir George, warrant            | "     |
| Bishop of Chichester, grant          | "     |
| Bishop of Salisbury, instalment      | Mar.  |
| Bowes, sir Jerome, grant             | "     |
| Baynton, sir Henry, grant            | "     |
| Cooke, office                        | April |
| Calvert, warrant                     | "     |
| Canterbury, archbp. of, etc., comm.  | "     |
| Chalke, pension                      | "     |
| Cottington, gift                     | "     |
| Carre, pension                       | May   |
| Carre, warrant                       | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, warrant            | "     |
| Cotton, pardon                       | "     |
| Clifton, sir Gervase, grant          | June  |
| Cutteries, grant                     | "     |
| Crooke, sir John, lease              | "     |
| Crafte, sir William, license         | "     |
| Corbin, office                       | "     |
| Clemond, etc., grant                 | July  |
| Chappell, etc., pardon               | "     |
| Carew, lord, warrant                 | "     |
| Chamberlaine, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Constable, pardon                    | "     |
| Cromwell, sir Oliver, pardon         | "     |
| Conysbye, grant                      | "     |
| Chancellor of the Duchy, etc., warr. | "     |
| Cary, office                         | "     |
| Court of Wards, recr., warrant       | Aug.  |
| Cheke, prebend                       | "     |
| Cheyney, grant                       | Oct.  |
| Clerk, advowson                      | Nov.  |
| Cornwallis, sir Thomas, grant        | "     |
| Cesar, sir Julius, commission        | "     |
| Crooke, presentation                 | "     |
| Carleton, sir Dudley, warrant        | "     |
| Corbin, office                       | Dec.  |
| Chisselden, lease                    | "     |
| Croft, sir Herbert, license          | "     |



| 1615, continued.               |       | 1615, continued.                   |       |
|--------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|-------|
| Cottingham, warrant            | Dec.  | Foster, pardon                     | July  |
| Carleton, sir Dudley, warrant  | Jan.  | Fleetwood, sir Myles, warrant      | "     |
| Cowley, office                 | "     | Fortescue, sir Francis, office     | Oct.  |
| Carye, sir Edward, warrant     | "     | Fairfax, pardon                    | Nov.  |
| Cacon, sir Noel, assurance     | "     | Fullerton, sir James, warrant      | Dec.  |
| Coteels, sir Thomas, assurance | "     | Forsythe, presentation             | "     |
| Cacon, sir Noel, bond          | "     | Forsythe, presentation             | Jan.  |
| Clarke, grant                  | "     | Fitzwater, lord, license           | Feb.  |
| Cornwall, inhabitants, grant   | Feb.  | Fenton, viscount, grant            | Mar.  |
| Cole, etc., grant              | Mar.  | Fenwick, sir John, warrant         | "     |
| Dwelly, license                | April | Glover, office                     | April |
| Dene, pardon                   | May   | Gwillim, office                    | "     |
| Deputy of Ireland, commission  | "     | Godmanchester, town, discharge     | "     |
| Dodd, office                   | June  | Graham, sir John, gift             | "     |
| Dormer, sir Ro., grant         | "     | Graham, sir John, gift             | May   |
| Deputy Lord of Ireland, comm.  | "     | Gerard, sir Thomas, grant          | July  |
| De Moulin, warrant             | "     | Gyles, office                      | "     |
| Daniell, license               | "     | Gibbons, grant                     | "     |
| Davis, pardon                  | July  | Garland, pension                   | "     |
| Dredall, sir William, office   | "     | Gall, warrant                      | Aug.  |
| Davys, pardon                  | "     | Governor of London, Ulster planta- | "     |
| Dickinson, warrant             | "     | tion, grant                        | Sept. |
| Dyngwell, protection           | "     | Glynne, grant                      | Oct.  |
| Dackomb, pardon                | Aug.  | Gray, grant                        | "     |
| Davenport, presentation        | "     | Gray, warrant                      | Nov.  |
| Dobson, presentation           | Sept. | Gordon, pension                    | "     |
| Deane, pardon                  | Oct.  | Glinne, grant                      | "     |
| Dwarys, office                 | Nov.  | Gibbons, office                    | Feb.  |
| Dauson, warrant                | "     | Gordon, warrant                    | "     |
| Dymock, sir Edward, indenture  | Dec.  | Gorges, sir Ferdinando, office     | "     |
| Donne, presentation            | Jan.  | Greene, office                     | Mar.  |
| Dormer, lord, pension          | "     | Howard, etc., gift                 | April |
| Dormer, lord, commission       | "     | Hawk, pardon                       | "     |
| Dempster, warrant              | "     | Haward, presentation               | May   |
| Disney, lease                  | Feb.  | Hume, office                       | "     |
| Dingwell, lord, protection     | "     | Howard, sir Charles, office        | June  |
| Deane, pardon                  | "     | Hellewisse, sir Gervase, grant     | "     |
| Dymock, sir Ed., grant         | Mar.  | Hay, grant                         | "     |
| Dale, prebend                  | "     | Hoghton, sir Gilbert, grant        | "     |
| Dawson, grant                  | "     | Huntingdon, earl of, discharge     | July  |
| Exchequer, warrants            | April | Harrison, grant                    | "     |
| Evans, license                 | "     | Hildesley, etc., indenture         | "     |
| Ethrington, pardon             | May   | Hoghton, sir Gilbert, grant        | "     |
| East Greenwich, town, grant    | "     | Howard, grant                      | "     |
| Exchequer, warrant             | July  | Herault, confirmation              | Aug.  |
| East India Company, grant      | Nov.  | Horne, presentation                | Sept. |
| Emerson, grant                 | Feb.  | Harman, sir William, grant         | Nov.  |
| Edward, pardon                 | Mar.  | Hanmer, presentation               | "     |
| Farmers of the Customs, allow. | April | Hooper, etc., pension              | "     |
| Fullerton, sir James, office   | "     | Hodgson, etc., pardon              | "     |
| Fotherby, deanery              | May   | Huntingdon, earl of, grant         | "     |
| Fane, sir Francis, grant       | June  | Hody, grant                        | "     |
| Fenton, lord, grant            | "     | Haddington, viscount, warrant      | Dec.  |
| Fleming, pardon                | "     | Hewytt, sir William, advowson      | "     |
| Fleetwood, sir Myles, warrant  | "     | Hace, warrant                      | Jan.  |
| Fleming, sir Thomas, license   | "     | Howard, sir Charles, pension       | "     |
| Friend, office                 | July  | Howard, sir Edward, office         | "     |
|                                |       | Herriot, warrant                   | Feb.  |

## 1615, continued.

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Hyatt, pardon                     | Feb.  |
| Hynde, sir Edward, grant          | "     |
| Havell, pardon                    | "     |
| Hansby, presentation              | "     |
| Henn, pension                     | "     |
| Holte, confirmation               | "     |
| Hart, warrant                     | "     |
| Henn, grant                       | Mar.  |
| Hope, office                      | "     |
| Hutton, office                    | "     |
| Hatton, sir Christopher, office   | "     |
| Huzie, pardon                     | "     |
| Harpur, etc., license             | "     |
| Ivatt, discharge                  | April |
| Ireland, grant                    | Nov.  |
| Jefferay, presentation            | April |
| James, warrant                    | May   |
| Johnson, grant                    | June  |
| James, etc., grant                | "     |
| Johnston, grant                   | July  |
| Justices of the Peace, warrant    | "     |
| Josephs, commission               | Nov.  |
| James, grant                      | "     |
| Jones, etc., office               | "     |
| Jacobson, warrant                 | Jan.  |
| Johnson, pension                  | "     |
| Jenkin, pardon                    | Feb.  |
| Jones, etc., restraint            | "     |
| Jackson, prebend                  | Mar.  |
| Keire, sir George, warrant        | April |
| Knyvet, lord, warrant             | June  |
| Kay, office                       | Sept. |
| Knivett, lord, etc., grant        | Mar.  |
| Leonard, license                  | April |
| Langley, office                   | "     |
| Langley, office                   | May   |
| Lawarr, lord, license             | "     |
| Levingston, grant                 | June  |
| Levingston, grant                 | July  |
| Lassells, sir Thomas, etc., comm. | "     |
| Lee, sir Henry, release           | "     |
| Lightbound, pardon                | Sept. |
| Lenton, etc., lease               | "     |
| Lake, sir Thomas, office          | Jan.  |
| Leonard, office                   | Feb.  |
| Launder, office                   | Mar.  |
| Lord Chief Justice, warrant       | "     |
| Leigh, sir Thomas, grant          | "     |
| Lenox, duke of, grant             | "     |
| Mildmay, sir Anthony, pardon      | April |
| Morice, grant                     | "     |
| Moore, gift                       | "     |
| Murray, warrant                   | "     |
| Marsten, pension                  | "     |
| Maxwell, license                  | May   |
| Montgomery, earl of, etc., grant  | "     |

## 1615, continued.

|                                     |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Montgomery, earl of, warrant        | May   |
| Maxwell, grant                      | "     |
| Mainwaring, pardon                  | June  |
| Maxwell, license                    | "     |
| Montgomery, earl of, grant          | "     |
| Mawle, etc., grant                  | "     |
| Murray, warrant                     | July  |
| Mountayne, sir Henry, grant         | "     |
| May, office                         | "     |
| Montgomery, earl of, pension        | "     |
| Master of the Ordnance, warr.       | Aug.  |
| Merchant Adventurers, charter       | "     |
| Merchant Adventurers, grant         | "     |
| Moore, office                       | Sept. |
| Moreton, warrant                    | "     |
| Mansell, sir Ro., warrant           | Nov.  |
| Moryson, sir Richard, office        | Dec.  |
| More, office                        | "     |
| Morrice, etc., grant                | Jan.  |
| Moigne, etc., grant                 | "     |
| Murray, warrant                     | Feb.  |
| Murky, warrant                      | "     |
| Master of the Ordnance, warr.       | Mar.  |
| Morgan, etc., grant                 | "     |
| Marshall, sir George, warrant       | "     |
| Navy Officers, grant                | April |
| Newport Pannell, hospital, grt.     | June  |
| Nevill, sir Henry, office           | July  |
| Nevill, sir Henry, office           | Aug.  |
| Newby, grant                        | Oct.  |
| Nicholls, sir Augustine, revocat.   | "     |
| Nicholls, sir Augustine, grant      | "     |
| Nicholls, etc., grant               | Nov.  |
| Norreys, lord, pardon               | Dec.  |
| Norton, grant                       | "     |
| Oxford, earl of, warrant            | April |
| Ordnance, master of the, warrant    | "     |
| Officers of the Navy, grant         | May   |
| Ororke, grant                       | July  |
| Oxford, University Coll., grant     | "     |
| Oaks, office                        | Nov.  |
| Oxford, Corp. Chris. Coll., license | Feb.  |
| Ordnance, master of the, warrant    | "     |
| Ordnance, master of the, warrant    | "     |
| Oxford, earl of, license            | "     |
| Oldisworth, grant                   | Mar.  |
| Pembroke, earl of, warrant          | May   |
| Pembroke, earl of, warrant          | "     |
| Parker, sir Calthorpe, grant        | June  |
| Primros, warrant                    | July  |
| Pembroke, earl of, warrant          | "     |
| Pigeon, etc., grant                 | "     |
| Pott, warrant                       | Aug.  |
| Prideaux, office                    | Nov.  |
| Pratt, office                       | "     |
| Paver, grant                        | "     |
| Prince Charles, charter             | Dec.  |

| 1615, continued.                |       | 1615, continued.                    |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Parry, grant                    | Dec.  | Stanhope, lord, warrant             | Feb   |
| Potkin, office                  | "     | St. George, office                  | "     |
| Parkhurst, warrant              | Feb.  | Scott, presentation                 | Mar.  |
| Parker, pardon                  | "     | Siddenham, sir John, grant          | "     |
| Paldwin, license                | Mar.  | Surveyor of the Works, etc., wt.    | "     |
| Privy Council, etc., commission | "     | Saltenstall, sir Peter, office      | "     |
| Pudsey, pension                 | "     | Sutton, office                      | "     |
| The Queen, grant                | Jan.  | Treasurer, warrant                  | April |
| Rawleigh, license               | April | Treswell, warrant                   | "     |
| Rising, town, grant             | May   | Treswell, warrant                   | "     |
| Richardson, office              | "     | Treasurer, etc., warrant            | "     |
| Rothwell, etc., office          | "     | Treasurer, warrant                  | "     |
| Rosseter, etc., grant           | "     | Treasurer, warrant                  | May   |
| Raine, warrant                  | June  | Treherne, pardon                    | June  |
| Ramsey, grant                   | "     | Treasurer, lord, warrant            | "     |
| Radcliff, etc., pardon          | July  | Tunstall, pardon                    | "     |
| Reynell, sir George, pension    | Sept. | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant      | July  |
| Rawlins, office                 | "     | Treasurer, etc., warrant            | "     |
| Reading, presentation           | Oct.  | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant      | "     |
| Rankin, grant                   | Nov.  | Treasurer, etc., warrant            | "     |
| Russell, sir Thomas, office     | "     | Tresham, sir Lewes, grant           | "     |
| Reynell, sir George, pension    | "     | Trevor, sir John, warrant           | "     |
| Ramsey, pension                 | "     | Temple, sir John, office            | "     |
| Rowden, office                  | "     | Tiverton, town, incorporation       | "     |
| Ramsey, grant                   | "     | Treasurer, lord, warrant            | "     |
| Richardson, etc., grant         | Dec.  | Treasurer, lord, etc., commission   | "     |
| Reeve, etc., warrant            | Jan.  | Treasurer, lord, etc., commission   | "     |
| Reynolds, office                | "     | Treasurer, lord, approbation        | "     |
| Scott, deanery                  | April | Treasurer, lord, warrant            | "     |
| Smythsoone, license             | "     | Treasurer of the Chamber, wrt.      | Aug.  |
| Snell, warrant                  | "     | Treasurer, warrant                  | "     |
| Spickart, lease                 | "     | Twynyho, grant                      | Sept. |
| Smyth, license                  | May   | Turner, confirmation                | "     |
| Spencer, etc., license          | "     | Treasurer, lord, warrant            | "     |
| Somerset, earl of, grant        | "     | Thompson, office                    | "     |
| Scarburgh, office               | June  | Treasurer, warrant                  | "     |
| Stanhope, lord, lease           | "     | Turner, pension                     | Nov.  |
| St. John, lord, license         | "     | Treasurer, lord, warrant            | "     |
| Scott, office                   | "     | Todd, presentation                  | Dec.  |
| Stonehouse, sir James, grant    | "     | Tonstall, warrant                   | "     |
| Smyth, pardon                   | July  | Tonstall, pension                   | "     |
| Stanhope, lord, warrant         | "     | Treasurer, warrant                  | "     |
| Southwell, license              | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant      | Jan.  |
| Stanhope, lord, warrant         | "     | Treasurer, warrant                  | "     |
| Story, etc., pardon             | "     | Treasurer, lord, pardon             | "     |
| Spilman, sir John, warrant      | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., commis.      | "     |
| Swaine, pardon                  | Sept. | Treasurer, lord, etc., commis.      | "     |
| Salter, pension                 | Nov.  | Treasurer, warrant                  | "     |
| Sturtevant, privilege           | Dec.  | Treswell, warrant                   | "     |
| Smyth, office                   | "     | Treswell, office                    | Feb.  |
| Sadler, warrant                 | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., commis.      | "     |
| Stationers, privilege           | Jan.  | Treasurer, warrant                  | Mar.  |
| South, office                   | "     | Treasurer, etc., warrant            | "     |
| Spilman, sir John, warrant      | Feb.  | Vanlore, warrant                    | April |
| Stanhope, lord, warrant         | "     | Villiers, sir George, pension       | June  |
| Surveyor of the Works, warrant  | "     | Verney, sir Richard, confirm.       | "     |
| Stanhope, lord, warrant         | "     | Verney, sir Richard, etc., confirm. | Oct.  |



1615, *continued.*

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Vero, presentation               | Dec.  |
| Villers, sir George, office      | "     |
| Villiers, sir George, office     | Jan.  |
| Var, etc., pardon                | Mar.  |
| Vanlore, discharge               | "     |
| Whitmore, etc., grant            | April |
| Warner, license                  | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Worcester, earl of, office       | "     |
| Worcester, earl of, warrant      | "     |
| Warner, warrant                  | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Wood, etc., grant                | May   |
| Waller, etc., grant              | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Wake, warrant                    | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Wood, pension                    | June  |
| Wilson, pension                  | "     |
| Wentworth, license               | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Wadham, pardon                   | "     |
| Windham, privilege               | "     |
| Wardrobe, warrant                | "     |
| West, office                     | July  |
| Winchester, city, license        | "     |
| Wentworth, lord, license         | "     |
| Wood, resignation                | "     |
| Warren, license                  | "     |
| Willie, grant                    | "     |
| Wilson, license                  | Aug.  |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | Sept. |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | "     |
| Wortley, license                 | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Worcester, earl of, warrant      | Oct.  |
| Winwood, office                  | "     |
| Wotton, sir Henry, warrant       | "     |
| Wotton, sir Henry, warrant       | "     |
| Williams, office                 | Nov.  |
| Ward, office                     | "     |
| Worcester, earl of, warrant      | "     |
| White, grant                     | Dec.  |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Wetherid, warrant                | "     |
| Willoughby, grant                | "     |
| Worcester, earl of, office       | "     |
| Worcester, earl of, warrant      | "     |
| Worcester, earl of, pension      | "     |
| Winwood, sir Ralph, office       | Jan.  |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Woodcock, office                 | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Walton, release                  | Feb.  |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |

1615, *continued.*

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | Feb.  |
| Worcester, city, grant           | "     |
| Webb, pension                    | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Wilson, grant                    | Mar.  |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Young, gift                      | April |
| Yelverton, sir Henry, warrant    | Nov.  |
| Yates, etc., release             | "     |
| Yeoman, prebend                  | Dec.  |
| Young, advowson                  | "     |
| Zouch, lord, office              | July  |
| Zouch, lord, commission          | Aug.  |

1616.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Arundell, lord, confirmation                      | May   |
| Anstruther, sir Robert, warrant                   | June  |
| Attorney-General, warrant                         | "     |
| Annesley, grant                                   | "     |
| Admiral, lord, warrant                            | July  |
| Allen, grant                                      | "     |
| Anstruther, sir Ro., grant                        | Aug.  |
| Attorney-General, warrant                         | "     |
| Aylloff, sir William, commission                  | "     |
| Alured, etc., office                              | Sept. |
| Annesley, sir Francis, grant                      | Oct.  |
| Attorney-General, warrant                         | Dec.  |
| Aprice, pardon                                    | Jan.  |
| Adams, etc., office                               | "     |
| Ap Jevan, etc., pardon                            | "     |
| Alley, grant                                      | Mar.  |
| Arundell, covenant                                | "     |
| Atherloine, sir James, warrant                    | "     |
| Alcock, grant                                     | "     |
| Aubigny, lord, etc., grant                        | "     |
| Aubigny, lord, warrant                            | "     |
| Bp. of St. David's, instalment                    | April |
| Ball, confirmation                                | "     |
| Bruncker, sir William, grant                      | May   |
| Bp. of Chester, congé d'élire & let.              | "     |
| Baynton, grant                                    | "     |
| Browne, confirmation                              | "     |
| Baildon, pardon                                   | "     |
| Bates, office                                     | "     |
| Bishop's Castle, bayliffs, confirm.               | June  |
| Bishop of Chester, royal assent                   | "     |
| Bowey, warrant                                    | "     |
| Battye, pardon                                    | "     |
| Bishop of Winchester, congé d'élire<br>and letter | "     |
| Bassano, warrant                                  | "     |
| Bacon, office                                     | "     |

| 1616, continued.                   |       | 1616, continued.                    |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Brownlowe, etc., grant             | June  | Bingham, privilege                  | Feb.  |
| Berrington, office                 | "     | Beaumont, deanery                   | "     |
| Bishop of Winchester, royal assent | "     | Bishop of Bristol, congé d'élire    | "     |
| Brerton, sir Thomas, discharge     | July  | and letter                          | "     |
| Berwick-on-Tweed, discharge        | "     | Blount, sir Richard, license        | "     |
| Bishop of Chester, restitution     | "     | Bishop of Worcester, restitution    | "     |
| Bronker, sir William, warrant      | "     | Bishop of Worcester, instalment     | "     |
| Barret, warrant                    | "     | Buckingham, earl of, grant          | "     |
| Bird, office                       | "     | Branthwaite, confirmation           | "     |
| Barkley, lord, grant               | "     | Bishop of Winchester, composition   | "     |
| Bishop of Bangor, congé d'élire    | "     | Bannister, office                   | Mar.  |
| and letter                         | Aug.  | Brawne, license                     | "     |
| Brooke, office                     | "     | Beron, license                      | "     |
| Bishop of Carlisle, congé d'élire  | "     | Bacon, sir Francis, warrant         | "     |
| and letter                         | "     | Balconquall, warrant                | "     |
| Bridges, presentation              | "     | Buckingham, earl of, grant          | "     |
| Ball, etc., license                | "     | Bromley, sir Thomas, license        | "     |
| Bishop of Wells, congé d'élire     | "     | Bellingham, discharge               | "     |
| and letter                         | Sept. | Buckingham, earl of, discharge      | "     |
| Bitts, license                     | "     | Canterbury, archbp. of, comm.       | April |
| Bishop of Winchester, restitution  | "     | Clopton, sir William, license       | "     |
| Blundell, office                   | "     | Cranfeild, sir Lionel, gift         | "     |
| Bishop of Carlisle, royal assent   | Oct.  | Collmore, sir John, etc., indenture | "     |
| Bishop of Bangor, royal assent     | "     | Colston, etc., license              | "     |
| Bishop of Chester, presentation    | "     | Coroner of King's Bench, warrant    | "     |
| Browne, confirmation               | "     | Colles, grant                       | "     |
| Bishop of Bangor, grant            | "     | Clerk, advowson                     | "     |
| Bp. of Bath & Wells, roy. assent   | Nov.  | Calverley, pardon                   | May   |
| Bourglamackye, warrant             | "     | Chancellor, lord, commission        | "     |
| Barwicke, office                   | "     | Chancellor, lord, warrant           | "     |
| Belier, denization                 | "     | Chamberlaine, lord, etc., comm.     | "     |
| Basnett, etc., grant               | "     | Cornwallis, sir Thomas, warrant     | "     |
| Bishop of Lincoln, warrant         | "     | Conway, sir Edward, pension         | "     |
| Bonnall, etc., denization          | Dec.  | Cavendish, office                   | "     |
| Bowyer, license                    | "     | Clarke, pension                     | June  |
| Barker, office                     | "     | Chapman, advowson                   | "     |
| Barker, office                     | "     | Carew, lord, warrant                | "     |
| Bishop of Carlisle, restitution    | "     | Compton, lord, office               | "     |
| Burlamachy, warrant                | "     | Chief Justice, etc., commission     | July  |
| Bacon, office                      | "     | Cotton, sir Robert, pardon          | "     |
| Bishop of Winchester, warrant      | "     | Chaworth, sir George, grant         | "     |
| Bp. of Bath & Wells, restitution   | "     | Crooke, sir Henry, etc., office     | "     |
| Bishop of Bangor, restitution      | "     | Cotton, grant                       | Aug.  |
| Bishop of Bangor, estallment       | "     | Cotton, confirmation                | Sept. |
| Bludder, sir Thos., etc., contract | Jan.  | Chaloner, license                   | Oct.  |
| Basnett, grant                     | "     | Coroner of the Bench, etc., warrant | "     |
| Browne, etc., discharge            | "     | Colles, grant                       | "     |
| Bishop of Worcester, congé d'élire | "     | Clopton, warrant                    | Nov.  |
| and letter                         | "     | Chancellor, lord, etc., warrant     | "     |
| Barker, office                     | "     | Chief Justice, declaration          | "     |
| Byll, warrant                      | "     | Chancellor, lord, etc., warrant     | "     |
| Blagroff, office                   | "     | Cambridge, Christ's Coll., grant    | Dec.  |
| Bosevil, pardon                    | Feb.  | Cox, etc., offices                  | "     |
| Bishop of Worcester, roy. assent   | "     | Christmas, office                   | "     |
| Buckingham, earl of, warrant       | "     | Chancellor, lord, etc., warrant     | "     |
| Barker, etc., grant                | "     | Chancellor, lord, etc., warrant     | "     |
| Browne, sir Henry, office          | "     | Craige, grant                       | "     |
| Bishop of Winchester, discharge    | "     |                                     |       |

1616, continued.

|                                 |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Castle, office                  | Jan.  |
| Cuttris, grant                  | "     |
| Compton, sir Thomas, office     | "     |
| Corbet, pardon                  | "     |
| Carew, lord, warrant            | "     |
| Cornwallis, sir Thomas, office  | "     |
| Coppier, warrant                | "     |
| Cofferer, warrant               | Feb.  |
| Cowley, office                  | "     |
| Chadwick, presentation          | "     |
| Cromwell, sir Oliver, grant     | "     |
| Carr, sir Ro., grant            | "     |
| Cofferer, warrant               | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., warrant | "     |
| Christian, etc., warrant        | "     |
| Chapman, pardon                 | Mar.  |
| Conock, warrant                 | "     |
| Carr, sir Ro., pension          | "     |
| Chancellor, grant               | "     |
| Chambers, warrant               | "     |
| Canterbury, archbishop, comm.   | "     |
| Dudley, sir Ferdinand, license  | April |
| Duncombe, grant                 | "     |
| Doughtie, presentation          | May   |
| Deane, pension                  | "     |
| Darrell, sir Marmaduke, warrant | June  |
| Dallam, warrant                 | July  |
| Docwra, sir Henry, office       | "     |
| Duckworth, pension              | "     |
| Douglas, sir George, grant      | "     |
| Dundas, warrant                 | Oct.  |
| Darrell, sir Marmaduke, warrant | "     |
| Draper, grant                   | Nov.  |
| Digby, sir John, grant          | "     |
| Digby, sir John, release        | "     |
| Dame, office                    | Dec.  |
| Dingwall, protection            | "     |
| Draper, etc., grant             | "     |
| Doubleday, grant                | Jan.  |
| Darrell, sir Marmaduke, warrant | "     |
| Digby, sir John, grant          | "     |
| Derrixon, pardon                | "     |
| De Tour, warrant                | Feb.  |
| Dackombe, sir John, grant       | "     |
| Dolben, dispensation            | "     |
| Darey, lord, grant              | "     |
| Denny, lord, grant              | Mar.  |
| Daccombe, sir John, grant       | "     |
| Evans, presentation             | April |
| Exchequer, warrant              | "     |
| Exchequer, warrant              | May   |
| Erskin, etc., office            | June  |
| Edwards, office                 | July  |
| East India Merchants, grant     | "     |
| Elmes, lease                    | "     |
| Ellyotts, etc., license         | "     |
| Edwards, office                 | Aug.  |

1616, continued.

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Emerson, grant                   | Sept. |
| Emerson, lease                   | "     |
| Eveleigh, confirmation           | Nov.  |
| Effingham, lord, etc., pension   | "     |
| Evans, pension                   | "     |
| Exchequer, warrant               | Dec.  |
| Exchequer, warrant               | Jan.  |
| Evat, presentation               | Feb.  |
| Earwood, office                  | Mar.  |
| Elyot, pension                   | "     |
| Farmers of the Customs, warr.    | April |
| Fenton, lord, grant              | "     |
| Francis, warrant                 | May   |
| Fletwood, grant                  | June  |
| Fenner, license                  | "     |
| Felton, warrant                  | "     |
| Fishmongers, grant               | July  |
| Fleetewood, grant                | "     |
| Fenton, lord, grant              | "     |
| Friend, gift                     | "     |
| Fletcher, pardon                 | Sept. |
| Farmers of the Customs, warrant  | Oct.  |
| Fynche, pension                  | Nov.  |
| Fanshawe, etc., warrant          | Dec.  |
| Frampton, office                 | "     |
| Fetherston, etc., office         | "     |
| Fourre, warrant                  | "     |
| Feilder, pardon                  | "     |
| Fullerton, sir James, warrant    | "     |
| Fleming, grant                   | Jan.  |
| Fish, warrant                    | "     |
| Foxe, pardon                     | Feb.  |
| Fowles, sir David, etc., warrant | "     |
| Glover, office                   | April |
| Garsett, license                 | "     |
| Griffith, grant                  | May   |
| Garth, license                   | June  |
| Goringe, sir George, pension     | July  |
| Gibb, grant                      | "     |
| Gargrave, sir Richard, license   | "     |
| Grimston, grant                  | Sept. |
| Greencloth, officers of, warrant | Oct.  |
| Gray, denization                 | "     |
| Gray, lord, license              | "     |
| Godwyn, sir Francis, license     | Nov.  |
| Gyles, etc., office              | "     |
| Gregory, presentation            | "     |
| Gelf, office                     | Dec.  |
| Gwillim, office                  | "     |
| Griffith, grant                  | Jan.  |
| Gascoigne, warrant               | "     |
| Gawen, warrant                   | "     |
| Glover, office                   | Feb.  |
| Geffreis, grant                  | "     |
| Gelf, office                     | "     |
| Griffith, grant                  | "     |
| Gibdale, etc., grant             | "     |



| 1616, continued.                     |       | 1616, continued.                 |       |
|--------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|-------|
| Gerard, lord, commission             | Mar.  | Hopton, warrant                  | Feb.  |
| Grame, pardon                        | "     | Harris, grant                    | "     |
| Hobby, license                       | April | Heriot, warrant                  | "     |
| Howlett, prebend                     | "     | Howard, sir Charles, commission  | "     |
| Hugh, pardon                         | "     | Humfrey, confirmation            | "     |
| Hales, grant                         | "     | Hicks, sir Baptist, warrant      | Mar.  |
| Howard, lord, grant                  | "     | Household Officers, warrant      | "     |
| Humfreys, presentation               | "     | Household Officers, warrant      | "     |
| Herbert, sir William, lease          | May   | Harvy, sir William, office       | "     |
| Hardred, warrant                     | "     | Hay, warrant                     | "     |
| Harman, sir William, grant           | "     | Ingram, sir Arthur, indenture    | Jan.  |
| Hay, lord, warrant                   | June  | Jones, warrant                   | May   |
| Hanger, license                      | "     | Jones, etc., grant               | July  |
| Hobart, pension                      | "     | James, presentation              | Sept. |
| Hutsbery, warrant                    | "     | Jennings, warrant                | Dec.  |
| Hodges, demise                       | "     | James, license                   | "     |
| Halfhyde, pardon                     | "     | Johnson, pardon                  | Jan.  |
| Harrison, privilege                  | "     | Jermyn, office                   | "     |
| Howard, sir Thomas, grant            | July  | Justices of the Peace, warrant   | Mar.  |
| Harte, sir Euscate, pardon           | "     | Jones, office                    | "     |
| Haddington, lord, grant              | "     | King, prebend                    | April |
| Hamilton, sir James, warrant         | "     | King, prebend                    | "     |
| Household Officers, warrant          | "     | Kighley, grant                   | June  |
| Holland, office                      | "     | Keire, sir George, grant         | July  |
| Harrise, etc., grant                 | "     | Knivett, lord, warrant           | "     |
| Heron, pension                       | "     | Knight, pardon                   | Sept. |
| Hay, office                          | Aug.  | Knivett, lord, warrant           | "     |
| Hide, license                        | Sept. | Kind, presentation               | Dec.  |
| ap Hugh, pardon                      | "     | Kedermister, warrant             | Jan.  |
| House Officers, warrant              | "     | King, prebend                    | Feb.  |
| Hoare, presentation                  | "     | Knyvet, lord, etc., warrant      | "     |
| Hall, deanry                         | Oct.  | Ketchet, grant                   | "     |
| Hale, grant                          | "     | Kerry, office                    | Mar.  |
| Hay, lord, warrant                   | "     | Knollis, pension                 | "     |
| Halfhide, warrant                    | "     | Levingston, office               | May   |
| Hakewill, archdeaconry               | "     | Lowe, grant                      | "     |
| Hood, office                         | "     | Lisle, lord, commission          | "     |
| Hamilton, etc., grant                | Nov.  | Lord Chief Justice, warrant      | "     |
| Harington, lady, warrant             | "     | Lisle, lord, pension             | "     |
| Heaton, sir Thomas, office           | "     | Lake, pardon                     | "     |
| Heath, etc., confirmation            | "     | Lord Chief Justice, warrant      | June  |
| Hawen, office                        | "     | Linsey, warrant                  | "     |
| Harrington, sir Ed., grant           | "     | Langport, town, confirmation     | "     |
| Haddington, lord, warrant            | Dec.  | Levingston, pension              | "     |
| Hay, lord, warrant                   | "     | Leech, office                    | Aug.  |
| Halfhead, office                     | "     | Lezure, sir Stephen, grant       | Sept. |
| Hay, sir George, grant               | "     | Lilley, presentation             | "     |
| Howard, sir Charles, office          | Jan.  | Leicestershire, sheriff, warrant | Oct.  |
| Hales, office                        | "     | Lanier, grant                    | "     |
| Hume, sir Patrick, grant             | "     | Lande, deanery                   | Nov.  |
| Hume, sir Patrick, commission        | "     | Lisle, pension                   | Dec.  |
| Horden, presentation                 | "     | Levet, presentation              | "     |
| Hatton, sir Christopher, office      | "     | Leech, warrant                   | "     |
| Hildsley, etc., sir Francis, indent. | "     | Leach, warrant                   | Jan.  |
| Harrington, pardon                   | "     | Lloyd, pardon                    | Feb.  |
| Howard, etc., sir Ro., grant         | Feb.  | Lee, sir Henry, warrant          | "     |

1616, continued.

|                                    |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| Lozier, etc., office               | Feb.  |
| Levingston, etc., grant            | "     |
| Lowe, grant                        | "     |
| Lords of Council, commission       | Mar.  |
| Lords of Council, revocation       | "     |
| Levingston, lease                  | "     |
| More, etc., license                | April |
| Michell, office                    | "     |
| Marshall, sir George, warrant      | "     |
| Maxwell, office                    | "     |
| Marshall, sir George, lease        | "     |
| Manucy, warrant                    | May   |
| Merrick, grant                     | "     |
| Morles, presentation               | "     |
| Morrison, sir Richard, warrant     | "     |
| Marshall, presentation             | "     |
| Metham, sir Thomas, lease          | "     |
| Mayer, lord, etc., license         | June  |
| Mansell, sir Ro., warrant          | "     |
| Mildmay, demise                    | "     |
| Mansell, sir Ro., warrant          | "     |
| Meredith, warrant                  | "     |
| Mountague, pension                 | "     |
| Morgan, etc., office               | July  |
| Marcellis, pardon                  | "     |
| Mynors, license                    | "     |
| Mynte Wardens, warrant             | "     |
| Mynors, office                     | "     |
| Mole, office                       | "     |
| Myn, sir Henry, warrant            | "     |
| Morrison, sir Richard, warrant     | "     |
| Monnings, sir William, license     | Aug.  |
| Murray, warrant                    | Sept. |
| Moreton, pension                   | "     |
| Murray, sir Patrick, pension       | "     |
| Master of the Ordnance, etc., com. | "     |
| Montgomery, earl of, office        | Oct.  |
| Maunton, sir Ro., office           | "     |
| Mountague, deanery                 | Nov.  |
| Murray, warrant                    | "     |
| Metcalfe, presentation             | "     |
| Mounson, sir Thomas, warrant       | "     |
| Moore, lease                       | "     |
| Mayerne, office                    | Dec.  |
| Morrison, sir Richard, warrant     | "     |
| Mawlde, pension                    | Jan.  |
| Mounson, sir Thomas, pardon        | "     |
| Murray, warrant                    | "     |
| More, sir George, warrant          | "     |
| Middleton, presentation            | "     |
| Marchant, commission               | "     |
| Master of the Rolls, etc., comm.   | "     |
| Middleton, presentation            | Feb.  |
| Manwaring, office                  | "     |
| May, grant                         | "     |
| Mountegle, license                 | "     |
| Molineux, office                   | "     |
| Mompesson, sir Giles, etc., comm.  | "     |

1616, continued.

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Mompesson, sir Giles, etc., comm. | Feb.  |
| Mynn, office                      | "     |
| Morison, sir Richard, warrant     | "     |
| Mansell, sir Ro., warrant         | "     |
| Mompesson, sir Giles, etc., warr. | "     |
| Morrison, sir Richard, warrant    | Mar.  |
| Morley, etc., grant               | "     |
| Maxwell, warrant                  | "     |
| Maynwaring, office                | "     |
| Murray, sir Patrick, warrant      | "     |
| Maxwell, office                   | "     |
| Morgan, discharge                 | "     |
| Mompesson, sir Giles, etc., grant | "     |
| Nottingham, earl of, warrant      | May   |
| Nash, pardon                      | June  |
| Noell, sir Ed., warrant           | Aug.  |
| Naunton, sir Ro., pension         | "     |
| Norton, presentation              | Dec.  |
| Norton, office                    | "     |
| Nicholson, warrant                | Jan.  |
| Neuill, pension                   | "     |
| Nicholson, etc., office           | "     |
| Nottingham, countess of, pension  | Mar.  |
| Ordnance, master of the, warr.    | April |
| Officers of the Greencloth, warr. | "     |
| Oxford, earl of, allowance        | June  |
| Ordnance, master of the, warr.    | July  |
| Orfeur, office                    | Aug.  |
| Officers of the Household, warr.  | "     |
| Ordnance, master of the, warr.    | Nov.  |
| Officers of the Household, warr.  | Dec.  |
| Officers of the Household, warr.  | Mar.  |
| Oswestry, town, confirmation      | "     |
| Oxenton, office                   | "     |
| Prichard, gift                    | April |
| Parry, gift                       | "     |
| Peadle, license                   | May   |
| Preston, pardon                   | "     |
| Privy Council, commission         | "     |
| Picot, pardon                     | "     |
| Peyton, sir John, warrant         | "     |
| Packer, lease                     | June  |
| Prince of Wales, charter          | "     |
| Phelips, grant                    | "     |
| Paise, office                     | "     |
| Partridge, office                 | Aug.  |
| Perkins, sir Christopher, pension | Sept. |
| Parry, gift                       | Oct.  |
| Prince of Wales, charter          | "     |
| Payne, denization                 | Dec.  |
| Primrose, office                  | "     |
| Percy, etc., lease                | "     |
| Pettican, etc., pardon            | "     |
| Peryent, sir Thomas, office       | Jan.  |
| Parkinson, presentation           | "     |
| Pye, office                       | Feb.  |
| Phillips, confirmation            | "     |

| 1616, continued.                     |       | 1616, continued.                  |       |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Perry, pardon                        | Feb.  | Savage, sir Arthur, office        | July  |
| Prince of Wales, grant               | "     | Selby, sir George, etc., grant    | "     |
| Prince of Wales, grant               | "     | Sandiland, sir James, warrant     | "     |
| Prince of Wales, grant               | "     | Steward, sir Francis, office      | Aug.  |
| Prideaux, prebend                    | "     | Saltonstrall, sir Peter, grant    | Sept. |
| Packer, pension                      | Mar.  | Squibbe, office                   | "     |
| Proctor, dispensation                | "     | Sherley, sir Thomas, protection   | Oct.  |
| Queen, grant                         | July  | Steward, pardon                   | "     |
| Queen, charter                       | Mar.  | Snawsell, pardon                  | Nov.  |
|                                      |       | Steward, presentation             | "     |
| Rutland, earl of, etc., warrant      | June  | Saier, license                    | "     |
| Rainsberry, etc., allowance          | "     | Salisbury, earl of, grant         | "     |
| Ramsey, office                       | "     | Sprott, confirmation              | Dec.  |
| Rosseter, pension                    | "     | Stephens, office                  | "     |
| Rich, warrant                        | July  | Sidenham, warrant                 | "     |
| Receiver General of the Duchy, war.  | "     | Spilman, sir John, warrant        | "     |
| Rich, etc., grant                    | "     | St. Anthoine, etc., denization    | Jan.  |
| Rowse, sir John, grant               | "     | Sambourne, grant                  | "     |
| Rosse, lord, warrant                 | "     | Smith, presentation               | "     |
| Ruthen, warrant                      | "     | Stevenson, warrant                | "     |
| Raleigh, sir Walter, commission      | "     | Scriveners, incorporation         | "     |
| Regnoll, sir George, warrant         | Sept. | Stationers, mandate               | "     |
| Radcliffe, dispensation              | "     | Shipley, warrant                  | "     |
| Rodes, grant                         | "     | Speede, license                   | Feb.  |
| Receiver of the Duchy, warrant       | Nov.  | Steward, lord, commission         | "     |
| Ramsey, office                       | Dec.  | Stanhope, lord, warrant           | "     |
| Robinson, pardon                     | "     | Swift, pardon                     | "     |
| Radcliffe, etc., pardon              | Jan.  | Sheffield, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Radcliffe, office                    | "     | Shawe, grant                      | Mar.  |
| Robinson, etc., office               | "     | Smith, etc., office               | "     |
| Ryce, grant                          | Feb.  | Steward, sir Francis, pension     | "     |
| Richard, pardon                      | "     | Stanhope, lord, warrant           | "     |
| Robinson, office                     | "     | Stanhope, lord, warrant           | "     |
| Rogers, etc., warrant                | Mar.  | Sandys, sir William, license      | "     |
| Rawleighe, sir Carye, warrant        | "     | Stanhope, lord, warrant           | "     |
| Receiver of the Court of Wards, war. | "     |                                   |       |
| Ramsey, warrant                      | "     | Treswell, warrant                 | April |
| Roxborough, lady, warrant            | "     | Trowe, pardon                     | "     |
|                                      |       | Treasurer, etc., warrant          | May   |
| Sherley, sir Thomas, protection      | April | Tunsted, pension                  | "     |
| Spachurst, office                    | "     | Treswell, warrant                 | "     |
| Spiller, warrant                     | May   | Tindall, office                   | "     |
| Smith, sir William, grant            | "     | Turnbull, warrant                 | "     |
| Syuret, pardon                       | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., commission | June  |
| St. Anthoine, etc., warrant          | "     | Treasurer, etc., warrant          | "     |
| Sandys, grant                        | "     | Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Spence, warrant                      | "     | Throckmorton, sir William, office | "     |
| Squibbe, pension                     | "     | Thorneton, office                 | "     |
| Stanhope, lord, warrant              | June  | Thorold, etc., office             | "     |
| Stanhope, lord, warrant              | "     | Tirwhit, warrant                  | "     |
| Somerset, earl of, warrant           | "     | Treasurer, warrant                | "     |
| Shrewsbury, earl of, offices         | "     | Treswell, warrant                 | July  |
| Symonds, offices                     | "     | Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| St. John, sir Oliver, commission     | "     | Tyndall, warrant                  | "     |
| Sheffield, lord, warrant             | July  | Treasurer, lord, office           | "     |
| Southampton, earl of, discharge      | "     | Treswell, warrant                 | "     |
| Stanhope, lord, warrant              | "     | Treasurer, warrant                | "     |
| Stacy, pension                       | "     | Talbot, license                   | "     |



1616, continued.

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Talbot, license                   | July  |
| Treswell, warrant                 | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, discharge        | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | Aug.  |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., commission | Sept. |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | Oct.  |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | Nov.  |
| Tounshend, lady, release          | "     |
| Teynham, lord, covenant           | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | Dec.  |
| Towers, presentation              | "     |
| Taylor, lease                     | "     |
| Ty, office                        | "     |
| Treswell, warrant                 | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | Jan.  |
| Treswell, warrant                 | "     |
| Trockes, office                   | "     |
| Thacker, pardon                   | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | Feb.  |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Turner, office                    | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Towneley, grant                   | Mar.  |
| Treswell, office                  | "     |
| Treswell, grant                   | "     |
| Trotter, etc., lease              | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Thompson, office                  | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, grant            | "     |
| Tichborne, sir Walter, commission | "     |
| Valet, etc., warrant              | April |
| Villiers, sir George, grant       | "     |
| Villiers, sir George, warrant     | "     |
| Vere, sir Horace, office          | May   |
| Vere, sir Horace, commission      | "     |
| Vere, sir Horace, pension         | "     |
| Vernon, sir Ro., warrant          | June  |
| Villiers, sir George, grant       | July  |
| Villiers, sir George, office      | "     |
| Villiers, sir George, warrant     | Aug.  |
| Villiers, sir George, grant       | Oct.  |
| Villiers, lord, grant             | Nov.  |
| Verney, etc., offices             | "     |
| Villiers, lord, grant             | "     |
| Vernon, office                    | "     |
| Vernon, sir Ro., office           | "     |
| Villiers, lord, grant             | Dec.  |
| Valet, warrant                    | Jan.  |
| Vernon, presentation              | Feb.  |
| Villiers, pension                 | "     |

1616, continued.

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Villiers, warrant                | Feb.  |
| Van Elderhuis, grant             | Mar.  |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | April |
| Withipoll, license               | "     |
| Worcester, earl of, grant        | "     |
| Worcester, earl of, discharge    | "     |
| White, dispensation              | "     |
| Wye, etc., warrant               | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Wood, presentation               | May   |
| Warkupp, pardon                  | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | "     |
| White, license                   | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | June  |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | "     |
| Williams, presentation           | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant | "     |
| Weston, sir Richard, office      | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | "     |
| Warrell, presentation            | "     |
| Wardrobe, warrant                | "     |
| Weymouth, town, confirmation     | "     |
| Willan, presentation             | July  |
| Wyatt, warrant                   | "     |
| Williams, warrant                | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | "     |
| Woodward, etc., license          | "     |
| Wardrobe, warrant                | Sept. |
| Wardrobe, warrant                | Oct.  |
| White, dispensation              | "     |
| Wynne, office                    | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | "     |
| Wilton, etc., office             | Nov.  |
| Wilmer, office                   | Dec.  |
| Wardegar, office                 | "     |
| Wetheride, grant                 | "     |
| Wethered, warrant                | "     |
| Wilson, prebend                  | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | "     |
| Wallingford, lord, grant         | "     |
| Weld, grant                      | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | "     |
| Weldon, grant                    | Jan.  |
| Worcester, earl of, discharge    | "     |
| Warrick, office                  | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | Feb.  |
| Woodward, etc., grant            | "     |
| Walker, pardon                   | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | Mar.  |
| Wye, warrant                     | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.   | "     |



## 1617, continued.

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Cotton, license                   | Sept. |
| Compton, lord, etc., office       | Nov.  |
| Compton, lord, etc., commission   | "     |
| Chambers, warrant                 | "     |
| Chalk, pension                    | Dec.  |
| Craven, office                    | "     |
| Carr, sir Ro., warrant            | "     |
| Crump, license                    | "     |
| Clarke, denization                | Jan.  |
| Chancellor, lord, commission      | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, warrant         | "     |
| Covert, office                    | Feb.  |
| Cofferer, etc., warrant           | "     |
| Cofferer, etc., warrant           | Mar.  |
| Cofferer, warrant                 | "     |
| Christian, etc., warrant          | "     |
| Chichester, citizens of, confirm. | "     |
| Digby, sir John, warrant          | April |
| Dallam, warrant                   | July  |
| Doling, presentation              | Oct.  |
| Duncan, denization                | "     |
| Digbie, warrant                   | Nov.  |
| Dewes, office                     | "     |
| Digby, warrant                    | "     |
| Dischington, sir Thomas, warrant  | "     |
| Dingwell, lord, protection        | Dec.  |
| Dudley, lease                     | "     |
| Daniell, license                  | Jan.  |
| Dalston, office                   | "     |
| Dale, sir Thomas, commission      | "     |
| Denbigh, aldermen of, etc., comm. | "     |
| Dawes, presentation               | Feb.  |
| Drayton, office                   | "     |
| Dixon, etc., grant                | Mar.  |
| Delpotin, sir Jasper, denization  | "     |
| Dublin, archbishop, etc., comm.   | "     |
| Egerton, sir Rowland, grant       | Mar.  |
| Egerton, sir Rowland, discharge   | "     |
| Emerson, grant                    | April |
| Exchequer, warrant                | April |
| Eure, lord, grant                 | June  |
| Evelyn, license                   | Nov.  |
| Exchequer Officers, warrant       | Jan.  |
| Erskine, sir William, license     | Feb.  |
| Farmers of the Customs, warr.     | Mar.  |
| Ferris, grant                     | "     |
| Fleetwood, protection             | April |
| Forman, presentation              | "     |
| Farmer, pardon                    | Oct.  |
| Ferres, denization                | "     |
| Ferres, denization                | "     |
| Fortin, pardon                    | Dec.  |
| Fletcher, denization              | "     |
| Fytton, sir Ed., discharge        | Mar.  |
| Freeman, sir Ralph, office        | "     |
| Fleetwood, sir Gerard, office     | "     |

## 1617, continued.

|                                    |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| Greenewell, etc., warrant          | Mar.  |
| Glover, pardon                     | "     |
| Guillams, grant                    | "     |
| Gibb, gift                         | April |
| Gason, privilege                   | June  |
| Garton, pardon                     | "     |
| Grey, grant                        | Aug.  |
| Griffith, deanery                  | Sept. |
| Greville, sir Foulke, grant        | "     |
| Greville, sir Foulke, confirmation | "     |
| Grigge, pardon                     | "     |
| Gerrard, office                    | "     |
| Garsett, license                   | "     |
| Goodcoale, office                  | Oct.  |
| Griffin, etc., grant               | Nov.  |
| Gwillin, office                    | Dec.  |
| Giles, prebend                     | "     |
| Griffith, grant                    | "     |
| Garrowey, etc., grant              | "     |
| Greenfield, office                 | Jan.  |
| Garway, etc., office               | "     |
| Goring, sir George, etc., office   | Feb.  |
| Green, warrant                     | "     |
| Gibb, grant                        | Mar.  |
| Gibb, grant                        | "     |
| Household Officers, warrant        | Mar.  |
| Helwys, lady, grant                | "     |
| Hoby, sir Edward, office           | "     |
| Howard, sir Charles, office        | "     |
| Holland, grant                     | "     |
| Hobart, sir Henry, discharge       | "     |
| Hobart, sir Henry, re-grant        | "     |
| Hammer, grant                      | "     |
| Hutton, sir Timothy, etc., grant   | April |
| Heryott, warrant                   | "     |
| Hamon, warrant                     | "     |
| Hillyard, privilege                | "     |
| Hennage, sir George, grant         | May   |
| Hutton, sir Richard, office        | "     |
| Howlet, prebend                    | June  |
| Hill, grant                        | Aug.  |
| Hay, sir George, grant             | Sept. |
| Hooker, warrant                    | "     |
| Howard, sir Francis, pension       | Oct.  |
| Hedley, office                     | "     |
| Hulton, pardon                     | "     |
| Halfhyde, warrant                  | "     |
| Hugon, denization                  | "     |
| Hillyard, presentation             | Nov.  |
| Hayward, pardon                    | "     |
| Handson, etc., office              | "     |
| Howard, sir Charles, grant         | "     |
| Hassard, office                    | Dec.  |
| Hobart, sir Henry, office          | "     |
| Hill, dispensation                 | "     |
| Hungerford, pardon                 | "     |
| Harden, office                     | "     |
| Howard, sir Thomas, office         | Jan.  |



| 1617, continued.                |       | 1617, continued.                   |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|-------|
| Hudson, office                  | Feb.  | Master of the Wardrobe, warrant    | Mar.  |
| Huntington, earl of, grant      | "     | Michaelson, presentation           | "     |
| Heriott, warrant                | Mar.  | Morrison, license                  | April |
| Hunt, grant                     | "     | Murray, warrant                    | "     |
| Hall, pardon                    | "     | Murray, warrant                    | "     |
| Howard, sir Charles, offices    | "     | Murray, privilege                  | "     |
| Ingram, sir Arthur, grant       | Nov.  | Murray, sir David, warrant         | "     |
| Johnson, lease                  | Mar.  | Midlemore, license                 | "     |
| Justices of the Bench, comm.    | Aug.  | Mint Officers, commission          | Aug.  |
| Jennings, office                | Sept. | Montague, prebend                  | Sept. |
| Jucks, presentation             | Nov.  | Marshe, office                     | "     |
| Jucks, dispensation             | "     | Mynes, governors, release          | Oct.  |
| Jenkin, pardon                  | Jan.  | Morton, sir Albert, warrant        | "     |
| Jossey, etc., grant             | Mar.  | Mynn, office                       | "     |
| Jossey, etc., grant             | "     | Maxwell, warrant                   | "     |
| Kencliven, lady, etc., grant    | Mar.  | May, office                        | Nov.  |
| Keeper, lord, warrant           | "     | Merchants, confirmation            | "     |
| Knight, grant                   | "     | Merchants, confirmation            | "     |
| King at Arms, warrant           | "     | Merchants, charter revocation      | "     |
| Knox, pension                   | Oct.  | Mayor of Torrington, etc., grant   | Dec.  |
| Knyvett, office                 | Jan.  | Maynwaring, discharge              | "     |
| Knight, office                  | "     | May, license                       | "     |
| Killigrew, sir Ro., warrant     | Feb.  | Mason, presentation                | "     |
| Killigrew, office               | "     | May, sir Hum., grant               | "     |
| Lisle, office                   | Mar.  | Mint Commissioners, warrant        | "     |
| Leonard, grant                  | "     | More, privilege                    | "     |
| Lord Privy Seal, indenture      | "     | Mawle, denization                  | Jan.  |
| Lloyd, sir Ro., etc., office    | April | Mildmay, sir Henry, office         | "     |
| Lenox, duke of, indenture       | "     | Master of the Horse, discharge     | "     |
| La Cloche, license              | "     | Marchants, license                 | "     |
| Leicester, countess of, lease   | July  | May, sir Hum., office              | Feb.  |
| Lewis, office                   | Sept. | Mollet, warrant                    | "     |
| Levingston, lease               | Oct.  | Miller, office                     | "     |
| Lanier, office                  | "     | Morehouse, pardon                  | "     |
| Lord Keeper, warrant            | Nov.  | Murray, grant                      | "     |
| Lenox, duke of, grant           | Dec.  | Mompesson, sir Giles, etc., office | "     |
| Lake, sir Thomas, warrant       | "     | Mathew, pardon                     | "     |
| Levingston, office              | "     | Marriott, privilege                | Mar.  |
| Lenox, duke of, lease           | "     | Newman, etc., grant                | April |
| Leech, warrant                  | "     | Nottingham, earl of, warrant       | May   |
| Levett, grant                   | "     | Northumberland, earl of, lease     | Oct.  |
| Lozier, etc., office            | Jan.  | Nicholls, pardon                   | Dec.  |
| Litlor, pardon                  | Feb.  | Naunton, sir Ro., office           | Jan.  |
| Lewes, pardon                   | "     | Noel, sir Ed., lease               | Feb.  |
| Leicester, town, grant          | "     | O'Neale, lady, pension             | Mar.  |
| Lord Chief Justice, etc., comm. | "     | Oxford, earl of, license           | May   |
| Lucye, grant                    | Mar.  | Ozane, pardon                      | Feb.  |
| Levingston, grant               | "     | Oxford University, grant           | "     |
| Leviston, office                | "     | Oxenbridge, sir Ro., etc., license | "     |
| Leppington, grant               | "     | Pye, grant                         | Mar.  |
| Merlin, denization              | Mar.  | Penson, grant                      | "     |
| Morison, sir Rd., warrant       | "     | Powell, etc., privilege            | April |
| Meldrum, grant                  | "     | Parnuiet, warrant                  | "     |
| May, grant                      | "     | Pointz, sir Nicholas, pardon       | "     |
| Montgomery, earl of, pardon     | "     | Prunerton, etc., pardon            | June  |
|                                 |       | Pallavicine, lease                 | July  |
|                                 |       | Phytton, baronet                   | Sept. |

*1617, continued.*

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Physicians, confirmation          | Sept. |
| Philips, sir Thomas, warrant      | "     |
| Poppelman, denization             | Oct.  |
| Powle, pardon                     | Dec.  |
| Pudsey, pension                   | "     |
| Putto, declaration                | Jan.  |
| Palmer, grant                     | "     |
| Pierrepoint, etc., grant          | "     |
| Parker, lease                     | "     |
| Pickering, pardon                 | Mar.  |
| Poskin, grant                     | "     |
| Queen, pension                    | Aug.  |
| Queen, warrant                    | Nov.  |
| Rich, sir Robert, license         | Mar.  |
| Rogers, office                    | "     |
| Rayne, warrant                    | April |
| Richardson, pardon                | July  |
| Richard, denization               | Oct.  |
| Ramler, denization                | "     |
| Read, pardon                      | Nov.  |
| Raleigh, sir Walter, grant        | "     |
| Reyney, etc., pardon              | "     |
| Rankin, office                    | Dec.  |
| Richardson, office                | Jan.  |
| Rountree, pardon                  | Feb.  |
| Ratcliff, license                 | "     |
| Rathburne, privilege              | "     |
| Ramsey, grant                     | "     |
| Robinson, demise                  | Mar.  |
| Rudyerd, office                   | "     |
| Spilman, sir John                 | Mar.  |
| Shandois, lord, license           | "     |
| Sheriffs of London, etc., warrant | "     |
| Seger, sir William, grant         | "     |
| Seger, sir William, warrant       | "     |
| St. George, sir Rd., increase     | "     |
| Salisbury, earl of, grant         | "     |
| Sharpe, denization                | "     |
| St. George, grant                 | "     |
| Smith, grant                      | "     |
| Stafford, warrant                 | April |
| Sibdale, etc., license            | "     |
| Shelton, pardon                   | "     |
| Smith, sir William, lease         | May   |
| Sowter, office                    | "     |
| Stanhope, lord, warrant           | June  |
| Sadler, pardon                    | "     |
| Somerset, earl of, warrant        | "     |
| Sarson, pardon                    | Aug.  |
| Sturgion, office                  | Sept. |
| Semyne, pardon                    | "     |
| Stanhope, lord, warrant           | Oct.  |
| Stanhope, lord, warrant           | "     |
| Smith, office                     | Nov.  |
| Seymer, warrant                   | "     |
| Smith, pardon                     | "     |

*1617, continued.*

|                                    |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| Stephenson, pension                | Dec.  |
| Symnell, etc., discharge           | "     |
| Suffolk, earl of, grant            | "     |
| Stanhope, lord, warrant            | "     |
| Selwood, etc., commission          | Jan.  |
| Suffolk, earl of, grant            | "     |
| Spencer, warrant                   | "     |
| Salisbury, earl of, grant          | "     |
| Sharpe, presentation               | Feb.  |
| Steward, lord, warrant             | "     |
| Sadock, lease                      | "     |
| Spilman, sir John, warrant         | "     |
| Steward, sir Francis, warrant      | Mar.  |
| Saladin, denization                | "     |
| Salter, sir Nicholas, etc., office | "     |
| Scott, license                     | "     |
| Smith, etc., license               | "     |
| Sigismond, sir, etc., warrant      | "     |
| Sheffield, lord, warrant           | "     |
| Salter, sir Nicholas, grant        | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant     | Mar.  |
| Treasurer of the Chamber, warr.    | "     |
| Treswell, grant                    | "     |
| Thompson, grant                    | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant           | April |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant           | "     |
| Thoris, etc., warrant              | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, lease             | May   |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant     | June  |
| Thelvall, grant                    | Aug.  |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant           | Sept. |
| Treasurer, warrant                 | "     |
| Tormson, deanery                   | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant     | Oct.  |
| Tempest, grant                     | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant     | Nov.  |
| Travers, presentation              | Dec.  |
| Treasurer, warrant                 | Jan.  |
| Tichborne, sir Walter, warrant     | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant           | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant     | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                 | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                 | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., commission  | Feb.  |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., commission  | "     |
| Tyen, warrant                      | "     |
| Thorneton, pension                 | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., license     | "     |
| Tunstall, warrant                  | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                 | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                 | Mar.  |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., grant       | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                 | "     |
| Turner, demise                     | "     |
| Tompson, confirmation              | "     |
| Villiers, sir Edward, office       | Dec.  |

| 1617, continued.                |       | 1618, continued.                  |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Windsor, lord, license          | Mar.  | Boughen, presentation             | Mar.  |
| Winwood, office                 | "     | Binge, presentation               | "     |
| Williams, office                | "     | Baker, warrant                    | "     |
| Williams, etc., grant           | "     | Broyderick, warrant               | "     |
| Wodka, etc., denization         | April | Browne, grant                     | "     |
| Wildgoose, privilege            | May   | Baldwyn, warrant                  | April |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.  | June  | Bowen, warrant                    | "     |
| Weavers, London, discharge      | Aug.  | Bishop of Sarum, royal assent     | "     |
| Wood, warrant                   | Sept. | Barwicke, mayor, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Walsingham, lord, grant         | "     | Bishop of Sarum, restitution      | "     |
| Wolfen, grant                   | Oct.  | Bradshawe, etc., grant            | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.  | "     | Blancks, office                   | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.  | "     | Bacon, office                     | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.  | "     | Buckingham, lord, discharge       | "     |
| Writington, office              | "     | Buckingham, lord, indenture       | "     |
| Williams, pardon                | "     | Bishop of Norwich, congé d'élire  | "     |
| Wardrobe, warrant               | Nov.  | and letter                        | May   |
| Wood, grant                     | "     | Byng, presentation                | "     |
| Wake, warrant                   | "     | Boynton, sir Mathew, grant        | "     |
| Woodward, etc., grant           | Dec.  | Balconquall, office               | June  |
| Watkins, office                 | "     | Balconquall, denization           | "     |
| Walcot, presentation            | "     | Brodeley, office                  | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.  | "     | Bulkeley, sir Richard, grant      | "     |
| Wood, warrant                   | "     | Bennet, grant                     | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.  | "     | Brewers, Exeter, charter          | "     |
| Weston, sir Richard, office     | Feb.  | Bird, etc., grant                 | "     |
| Whyte, etc., office             | "     | Bishop of Durham, installment     | July  |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.  | Mar.  | Barons, exchequer, commission     | "     |
| Williams, warrant               | "     | Buck, denization                  | "     |
| Williams, warrant               | "     | Berkhampstead, town, corporation  | "     |
| Youghall, town, incorporation   | May   | Brudnell, sir Thomas, commission  | "     |
| Yorke, sir Ed., pension         | "     | Bacon, office                     | "     |
| York, pardon                    | Dec.  | Bishop of Landaff, restitution    | "     |
| Zouch, lord, etc., grant        | June  | Bowen, warrant                    | "     |
| 1618.                           |       | Bee, demise                       | "     |
| Attorney-General, etc., warrant | Mar.  | Barlatier, denization             | "     |
| Ayliffe, pardon                 | "     | Bishop of Bristol, congé d'élire  | "     |
| Antonius, deanery               | May   | and letter                        | "     |
| Adams, office                   | June  | Bishop of Oxford, congé d'élire   | "     |
| Archbishop of Spalato, dispens. | "     | and letter                        | "     |
| Archbishop of Spalato, license  | "     | Bishop of Winchester, congé       | "     |
| Apsley, sir Allen, warrant      | "     | d'élire and letter                | "     |
| Atkinson, etc., license         | July  | Bishop of Ely, congé d'élire      | "     |
| Allen, license                  | "     | and letter                        | "     |
| Alley, privilege                | "     | Browne, gift                      | Aug.  |
| Arundel, lord, grant            | "     | Browne, office                    | "     |
| Allen, commission               | "     | Barons, etc., commission          | "     |
| Aubigny, lord, gift             | Aug.  | Bowser, presentation              | Sept. |
| Aubigny, lord, grant            | Oct.  | Buckingham, lord, grant           | "     |
| Allen, dispensation             | "     | Bishop of Coventry & Lichfield,   | "     |
| Attorney-General, warrant       | Dec.  | congé d'élire and letter          | "     |
| Attorney-General, warrant       | "     | Bishop of Chester, congé d'élire  | "     |
| Allen, pardon                   | Jan.  | and letter                        | "     |
| Attorney-General, etc., comm.   | "     | Balconquall, presentation         | "     |
| Aubigny, lord, etc., commission | Feb.  | Bishop of Winchester, roy. assent | "     |
| Apsley, sir Allen, warrant      | Mar.  | Bishop of Oxford, royal assent    | "     |
|                                 |       | Bishop of Norwich, restitution    | Oct.  |
|                                 |       | Bishop of Landaff, installment    | "     |



1618, continued.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Bishop of Norwich, installment                              | Oct.  |
| Bishop of Landaff, warrant                                  | "     |
| Buckingham, lord, discharge                                 | "     |
| Boote, warrant  | Nov.  |
| Beeke, pardon   | "     |
| Berkeley, lady, grant                                       | "     |
| Batten, grant   | "     |
| Boynton, sir Matthew, discharge                             | "     |
| Balconquall, warrant  | Dec.  |
| Buckingham, lord, discharge                                 | "     |
| Barker, pardon  | "     |
| Butler, sir John, warrant                                   | Jan.  |
| Baker, privilege  | "     |
| Buckingham, lord, office                                    | "     |
| Batty, pardon   | "     |
| Barons, warrant   | Feb.  |
| Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, royal assent              | "     |
| Badger, sir Thomas, grant                                   | "     |
| Burdet, grant   | "     |
| Bardett, sir Thomas, discharge                              | Mar.  |
| Bishop of Winchester, restitution                           | "     |
| Bishop of Ely, royal assent                                 | "     |
| Banister, grant   | "     |
| Boswell, pardon   | "     |
| Bishop of Bristol, congé d'élire and letter                 | "     |
| Bishop of Rochester, commission                             | "     |
| Browne, warrant   | "     |
| Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, restitution               | "     |
| Bishop of Ely, restitution                                  | "     |
| Cock, warrant   | Mar.  |
| Cock, warrant   | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., warrant                             | April |
| Cofferer, etc., warrant                                     | "     |
| Chancellor, etc., commission                                | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, warrant                                   | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., warrant                             | "     |
| Combe, grant  | "     |
| Colgan, warrant   | "     |
| Cranfield, sir Lionel, etc., surrend.                       | "     |
| Cranfield, sir Lionel, grant                                | "     |
| Cranfield, sir Lionel, etc., indenture                      | "     |
| Cowper, etc., lease   | May   |
| Chancellor, lord, warrant                                   | "     |
| Chancellor, etc., warrant                                   | "     |
| Cowley, pardon  | "     |
| Coventry and Lichfield, bishop of, congé d'élire and letter | "     |
| Coventry and Lichfield, bishop of, royal assent             | "     |
| Cranfeild, sir Lionel, pension                              | June  |
| Chamberlain, etc., office                                   | "     |
| Carew, lord, discharge                                      | "     |
| Cottingham, warrant   | "     |
| Clothiers, Colchester, confirm.                             | July  |

1618, continued.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Chambers, grant                               | July  |
| Chitting, office                              | "     |
| Chancellor of the Duchy, etc., war.           | "     |
| Chancellor of the Duchy, warrant              | "     |
| Compton, lord, grant                          | "     |
| Cavendish, lord, grant                        | "     |
| Commissioners of the Treasury, war.           | "     |
| Commissioners of the Treasury, war.           | "     |
| Commissioners of the Treasury, war.           | "     |
| Commissioners of the Treasury, war.           | "     |
| Commissioners of the Treasury, war.           | "     |
| Commissioners of the Treasury, war.           | "     |
| Connock, demise                               | Aug.  |
| Cope, gift                                    | "     |
| Cranfeild, sir Lionel, office                 | "     |
| Cleland, denization                           | Sept. |
| Carew, sir Mat., pardon                       | "     |
| Canterbury, lord archbishop, etc., commission | "     |
| Commis. of the Treasury, com.                 | "     |
| Clothworkers, Colchester, corp.               | "     |
| Commissioners of the Treasury, war.           | "     |
| Covert, sir Walter, etc., commission          | "     |
| Camberlain, denization                        | "     |
| Cleland, presentation                         | "     |
| Commissioners of the Treasury, wt.            | Oct.  |
| Commissioners of the Treasury, war.           | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., commission            | "     |
| Chamberlain, lord, warrant                    | "     |
| Commis. of the Treasury, com.                 | "     |
| Commis. of the Treasury, com.                 | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, warrant                     | "     |
| Chiffing, warrant                             | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, warrant                     | Nov.  |
| Commissioners of the Treasury, war.           | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, warrant                     | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, commission                  | "     |
| Crane, etc., grant                            | "     |
| Commis. of the Treasury, com.                 | Dec.  |
| Chambers, grant                               | "     |
| Carr, sir John, warrant                       | "     |
| Carre, sir Ro., warrant                       | "     |
| Commis. of the Treasury, com.                 | "     |
| Chorlton, grant                               | Jan.  |
| Castle, office                                | "     |
| Commissioners of the Treasury, wt.            | "     |
| Cranfeild, sir Lionel, office                 | "     |
| Cranfeild, sir Lionel, grant                  | "     |
| Chancellor, etc., warrant                     | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, commission                  | "     |
| Commis. of the Treasury, warr.                | Feb.  |
| Case, grant                                   | "     |
| Cole, presentation                            | "     |
| Cotton, pardon                                | "     |
| Commis. of the Treasury, com.                 | "     |
| Chancellor of the Duchy, etc., war.           | "     |
| Calvert, sir George, office                   | "     |
| Calvert, sir George, warrant                  | "     |

## 1618, continued.

|                                    |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| Commissioners of the Navy, war.    | Feb.  |
| Croft, pardon                      | Mar.  |
| Cranfield, sir Lionel, warrant     | "     |
| Douglas, sir George, grant         | April |
| Dawes, presentation                | May   |
| Ditton, park keepers of, warrant   | "     |
| Dorset, earl of, lease             | June  |
| Dingwell, lord, protection         | "     |
| Dorchester, town, grant            | July  |
| Danvers, lord, grant               | "     |
| Drayton, office                    | Sept. |
| Dromond, warrant                   | Oct.  |
| Doncombe, grant                    | "     |
| Douglas, sir George, grant         | Nov.  |
| Dawbenny, license                  | Dec.  |
| Dingwell, lord, protection         | "     |
| Douglas, sir Ro., grant            | Feb.  |
| Doncaster, lord, warrant           | "     |
| Duck, warrant                      | "     |
| Day, license                       | Mar.  |
| Dean of Westminster, etc., license | "     |
| Doncaster, lord, warrant           | "     |
| Doncaster, lord, discharge         | "     |
| Eyton, etc., office                | April |
| Edwards, pardon                    | "     |
| Edgbury, office                    | Sept. |
| Evans, office                      | Jan.  |
| Etherington, sir Rd., warrant      | "     |
| Fishmongers' Company, grant        | April |
| Farmers of the Customs, warrant    | "     |
| Fourree, warrant                   | May   |
| Felton, bishop, presentation       | June  |
| Floyd, etc., grant                 | July  |
| Foot, license                      | "     |
| Fleetwood, sir Miles, license      | "     |
| Foster, pardon                     | Nov.  |
| Fergusson, pardon                  | Dec.  |
| Farmers of the Customs, warrant    | "     |
| Fowler, confirmation               | Jan.  |
| Fourre, denization                 | "     |
| Fourree, warrant                   | Feb.  |
| Fletcher, grant                    | "     |
| Fletcher, presentation             | Mar.  |
| Farmers of the Customs, warrant    | "     |
| Gwillin, pardon                    | Mar.  |
| Garey, grant                       | "     |
| Gerard, lord, license              | May   |
| Gilbert, privilege                 | June  |
| Grimston, grant                    | "     |
| Glover, presentation               | July  |
| Greencloth Officers, warrant       | Aug.  |
| Gryme, warrant                     | Oct.  |
| Gray, warrant                      | Nov.  |
| Grime, warrant                     | "     |
| Guard, captain, etc., warrant      | Dec.  |
| Goad, warrant                      | Jan.  |

## 1618, continued.

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Garway, sir William, etc., warr. | Feb.  |
| Gason, privilege                 | "     |
| Giles, presentation              | Mar.  |
| Hebborne, office                 | April |
| Harrison, license                | "     |
| Hawkins, office                  | "     |
| Hughes, office                   | May   |
| Hume, sir Patrick, warrant       | "     |
| Holte, office                    | "     |
| Humes, grant                     | "     |
| Hare, etc., office               | June  |
| Hickson, pardon                  | "     |
| Huet, pardon                     | "     |
| Harding                          | "     |
| Heriott, warrant                 | July  |
| Hassard, office                  | Aug.  |
| Hardrett, gift                   | "     |
| Hassard, office                  | Sept. |
| Howard, sir Charles, office      | Oct.  |
| Hucheson, office                 | Nov.  |
| Haddington, lord, grant          | "     |
| Hay, sir George, denization      | Dec.  |
| Hadleigh, town, corporation      | "     |
| Hill, warrant                    | "     |
| Harrowden, pardon                | "     |
| Higginson, gift                  | "     |
| Heveningham, sir Walter, grant   | "     |
| Hay, sir George, demise          | "     |
| Hatton, sir Thomas, privilege    | "     |
| Hassard, office                  | Feb.  |
| Hardret, grant                   | "     |
| Heriott, warrant                 | Mar.  |
| Howson, license                  | "     |
| Ingram, sir Arthur, grant        | July  |
| Ivatt, warrant                   | Nov.  |
| Irwing, sir William, gift        | Dec.  |
| Jacobb, grant                    | Mar.  |
| Johnson, office                  | April |
| James, release                   | May   |
| Jewkes, etc., office             | July  |
| Johnson, grant                   | "     |
| Jacobson, grant                  | Aug.  |
| Justices, etc., commission       | Oct.  |
| Justices, etc., warrant          | "     |
| Jennings, warrant                | Nov.  |
| Jefferay, office                 | Jan.  |
| Jacobson, warrant                | "     |
| Jackson, grant                   | Feb.  |
| Knapp, grant                     | May   |
| Kinde, presentation              | June  |
| Kydwell, mayor, etc., confirm.   | July  |
| Killigrew, sir Ro., grant        | Oct.  |
| Kiffin, pardon                   | Nov.  |
| Kind, presentation               | Mar.  |
| Lenox, duke of, grant            | April |
| Lowe, lease                      | "     |

## 1618, continued.

|                                    |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| Lake, sir Thomas, warrant          | April |
| Lennard, presentation              | May   |
| Lloyd, grant                       | "     |
| Levingston, grant                  | "     |
| Lord Chief Justice, etc., lease    | "     |
| Lord President, warrant            | June  |
| Lenox, duke of, grant              | "     |
| Lisle, lord, grant                 | July  |
| Littleton, grant                   | "     |
| Lomsdon, grant                     | "     |
| Lake, office                       | Sept. |
| Lenox, duke of, grant              | Oct.  |
| Levingston, office                 | "     |
| Lee, license                       | Nov.  |
| Levingston, grant                  | "     |
| Leigh, sir Francis, grant          | Dec.  |
| Lane, office                       | "     |
| Lite, pardon                       | "     |
| Leech, warrant                     | "     |
| Lake, presentation                 | Jan.  |
| Latch, etc., office                | Feb.  |
| Levingston, pension                | "     |
| Levingston, warrant                | Mar.  |
| Lumsden, grant                     | "     |
| Mytton, gift                       | April |
| Mann, etc., gift                   | "     |
| Mayor of Northamp., etc., confirm. | "     |
| Meredeth, presentation             | "     |
| Morgan, discharge                  | "     |
| Mawle, warrant                     | "     |
| Morgan, pardon                     | "     |
| Metham, sir Thomas, etc., grant    | May   |
| Morrison, sir Rd., warrant         | "     |
| Morrison, sir Rd., warrant         | "     |
| Montague, installment              | "     |
| Mansell, sir Ro., office           | "     |
| Michael, office                    | June  |
| Murray, grant                      | "     |
| Man, pension                       | "     |
| Munck, license                     | "     |
| Marshe, office                     | "     |
| Merchants, East India, grant       | July  |
| Montague, dispensation             | "     |
| Murray, sir Patrick, warrant       | "     |
| Maides, pardon                     | "     |
| Mills, etc., grant                 | Aug.  |
| Milles, pension                    | Sept. |
| Mompesson, sir Giles, warrant      | "     |
| Man, office                        | Oct.  |
| Maunton, warrant                   | Nov.  |
| Murray, grant                      | "     |
| Moreton, license                   | "     |
| Mompesson, sir Giles, warrant      | Dec.  |
| Mompesson, sir Giles, discharge    | "     |
| Murray, privilege                  | "     |
| Morton, grant                      | Jan.  |
| Marco, warrant                     | Feb.  |
| Murray, presentation               | "     |

## 1618, continued.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Margits, grant                              | Feb.  |
| Master of the Court of Wards, etc., warrant | "     |
| Marre, grant                                | "     |
| Milles, pension                             | Mar.  |
| Morton, sir Albertus, office                | "     |
| Moreton, presentation                       | "     |
| Morison, sir Rd., warrant                   | "     |
| Norton, warrant                             | April |
| Naunton, sir Ro., warrant                   | "     |
| Norgate, office                             | May   |
| Norgrove, pardon                            | "     |
| North, lord, license                        | "     |
| Norreys, warrant                            | July  |
| Norton, office                              | Sept. |
| Nottingham, earl of, grant                  | Jan.  |
| Nottingham, earl of, grant                  | Feb.  |
| Norton, grant                               | Mar.  |
| Ordinance Lieutenant, warrant               | Mar.  |
| Ordinance, Master of the, warrant           | May   |
| Oxford, city, grant                         | June  |
| Officers of the Court of Wards, warrant     | July  |
| Ouchterlony, sir James, etc., grant         | "     |
| Officers of the Household, warrant          | "     |
| Osborne, sir Ro., warrant                   | "     |
| Owen, pardon                                | "     |
| Offley, grant                               | Nov.  |
| Officers of the Household, warr.            | Feb.  |
| Officers of the Exchequer, warr.            | Mar.  |
| Officers of the Household, warr.            | "     |
| Prichard, office                            | April |
| Packer, pension                             | "     |
| Philipps, presentation                      | "     |
| Pownall, presentation                       | May   |
| Peyton, sir John, warrant                   | "     |
| Pownoll, presentation                       | "     |
| Packer, grant                               | June  |
| Pyneley, etc., warrant                      | "     |
| Pitt, office                                | July  |
| Pinners, London, confirmation               | "     |
| Parker, sir Calthrop, etc., grant           | "     |
| Parker, presentation                        | Aug.  |
| Proude, etc., denization                    | Sept. |
| Pembroke, earl of, etc., grant              | "     |
| Pembroke, earl of, etc., comm.              | "     |
| Perry, lord, license                        | Oct.  |
| Phillipot, office                           | "     |
| Phillipot, warrant                          | "     |
| Percivale, license                          | Nov.  |
| Powell, pardon                              | "     |
| Porter, demise                              | Dec.  |
| Preston, warrant                            | Feb.  |
| President, lord, etc., warrant              | "     |
| Pigeon, etc., confirmation                  | "     |
| Pembroke, earl of, etc., lease              | Mar.  |



| 1618, continued.                  |       | 1618, continued.                  |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Queen, grant                      | Dec.  | Scroope, lord, commission         | Mar.  |
| Ramsey, warrant                   | April | Sharpe, office                    | "     |
| Rudyerd, sir Ben., office         | "     | Treasurer, warrant                | Mar.  |
| Russell, sir William, office      | "     | Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Read, office                      | May   | Treasurer, lord, etc., commission | "     |
| Rolls, master of the, commission  | "     | Treasurer, lord, commission       | "     |
| Roberts, pardon                   | "     | Treasurer, lord, warrant          | April |
| Rowley, pardon                    | June  | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Ramsey, office                    | "     | Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Ramsey, office                    | "     | Treasurer, warrant                | May   |
| Rich, lord, grant                 | July  | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Robinson, pardon                  | "     | Treasurer, lord, commission       | "     |
| Ratray, gift                      | Aug.  | Treasurer, warrant                | "     |
| Rogers, presentation              | "     | Treasurer, warrant                | "     |
| Ramsey, grant                     | Sept. | Thornton, grant                   | "     |
| Rich, sir Ro., etc., grant        | "     | Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Rothwell, grant                   | Oct.  | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Randoll, grant                    | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Reve, sir Henry, grant            | Nov.  | Treasurer, warrant                | June  |
| Ramsey, office                    | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., commission | "     |
| Rone, presentation                | "     | Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Ramsey, privilege                 | Jan.  | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Russell, sir William, warrant     | Mar.  | Treswell, lease                   | "     |
| Sheriff of Cardigan, etc.         | April | Treasurer, lord, etc., commission | July  |
| Sheffield, lord, etc., commission | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Stevenson, grant                  | May   | Treasurer, warrant                | "     |
| Steward, lord, warrant            | "     | Trafford, pardon                  | "     |
| Syms, warrant                     | "     | Treasurer, warrant                | "     |
| Savadge, sir Thomas, grant        | June  | Treasurer, warrant                | Sept. |
| Somerset, sir Thomas, grant       | July  | Treasurer, warrant                | "     |
| Saunderson, pardon                | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | Oct.  |
| Squire, warrant                   | "     | Tavernor, pardon                  | "     |
| Stanhope, lord, warrant           | "     | Teyneham, warrant                 | Nov.  |
| Sheriff of Middlesex, warrant     | "     | Thelwall, etc., office            | "     |
| Savill, office                    | "     | Tyrrell, grant                    | "     |
| Shelfield, office                 | "     | Tichborne, sir Walter, grant      | Dec.  |
| Squire, office                    | "     | Treasurer of the Navy, warr.      | Feb.  |
| Sutton, office                    | Aug.  | Uvedale, sir William, warrant     | May   |
| Smart, pardon                     | "     | Villiers, sir John, grant         | April |
| Shurley, grant                    | Sept. | Vincent, denization               | Sept. |
| Seward, dispensation              | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warrant  | Mar.  |
| St. John, pardon                  | Oct.  | Wardrobe, master of the, warrant  | "     |
| Sheldon, warrant                  | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warr.    | April |
| Sadler, office                    | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warrant  | "     |
| Steward, lord, warrant            | Nov.  | Willys, etc., license             | "     |
| Spanish Ambassador, license       | "     | Wynne, etc., grant                | "     |
| Stanhope, sir John, office        | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warrant  | "     |
| Salter, sir Nicholas, grant       | "     | Wotton, lord, grant               | "     |
| Smith, office                     | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warr.    | May   |
| Stucley, sir Lewes, discharge     | Dec.  | Wake, warrant                     | "     |
| Spence, sir James, commission     | Jan.  | Watkins, pardon                   | June  |
| Shotbolt, privilege               | "     | Writhowe, pardon                  | "     |
| Sheppard, pardon                  | "     | Wilkinson, office                 | "     |
| Scroope, lord, commission         | "     | Wardrobe, master of the, warrant  | "     |
| Scroope, lord, commission         | "     | Woodward, office                  | "     |
| Suckling, sir John, pension       | Feb.  | Wardrobe, master of the, warrant  | "     |
| Stukely, sir Lewis, pardon        | "     |                                   |       |

1618, continued.

|                                      |       |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Watkins, office                      | June  |
| Wright, office                       | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.       | July  |
| Whiddon, sir John, pardon            | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant     | "     |
| Winchester, dean of, etc., discharge | "     |
| Whistler, presentation               | Aug.  |
| Wood, warrant                        | "     |
| Williams, office                     | Sept. |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.       | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.       | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.       | "     |
| Webb, grant                          | Oct.  |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.       | "     |
| Watson, sir Thomas, grant            | Nov.  |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.       | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.       | Dec.  |
| Williams, warrant                    | "     |
| Winwood, grant                       | Jan.  |
| Williamson, office                   | "     |
| Worselly, office                     | "     |
| Wray, grant                          | Feb.  |
| Warne, pardon                        | "     |
| Williams, license                    | "     |
| Wray, pension                        | "     |
| Wray, warrant                        | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.       | "     |
| Walsingham, pardon                   | "     |
| Watford, warrant                     | Mar.  |
| Wiche, warrant                       | "     |
| Wray, warrant                        | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.       | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.       | "     |
| Young, sir Rd., office               | April |
| Yong, sir Rd., dispensation          | "     |
| Young, sir Rd., grant                | June  |
| Young, warrant                       | Nov.  |
| Zouch, sir Ed., office               | April |

1619.

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Armiger, office                  | Mar.  |
| Ayton, sir Ro., office           | April |
| Acton, warrant                   | May   |
| Alleyne, license                 | "     |
| Acton, warrant                   | June  |
| Aubigny, lord, creation          | "     |
| Allen, office                    | July  |
| Admiral, lord, grant             | "     |
| Anthoine, pension                | Aug.  |
| Attorney-General, etc., commiss. | Sept. |
| Arundell, license                | "     |
| Attorney-General, warrant        | Oct.  |
| Archer, confirmation             | Nov.  |
| Alber, pardon                    | "     |
| Armynt, baronet                  | "     |
| Armynt, discharge                | "     |
| Aston, sir Walter, warrant       | "     |

1619, continued.

|                                      |       |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Apsley, sir Allen, etc., grant       | Dec.  |
| Aston, sir Walter, warrant           | "     |
| Acton, warrant                       | "     |
| Ayton, sir Ro., grant                | "     |
| Astrye, pardon                       | "     |
| Acton, sir Walter                    | Jan.  |
| Abercorne, countess of               | "     |
| Ansley, pension                      | "     |
| Ashburner, pension                   | "     |
| Astaler, warrant                     | "     |
| Attorney-General, etc., commiss.     | Feb.  |
| Admiral, lord, grant                 | "     |
| Ansley, warrant                      | "     |
| Ashcroft, etc., office               | Mar.  |
| Abercromey, pension                  | "     |
| Alexander, sir Sigismond, etc., war. | "     |
| Acton, warrant                       | "     |
| Alexander, office                    | "     |
| Amstrudder, sir Ro., warrant         | "     |
| Beauctere, etc., pension             | April |
| Bourdin, pension                     | "     |
| Beauctere, pension                   | "     |
| Bishop of Bristol, royal assent      | "     |
| Bishop of Chester, royal assent      | "     |
| Blundell, sir Francis, pension       | "     |
| Browne, grant                        | "     |
| Boys, deanery                        | "     |
| Beare, pardon                        | May   |
| Bewfoe, sir Thomas, pardon           | "     |
| Bishop of Bristol, restitution       | "     |
| Bassano, office                      | "     |
| Buckingham, lord, warrant            | "     |
| Bishop of Norwich, congé d'élire     | "     |
| and letter                           | "     |
| Bishop of Chichester, congé d'élire  | "     |
| and letter                           | "     |
| Bishop of Landaff, congé d'élire     | "     |
| and letter                           | "     |
| Blunt, pardon                        | June  |
| Baylie, presentation                 | "     |
| Bennet, sir Jo., license             | "     |
| Bishop of Lincoln, grant             | "     |
| Bishop of Durham, discharge          | "     |
| Briscoe, office                      | "     |
| Bishop of Ely, installment           | "     |
| Brackenbury, grant                   | "     |
| Bishop of Chester, installment       | "     |
| Bishop of Bristol, installment       | "     |
| Baker, license                       | "     |
| Brooke, presentation                 | July  |
| Buck, etc., grant                    | "     |
| Boyd, grant                          | "     |
| Buckingham, lord, warrant            | "     |
| Bishop of Norwich, royal assent      | "     |
| Bowey, warrant                       | "     |
| Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield,    | "     |
| installment                          | "     |
| Budyer, sir Benjamin, pension        | "     |

| 1619, continued.                      |       | 1619, continued.                     |       |
|---------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Blaides, grant                        | July  | Cory, sir Philip, office             | April |
| Betts, presentation                   | "     | Court of Wards, warrant              | "     |
| Bindlesse, pardon                     | "     | Cranfeild, sir Lionel, warrant       | May   |
| Buckingham, lord, grant               | "     | Court of Wards, receiver, warr.      | "     |
| Budyerd, sir Benjamin, pension        | "     | Commis. of the Treasury, warr.       | "     |
| Burges, pardon                        | Aug.  | Commis. of the Treasury, etc., warr. | "     |
| Bourdin, pension                      | "     | Carew, lord, office                  | "     |
| Beauchlere, pension                   | "     | Commis. of the Treasury, warr.       | "     |
| Balfour, pension                      | "     | Commis. of the Treasury, warr.       | "     |
| Beaumont, sir Thomas, bart.           | Sept. | Crakeplace, grant                    | June  |
| Barratt, baronet                      | "     | Chancellor, lord, commission         | "     |
| Beaumont, sir Thomas, discharge       | "     | Cottington, warrant                  | "     |
| Bishop of Landaff, royal assent       | "     | Carleton, sir Dudley, warrant        | "     |
| Bishop of Norwich, restitution        | "     | Commis. of the Treasury              | "     |
| Bell, office                          | "     | Coppleston, pardon                   | "     |
| Banks, office                         | "     | Chancellor, lord, etc., corporation  | "     |
| Brewers, London, grant                | "     | Carewe, lord, warrant                | July  |
| Bishop of Landaff, royal assent       | "     | Commis. of the Treasury, warr.       | "     |
| Bishop of Norwich, installment        | Oct.  | Cholmley, office                     | "     |
| Bishop of Chichester, restitution     | "     | Carew, lord, warrant                 | "     |
| Bullock, grant                        | "     | Cley, etc., grant                    | "     |
| Bishop of Landaff, restitution        | "     | Carewe, lord, warrant                | "     |
| Bridport, bailiffs of, etc., confirm. | "     | Carre, presentation                  | "     |
| Beecher, warrant                      | "     | Commis. of the Treasury, warr.       | "     |
| Bishop of Landaff, installment        | Nov.  | Crosse, grant                        | "     |
| Bishop of Chichester, installment     | "     | Cartwright, warrant                  | Aug.  |
| Bayly, presentation                   | "     | Coston, sir Francis, warrant         | "     |
| Balfour, sir Philip, pension          | "     | Cole, warrant                        | Sept. |
| Bamburgh, sir William, baronet        | "     | Clarke, warrant                      | "     |
| Bartholomew and Fanner, grant         | Dec.  | Crimson, license                     | "     |
| Buckingham, lord, discharge           | "     | Commis. of the Treasury, warr.       | "     |
| Bedo, grant                           | "     | Cocker, warrant                      | "     |
| Bowser, presentation                  | "     | Chancellor, lord, warrant            | "     |
| Bynloes, sir Ro., pardon              | "     | Cutlers, grant                       | "     |
| Bamburgh, sir William, discharge      | "     | Chancellor, commission               | Oct.  |
| Bell, warrant                         | Jan.  | Chancellor, warrant                  | "     |
| Bethell, warrant                      | "     | Coles, grant                         | Nov.  |
| Bracker, warrant                      | "     | Cranfeild, sir Lionel, etc., comm.   | "     |
| Bartlett, sir Thomas, warrant         | "     | Chancellor, lord, commission         | "     |
| Barons of the Exchequer, comm.        | "     | Commis. of the Treasury, warr.       | Dec.  |
| Bellingham, pardon                    | "     | Chambers, denization                 | "     |
| Barrell, etc., warrant                | "     | Cromwell, sir Oliver                 | "     |
| Barrell, warrant                      | "     | Chambers, Dr., grant                 | "     |
| Bandinell, deanery                    | "     | Carre, sir Ro., warrant              | "     |
| Bassano, etc., grant                  | "     | Compton, lord, license               | "     |
| Brewers, Yarmouth, incorp.            | Feb.  | Comm. of the Treasury, discharge     | Jan.  |
| Blower, grant                         | "     | Commis. for the Jewels, discharge    | "     |
| Byron, confirmation                   | "     | Canterbury, lord archbp., etc., com. | "     |
| Beloe, pension                        | "     | Carey, lady, pension                 | "     |
| Boderne, pension                      | Mar.  | Cole, pension                        | "     |
| Barnes, pension                       | "     | Cahell, pension                      | "     |
| Bishop of Sarum, congé d'élire        | "     | Chawke, warrant                      | "     |
| and letter                            | "     | Colborne, warrant                    | "     |
| Bingley, sir Ralph, invention         | "     | Constable, warrant                   | "     |
| Biggs, grant                          | "     | Cotton, grant                        | "     |
| Bandinel, presentation                | "     | Commis. of the Treasury, warr.       | "     |
|                                       |       | Cranfield, sir Lionel, grant         | "     |
| Cooke, sir Edward, etc., office       | Mar.  | Commis. of the Treasury, warr.       | "     |



1619, continued.

|                                      |       |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Commis. of the Treasury, warr.       | Jan.  |
| Cadge, pardon                        | Feb.  |
| Cromwell, sir Oliver, grant          | "     |
| Compton, sir Thomas, privilege       | "     |
| Court of Wards, receiver warrant     | "     |
| Court of Wards, receiver warrant     | "     |
| Colledge, office                     | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, etc.               | "     |
| Conway, etc., pardon                 | Mar.  |
| Commissioners of the Treasury, war.  | "     |
| Commissioners of the Treasury, war.  | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., warrant      | "     |
| Cottingham, warrant                  | "     |
| Chester, baronet                     | "     |
| Chester, discharge                   | "     |
| Carey, denization                    | "     |
| Commissioners of the Treasury, war.  | "     |
| Doncaster, lord, discharge           | Mar.  |
| Doncaster, lord, license             | April |
| Doncaster, lord, warrant             | "     |
| Doncaster, lord, warrant             | "     |
| Doncaster, lord, warrant             | "     |
| De Questor, office                   | "     |
| Devonshire, earl of, commission      | May   |
| Doncaster, lord, grant               | "     |
| Doncaster, lord, grant               | "     |
| Dean and Chapter of Ely, grant       | "     |
| Drayton, office                      | "     |
| Dodson, office                       | July  |
| Doncombe, etc., grant                | "     |
| Derisley, office                     | "     |
| Digby, lord, warrant                 | Aug.  |
| Dod, presentation                    | Sept. |
| Digby, lord, grant                   | Oct.  |
| Dacombe, discharge                   | Nov.  |
| Dacombe, discharge                   | "     |
| Driden, baronet                      | "     |
| Driden, discharge                    | "     |
| Dorington, pension                   | Jan.  |
| Devick <i>als.</i> Beaulieu, pension | "     |
| Duncane, pension                     | "     |
| Dowse, sir Edward, pension           | "     |
| Devick <i>als.</i> Beaulieu, warrant | "     |
| Diggs, warrant                       | "     |
| Dudley, etc., office                 | "     |
| Denton, office                       | "     |
| Digby, license                       | "     |
| Doncaster, lord, warrant             | Feb.  |
| Dike, etc., grant                    | Mar.  |
| Duglas, sir George, warrant          | "     |
| Dickson, privilege                   | "     |
| Dean of Jersey, instruction          | "     |
| Ely, grant                           | May   |
| Edmonds, sir Thomas, license         | Nov.  |
| Endecott, privilege                  | Dec.  |
| Ethrington, invention                | "     |
| Evans, etc., pardon                  | Feb.  |

1619, continued.

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Exchequer, warrant               | Mar.  |
| Edmonds, sir Thomas, license     | "     |
| Ellys, pension                   | "     |
| Ellys, office                    | "     |
| Fison, office                    | May   |
| Fowler, confirmation             | "     |
| Finden, pardon                   | "     |
| Fourre, warrant                  | "     |
| Freeman, grant                   | June  |
| Fleetwood, sir Myles, warrant    | "     |
| Fullerton, sir James, commission | "     |
| Fitton, pardon                   | "     |
| Fitzjames, pardon                | "     |
| Foster, presentation             | "     |
| Fleetwood, sir George, pension   | "     |
| Fisher, sir Ed., grant           | July  |
| Fargusson, gift                  | "     |
| Farmer, license                  | "     |
| Foster, etc., grant              | "     |
| Foster, office                   | "     |
| Foster, office                   | Sept. |
| Fynett, sir John, office         | "     |
| Fanshawe, grant                  | "     |
| Ferabosco, etc., grant           | Oct.  |
| Ferris, warrant                  | Dec.  |
| Fleetwood, sir Myles, warrant    | "     |
| Florio, pension                  | Jan.  |
| Fitton, pension                  | "     |
| Ferris, warrant                  | "     |
| Facon, presentation              | "     |
| Fowlis, sir David, baronet       | "     |
| Facon, confirmation              | Feb.  |
| Fowlis, sir David, discharge     | "     |
| Fane, sir Francis, etc., grant   | "     |
| Ferris, pension                  | "     |
| Forster, sir Claude, baronet     | Mar.  |
| Forster, sir Claude, discharge   | "     |
| Gryme, office                    | April |
| Griffith, presentation           | "     |
| Glenham, office                  | May   |
| Gibb, grant                      | "     |
| Gerrard, license                 | "     |
| Grent, pension                   | "     |
| Gason, grant                     | "     |
| Gilbert, privilege               | "     |
| Grey, baronet                    | June  |
| Grey, warrant                    | "     |
| Griffith, pardon                 | "     |
| Grent, grant                     | July  |
| Glover, sir Thomas, office       | "     |
| Gilborne, grant                  | Sept. |
| Garway, sir William, grant       | "     |
| Garway, etc., demise             | "     |
| Garway, etc., demise             | "     |
| Gold Beaters, incorporation      | "     |
| Gordon, warrant                  | Nov.  |
| Gray, gift                       | "     |

| 1619, continued.                    |       | 1619, continued.                  |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Gonner, alms                        | Dec.  | Higginson, warrant                | Jan.  |
| Green, pardon                       | Jan.  | Holmes, office                    | "     |
| Gargrave, warrant                   | "     | Harris, grant                     | "     |
| Gargrave, warrant                   | "     | Hobart, sir Henry, etc., demise   | "     |
| Grooms and Pages, warrant           | "     | Hone, grant                       | Feb.  |
| Graver, pardon                      | "     | Hill, grant                       | "     |
| Glover, warrant                     | Mar.  | Heymark, pardon                   | "     |
| Greenwell, protection               | "     | Hamilton, office                  | Mar.  |
| Gray, grant                         | "     | Ingram, sir Arthur, grant         | June  |
| Gillian, pardon                     | "     | Ingram, sir Arthur, etc., indent. | July  |
| Hemminge, license                   | Mar.  | Jones, office                     | April |
| Hill, gift                          | April | Jones, lease                      | May   |
| Hill, gift                          | "     | Jewelhouse, master of the, warr.  | "     |
| Herbert, sir Ed., warrant           | May   | Jerningham, warrant               | June  |
| Hay, grant                          | "     | Justices, warrant                 | "     |
| Herbert, sir Ed., warrant           | "     | Joyner, office                    | July  |
| Hardy, pardon                       | "     | Jones, warrant                    | "     |
| Hide, sir Ro., office               | "     | Johnson, etc., indenture          | Aug.  |
| Hill, office                        | "     | Jones, warrant                    | Dec.  |
| Hervy, sir William, baronet         | "     | Jacke, etc., privilege            | Jan.  |
| Hill, grant                         | "     | Johnson, grant                    | Feb.  |
| Hervy, sir William, warrant         | "     | Jones, etc., office               | "     |
| Haulsey, grant                      | June  | Judges, etc., commission          | Mar.  |
| Hawkchurch Rectory, present.        | "     | Kent, escheator, warrant          | June  |
| Horwood, sir Ed., warrant           | "     | Knyvett, lord, discharge          | July  |
| Hamilton, lord, grant               | "     | Kalandrinie, denization           | Nov.  |
| Hamilton, lord, creation            | "     | Kildare, countess of              | Jan.  |
| Howard, sir Thomas, etc., grant     | "     | King, pardon                      | "     |
| Heygate, denization                 | "     | Killigrew, pension                | "     |
| Huddleston, pardon                  | "     | Kyte, pardon                      | Feb.  |
| Heygate, etc., dispensation         | July  | Kingston, sir Francis, grant      | "     |
| Havercampe, etc., office            | "     | Levingston, grant                 | Mar.  |
| Higginson, grant                    | "     | Lunsden, warrant                  | April |
| Hereford, mayor, etc., confirmation | "     | Leigh, sir Francis, warrant       | "     |
| Hume, sir Patrick, warrant          | "     | Leigh, office                     | "     |
| Harman, sir William, grant          | "     | Lenox, duke of, allowance         | "     |
| Hobart, license                     | "     | Loe, dispensation                 | May   |
| Hickes, baronet                     | "     | Ley, sir James, baronet           | July  |
| Hickes, discharge                   | "     | Ley, sir James, discharge         | "     |
| Hadington, lord, license            | "     | Loiseau, denization               | "     |
| Heron, grant                        | "     | Lord Privy Seal, etc., commis.    | June  |
| Hicks, sir Bishop, grant            | "     | Lord Privy Seal, etc., commis.    | Aug.  |
| Hurst, confirmation                 | "     | Lewknor, sir Lewis, warrant       | "     |
| Hatton, sir Christopher, restraint  | "     | La Warr, lady, grant              | Sept. |
| Hamilton, lord, pension             | June  | Leman, sir John, grant            | "     |
| Harrison, office                    | Sept. | Levingston, office                | Nov.  |
| Howard, sir Charles, grant          | "     | Leech, warrant                    | Dec.  |
| Hobart, lord, etc., lease           | "     | Littleton, office                 | "     |
| Howard, sir Ed. and sir Ch., warr.  | Oct.  | Lugario, warrant                  | Jan.  |
| Hole, grant                         | "     | Lenox, duke of, etc., commission  | "     |
| Heale, pardon                       | Nov.  | Lewes, pension                    | "     |
| Harris, gift                        | "     | Lawrence, etc., grant             | "     |
| Hartopp, baronet                    | "     | Levingston, grant                 | Feb.  |
| Hartopp, discharge                  | "     | Lake, sir Thomas, pardon          | "     |
| Harding, pardon                     | Dec.  | Layton, pension                   | "     |
| Hovingham, sir Walter, grant        | Jan.  | Lee, etc., license                | "     |
| Heriote, warrant                    | "     |                                   |       |
| Hooker, pension                     | "     |                                   |       |

| 1619, continued.                            |       | 1619, continued.                          |       |
|---|-------|---|-------|
| Lystney, office                             | Mar.  | Maroni, pension                           | Feb.  |
| Lambard, lord, etc., license                | "     | Mayor, etc., of Scarborough, confirmation | "     |
| Mansell, sir Ro., etc., commis.             | Mar.  | Norton, etc., confirmation                | April |
| Montague, sir Charles, grant                | April | Naunton, sir Ro., office                  | "     |
| Morison, sir Rich., warrant                 | May   | Nicholls, grant                           | May   |
| Mawle, grant                                | "     | Nottingham, earl of, pension              | June  |
| Meath, bishop, grant                        | "     | Neile, dispensation                       | "     |
| Morrice, Ed., discharge                     | "     | Nuttall, office                           | July  |
| Middleton, grant                            | "     | Naunton, lease                            | "     |
| Mackworth, baronet                          | "     | Nethersole, sir Francis, pension          | Sept. |
| Mackworth, warrant                          | June  | Nethersole, sir Francis, warrant          | "     |
| Morecock, pardon                            | "     | Napper, sir Robert, warrant               | Nov.  |
| Montgomery, earl of, grant                  | "     | Norris, prebend                           | "     |
| Mayor of York, grant                        | "     | Nicolls, presentation                     | Dec.  |
| Montgomery, earl of, warrant                | "     | Naunton, Robert, warrant                  | Jan.  |
| Montith, denization                         | "     | Nottingham, earl of, etc., grant          | "     |
| Morison, sir Rd., warrant                   | "     | Napper, sir Archibald, warrant            | Feb.  |
| Mayor, etc., of Maidstone, grant            | July  | Newton, baronet                           | Mar.  |
| Mayor, etc., of Bath, grant                 | "     | Newton, discharge                         | "     |
| Murray, warrant                             | "     | ap Oliver, pardon                         | Mar.  |
| Morrison, sir Rd., warrant                  | "     | Ordinance, master of the, warrant         | May   |
| Mollory, grant                              | June  | Ouchterlony, sir James, grant             | July  |
| Master of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, license | Aug.  | Oxenford, earl of, warrant                | Nov.  |
| Merry, warrant                              | "     | Officers of the Household, warr.          | Dec.  |
| Middleton, presentation                     | Sept. | Officers of the Household, warr.          | Mar.  |
| Mayern, grant                               | "     | Oeuerlander, grant of arms                | "     |
| Millington, pardon                          | "     | Phillips, presentation                    | April |
| Magneis, demise                             | "     | Paymaster of the Works, warr.             | "     |
| Morrison, sir Rd., warrant                  | Oct.  | Parker, presentation                      | June  |
| Mayerne, pension                            | "     | President, lord, warrant                  | July  |
| Mompesson, sir Gyles, office                | Nov.  | Paymaster of the Works, warr.             | Aug.  |
| Mannyng, pardon                             | "     | Purbeck, lord, warrant                    | Sept. |
| Master of the Rolls, commission             | "     | Porter, etc., grant                       | "     |
| Master of the Wardrobe, warrant             | Dec.  | Prince [of Wales], grant                  | "     |
| Mason, privilege                            | "     | Prince [of Wales], grant                  | "     |
| Mill, baronet                               | "     | Prince [of Wales], grant                  | "     |
| Marshall, sir George, grant                 | "     | Paule, etc., warrant                      | Nov.  |
| Mill, sir John, discharge                   | "     | Porter, lease                             | "     |
| Master of the Wardrobe, warrant             | "     | Powell, pardon                            | "     |
| Mills, pension                              | Jan.  | Povey, pension                            | Jan.  |
| Mansell, pension                            | "     | Parsons, pension                          | "     |
| Murray, pension                             | "     | Penry, warrant                            | "     |
| Mompesson, sir Gyles, discharge             | "     | Polhill, pension                          | "     |
| Mallober, pardon                            | "     | Payne, warrant                            | "     |
| Maxwell, pension                            | "     | Pye, office                               | "     |
| Maxwell, warrant                            | "     | Prince [of Wales], grant                  | "     |
| Maxwell, warrant                            | "     | Percy, pardon                             | Feb.  |
| Maxwell, warrant                            | "     | Phillips, grant                           | "     |
| Mannours, sir George, etc., grant           | Feb.  | Pryce, warrant                            | "     |
| Mayerne, pension                            | "     | Peeble, warrant                           | Mar.  |
| Moryson, sir Rd., warrant                   | "     | Pinckney, pension                         | "     |
| Mayerne, warrant                            | "     | Ryves, office                             | May   |
| May, etc., office                           | "     | Rutland, earl of, warrant                 | June  |
| Mynne, office                               | "     | Russell, sir William, warrant             | "     |
| Molyneux, pardon                            | "     |   |       |
| Mordant, lord, pardon                       | "     |   |       |
| Moore, sir Francis, grant                   | "     |   |       |



| 1619, continued.                   |       | 1619, continued.                   |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|-------|
| Ramsey, warrant                    | July  | Smysby and Marsh, demise           | Jan.  |
| Ramsey, denization                 | "     | Smith, pardon                      | "     |
| Rawleigh, warrant                  | Aug.  | Savadge, etc., license             | Feb.  |
| Randolph, warrant                  | Sept. | Sanguar, lord, denization          | "     |
| Ramsey, office                     | "     | Seringe, pension                   | "     |
| Rolls, master of the, etc., comm.  | Oct.  |                                    |       |
| Rydes, office                      | "     | Temple, sir Alexander, office      | May   |
| Rutland, earl of, office           | Nov.  | Treasurer, warrant                 | "     |
| Robinson, grant                    | "     | Tisdale, grant                     | June  |
| Rous, office                       | Dec.  | Thurscrosse, presentation          | "     |
| Ramsey, warrant                    | Jan.  | Treasurer, warrant                 | "     |
| Rumler, pension                    | "     | Tucker, grant                      | July  |
| Ryder, warrant                     | "     | Thorpe, commission                 | "     |
| Radcliffe, baronet                 | "     | Trumbull, warrant                  | "     |
| Radcliffe, discharge               | "     | Trumbull, warrant                  | "     |
| Roos, lady, pardon                 | Feb.  | Tooley, lease                      | June  |
| Rolle, presentation                | Mar.  | Treasurer, warrant                 | Sept. |
| Ramsey, grant                      | "     | Treasurer, warrant                 | "     |
|                                    |       | Thorpe, commission                 | Oct.  |
| Spence, sir James, pension         | Mar.  | Tooley, confirmation               | "     |
| Stevenson, denization              | "     | Thompson, denization               | "     |
| Stevenson, lease                   | "     | Tounson, warrant                   | Nov.  |
| Sparowe, grant                     | "     | Tomlinson, etc., grant             | "     |
| Stanley, office                    | "     | Treasurer, etc., commission        | Dec.  |
| Smith, pardon                      | April | Treasurer, warrant                 | "     |
| Saltonstall, sir Peter, gift       | "     | Tunstall, sir John, pension        | Jan.  |
| Stafford, warrant                  | "     | Tracy, pension                     | "     |
| Stone, office                      | May   | Turvill, sir Ambrose, warrant      | "     |
| Salter, sir Nicholas, grant        | "     | Treasury, commission               | "     |
| Salisbury, earl of, office         | "     | Treswell, warrant                  | Feb.  |
| Stanhope, presentation             | "     | Treswell, warrant                  | "     |
| Southampton, earl of, pension      | June  | Treasurer of the Navy, warrant     | "     |
| Stacy, etc., grant                 | "     | Tufton, sir Humph., knt., pardon   | "     |
| Scroope, etc., lord, commission    | July  | Taylor, office                     | "     |
| Stanhope, lord, warrant            | "     | Thimlethorpe, pension              | "     |
| Steward, lord, etc., grant         | "     | Turneley, pardon                   | Mar.  |
| Smith, gift                        | "     | Tressam, sir Lewis, grant          | "     |
| Steward, lord, commission          | "     | Tryon, sir Samuel, baronet         | "     |
| Salisbury, baronet                 | Aug.  |                                    |       |
| Salisbury, discharge               | "     | Uphill, etc., office               | Feb.  |
| Salter, sir Nich., etc., demise    | Sept. | Vernon, grant                      | June  |
| Skinnners, grant                   | "     | Villiers, baronet                  | July  |
| Spilman, sir John, warrant         | Nov.  | Villiers, discharge                | "     |
| Smith, pardon                      | "     | Villiers, sir Ed., warrant         | "     |
| Shadwell, office                   | "     | Vincent, license                   | "     |
| Smart, denization                  | "     | Villiers, sir Ed., grant           | Aug.  |
| Southwell, sir Henry, license      | "     | Villiers, sir Ed., etc., indenture | "     |
| Savill, sir Henry, etc., grant     | "     | Vernon, sir Ro., warrant           | Nov.  |
| Sadler, commission                 | Dec.  | Vuedall, Richard, grant            | Dec.  |
| Stones and Jefferson, pardon       | "     | Verney, pension                    | Jan.  |
| Somersett, grant                   | Jan.  | Vanson, pension                    | "     |
| Smith, warrant                     | "     |                                    |       |
| Southy, warrant                    | "     | Wake, sir Isaac, warrant           | April |
| Steward, pension                   | "     | Williams, office                   | May   |
| Stafford, sir Thomas, pension      | "     | Webb, confirmation                 | "     |
| Speckart, pension                  | "     | Webb, etc., grant                  | "     |
| Somersett, sir Thomas, warrant     | "     | Williams, pardon                   | June  |
| Steward and Townsend, grant        | "     | Wardrobe, warrant                  | "     |
| Salter, sir Nich., etc., discharge | "     | Wenman, pardon                     | "     |

1619, *continued.*

|                                      |       |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Wolmer, lieutenant, warrant          | June  |
| Wood, privilege                      | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.       | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.       | "     |
| Wiseman, office                      | "     |
| Warde, grant                         | July  |
| Wrenham, pardon                      | "     |
| Wrixham, pardon                      | "     |
| Wolstenholme, sir John, office       | "     |
| Wolstenholme, sir John, office       | "     |
| Wood, warrant                        | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant     | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant     | "     |
| Woolmer, forest officers, warrant    | "     |
| Warricke, etc., incorporation        | "     |
| Worcester, earl of, office           | June  |
| Waldron, pardon                      | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.       | Aug.  |
| Wotton, sir Henry, warrant           | "     |
| Ward, warrant                        | Sept. |
| Wood, sir John, grant                | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant     | "     |
| Wolstenholme, sir Jno., etc., demise | "     |
| Wood, warrant                        | Oct.  |
| Williams, deanery                    | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant     | "     |
| Willoby, sir Percivall, etc., warr.  | Nov.  |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant     | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant     | "     |
| Ward, etc., pension                  | Dec.  |
| Willmer, etc., office                | "     |
| Wright, etc., office                 | "     |
| Warden of the Mint, warrant          | "     |
| Watson, Thomas, discharge            | Jan.  |
| Warwick, earl of                     | "     |
| Whitaker, etc., grant                | "     |
| Write, pension                       | "     |
| Westne, pension                      | "     |
| Webster, pension                     | "     |
| Warden, warrant                      | "     |
| Warrick, pension                     | "     |
| Williams, license                    | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant     | "     |
| Wards, master of the, etc., com.     | Feb.  |
| Witherings, grant                    | "     |
| Walsingham, lord, pension            | "     |
| Webster, pension                     | Mar.  |
| Walker, etc., license                | "     |
| Wilson, etc., pardon                 | "     |
| Young, grant                         | Sept. |
| Younger, grant                       | Jan.  |

## 1620.

|                           |       |
|---------------------------|-------|
| Acton, warrant            | April |
| Arundel, earl of, demise  | May   |
| Admiral, lord, commission | "     |
| Arundel, earl of, grant   | "     |

1620, *continued.*

|                                      |       |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Arundel, countess of, license        | June  |
| Ashton, baronet                      | "     |
| Ashton, discharge                    | "     |
| Apsley, sir Allen, etc., subcommis.  | "     |
| Alexander, office                    | July  |
| Auchmuty, pension                    | "     |
| Areskine, sir James, grant           | "     |
| Ashfeild, sir John, license          | "     |
| Ayton, sir Ro., pension              | "     |
| Acton, warrant                       | Aug.  |
| Allen, warrant                       | "     |
| Aylesbury, office                    | "     |
| Armach, primate, office              | Sept. |
| Admiral, lord, license               | "     |
| Ayton, sir Ro., warrant              | "     |
| Acton, warrant                       | Oct.  |
| Archbishop of York, etc., commis.    | "     |
| Acton, warrant                       | Nov.  |
| Acton, warrant                       | "     |
| Acton, warrant                       | Dec.  |
| Acton, warrant                       | "     |
| Anstruther, warrant                  | "     |
| Andre, grant                         | Jan.  |
| Anes, warrant                        | "     |
| Arthur, office                       | Feb.  |
| Audley, dispensation                 | Mar.  |
| Audley, pardon                       | "     |
| Alexander, sir Sigis., etc., warrant | "     |
| Admiral, lord, grant                 | "     |
| Acton, warrant                       | "     |
| Bishop of Salisbury, royal assent    | April |
| Bowle, deanery                       | "     |
| Boteler, sir John, baronet           | "     |
| Boteler, sir John, discharge         | "     |
| Bishop of Oxford, discharge          | "     |
| Browne, pardon                       | "     |
| Byggs, discharge                     | "     |
| Byggs, baronet                       | "     |
| Bowyers of London, incorp.           | May   |
| Bishop of Lincoln, warrant           | "     |
| Bernley, baronet                     | "     |
| Ballett, pardon                      | "     |
| Barrett, warrant                     | "     |
| Bauser, presentation                 | "     |
| Berney, discharge                    | "     |
| Barons of the Exchequer, com.        | "     |
| Bellingham, baronet                  | "     |
| Bellingham, discharge                | "     |
| Bonefeild, pardon                    | "     |
| Bayly, pardon                        | "     |
| Barons of the Exchequer, com.        | "     |
| Buckingham, lord, discharge          | "     |
| Boynton, sir Ma., etc., warrant      | June  |
| Buck, etc., warrant                  | "     |
| Barker, warrant                      | "     |
| Bacon, sir Nich., etc., license      | "     |
| Burse, pardon                        | "     |
| Bennett, grant                       | "     |

| 1620, continued.                    |       | 1620, continued.                   |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|-------|
| Banister, license                   | July  | Challoner, baronet                 | July  |
| Bishop, sir Thomas, baronet         | "     | Challoner, discharge               | "     |
| Bishop, sir Thomas, discharge       | "     | Cromwell, sir Oliver, warrant      | "     |
| Bowey, warrant                      | "     | Commis. of the Treasury, warr.     | "     |
| Bishop of Salisbury, restitution    | "     | Commis. of the Treasury, warr.     | "     |
| Blades, lease                       | "     | Commis. of the Treasury, com.      | "     |
| Burlamachy, warrant                 | "     | Courten, discharge                 | "     |
| Banks, warrant                      | Aug.  | Commis. of the Treasury, warr.     | Aug.  |
| Burrell, office                     | "     | Cofferer, warrant                  | Sept. |
| Button, sir Thomas, warrant         | "     | Cofferer, warrant                  | "     |
| Burlemachie, discharge              | "     | Carew, lord, pension               | "     |
| Bargrave, prebend                   | Sept. | Commis. of the Treasury, warr.     | "     |
| Barkley, lord, license              | "     | Chamberlain, sir Thomas, office    | Oct.  |
| Beny, warrant                       | "     | Chester Customers, warrant         | "     |
| Boyle, sir Richd., creation         | Oct.  | Chancellor, lord, commission       | "     |
| Buckingham, lord, discharge         | "     | Commis. of the Treasury, warr.     | "     |
| Boteler, office                     | Nov.  | Carre, sir Ro., pardon             | "     |
| Barons of the Exchequer, etc., war. | "     | Crussen, pardon                    | "     |
| Bonnall, warrant                    | Dec.  | Chambers, office                   | "     |
| Blundell, sir Francis, office       | "     | Cokayne, etc., grant               | "     |
| Beck, pardon                        | Jan.  | Cavendish, sir William, creation   | "     |
| Browne, etc., pardon                | Feb.  | Commis. of the Treasury, warr.     | "     |
| Blunt, license                      | Mar.  | Commis. of the Treasury, warr.     | "     |
| Burlamachy, warrant                 | "     | Chancellor, warrant                | Nov.  |
| Bishop of Winchester, installment   | "     | Cleghorne, denization              | "     |
| Bakers, incorporation               | "     | Chaworth, sir Geo., etc., office   | "     |
| Bishop of Hereford, dispensation    | "     | Chancellor, lord, etc., commission | Dec.  |
| Barefoot, warrant                   | "     | Corney, dispensation               | "     |
| Batty, grant                        | "     | Countess of Pembroke, grant        | "     |
| Boyle, sir Andrew, pension          | "     | Chamber, warrant                   | "     |
| Bishop of Winchester, etc., com.    | "     | Cranfeild, sir Lionel, grant       | "     |
| Cole, presentation                  | April | Cofferer, warrant                  | "     |
| Clifford, lord, etc., commission    | "     | Carre, sir Ro., warrant            | "     |
| Cofferer, warrant                   | "     | Chancellor, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Commis. of the Treasury, com.       | "     | Coventry, sir Thomas, office       | Jan.  |
| Commis. of the Treasury, warr.      | "     | Cave, sir Alexander, pardon        | "     |
| Commis. of the Treasury, warr.      | "     | Cofferer, warrant                  | "     |
| Commis. of the Treasury, com.       | "     | Crew, grant                        | "     |
| Canterbury, archbishop of, warr.    | "     | Chamberlain, denization            | "     |
| Calvert, Mr., secretary, demise     | May   | Croke, sir John, office            | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., commission  | "     | Calvert, secretary, warrant        | Feb.  |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., commission  | "     | Cuthbert, prebend                  | "     |
| Commis. of the Treasury, warr.      | "     | Clere, baronet                     | "     |
| Cooke, denization                   | "     | Clere, discharge                   | "     |
| Commis. of the Treasury, warr.      | June  | Clay, pardon                       | "     |
| Chester Customers, warrant          | "     | Clegorne, grant                    | "     |
| Chesthunt, vicar, grant             | "     | Dickinson, confirmation            | April |
| Caron, sir Noel, grant              | "     | Darrell, sir Mar., warrant         | May   |
| Commis. of the Treasury, warr.      | "     | Doncaster, lord, office            | "     |
| Corbet, deanery                     | "     | Deyall, sir Ro., pension           | June  |
| Coventry, sir Thomas, commis.       | "     | Dudley, sir Ferdinand, grant       | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., commis.     | "     | Duncumbe, warrant                  | "     |
| Cotton, confirmation                | "     | du Fea, pardon                     | Aug.  |
| Conway, sir Ed., etc., warrant      | "     | Digby, lord, grant                 | "     |
| Chambers, Dr., office               | July  | Digby, lord, grant                 | "     |
| Cole, grant                         | "     | De Questor, discharge              | "     |
| Cotterell, office                   | "     | Derrell, sir Mar., etc., warrant   | Nov.  |
|                                     |       | Dygbie, pension                    | "     |



*1620, continued.*

|                                    |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| Dunluce, lord, creation            | Dec.  |
| Digby, lord, warrant               | Feb.  |
| Danvers, lord, office              | "     |
| Dodson, etc., pardon               | Mar.  |
| Digbie, lord, dispensation         | "     |
| Dickenson, warrant                 | "     |
| Estridge, office                   | April |
| Elliott, etc., grant               | "     |
| Essex, earl of, license            | May   |
| Essex, earl of, grant              | "     |
| Edwards, grant                     | "     |
| Exchequer, warrant                 | "     |
| Edwards, grant                     | June  |
| Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, license | "     |
| Exchequer, warrant                 | Dec.  |
| Exchequer, warrant                 | "     |
| Exchequer, warrant                 | "     |
| Feilding, grant                    | April |
| Forster, baronet                   | May   |
| Forster, discharge                 | "     |
| Fowler, etc., grant                | "     |
| Freeman, sir Ralph, etc., com.     | "     |
| Fleetwood, sir Miles, warrant      | June  |
| Felton, baronet                    | July  |
| Felton, discharge                  | "     |
| Frier, baronet                     | "     |
| Frier, discharge                   | "     |
| Felton, warrant                    | "     |
| Fleetwood, sir Myles               | "     |
| Frewyn, prebend                    | Sept. |
| Ferebie, office                    | "     |
| Fane, sir Francis, warrant         | Nov.  |
| Fitzwilliam, baron, creation       | "     |
| Fludd, indenture                   | Dec.  |
| Fullerton, sir James, warrant      | "     |
| Feilding, sir William, creation    | "     |
| Freeman, etc., office              | Jan.  |
| Farmers of the Customs, warr.      | Mar.  |
| Farmers of the Customs, warr.      | "     |
| Fell, confirmation                 | "     |
| Gerard, baronet                    | April |
| Gerard, sir Gilbert, discharge     | "     |
| Gibb, grant                        | May   |
| Grymes, pardon                     | "     |
| Gloucester, dean, license          | "     |
| Gore, sir Thomas, baronet          | "     |
| Gore, sir Thomas, discharge        | "     |
| Gascoigne, sir William, warrant    | June  |
| Goodyere, warrant                  | "     |
| Gordon, warrant                    | "     |
| Gardiner, prebend                  | "     |
| Glover, grant                      | "     |
| Gerard, lord, license              | July  |
| Gorges, sir Ed., baron, creation   | "     |
| Gunter, pardon                     | "     |
| Giffard, office                    | "     |
| Glover, warrant                    | "     |

*1620, continued.*

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Goddard, office                  | Nov.  |
| Gargrave, protection             | "     |
| Gibb, pension                    | Dec.  |
| Goodman, deanery                 | "     |
| Grevyll, sir Fulke, creation     | Jan.  |
| Gibb, grant                      | Feb.  |
| Green, warrant                   | Mar.  |
| Hunt, sir George, warrant        | April |
| Herriot, warrant                 | "     |
| Hampton, pardon                  | "     |
| Hunt, deanery                    | "     |
| Haile, office                    | May   |
| Hare, office                     | "     |
| Hume, sir Patrick, warrant       | June  |
| Hicks, sir Baptist, baronet      | "     |
| Hicks, sir Baptist, discharge    | "     |
| Holman, license                  | "     |
| Humfrey, protection              | July  |
| Hanmer, baronet                  | "     |
| Hanmer, discharge                | "     |
| Harvey, pension                  | "     |
| Harrison, pardon                 | "     |
| Haxby, presentation              | "     |
| Harvey, sir Wm., baron, creation | "     |
| Hardman, etc., license           | "     |
| Haddington, lord, warrant        | Sept. |
| Hampton, vicar, grant            | "     |
| Hawkins, sir Rd., commission     | "     |
| Heryote, warrant                 | "     |
| Hill, pardon                     | "     |
| Hastings, office                 | Oct.  |
| Hunsdon, lord, demise            | "     |
| Horton, pardon                   | Nov.  |
| Haddington, viscount, warrant    | "     |
| Howard, warrant                  | "     |
| Heriot, indenture                | "     |
| Harrison, warrant                | "     |
| Hamylton, lord, grant            | "     |
| Hen, warrant                     | Jan.  |
| Heriot, warrant                  | "     |
| Heatly, denization               | "     |
| Haddington, lord, creation       | "     |
| Heath, office                    | "     |
| Heriot, warrant                  | "     |
| Horne, pardon                    | "     |
| Heriot, warrant                  | Feb.  |
| Holte, sir Thomas, pardon        | Mar.  |
| Harrison, warrant                | "     |
| Hampton, office                  | "     |
| Hamilton, warrant                | "     |
| Heath, etc., office              | "     |
| Jermyn, warrant                  | April |
| Jones, grant                     | June  |
| Jacob, warrant                   | July  |
| Jacobson, discharge              | Aug.  |
| Josey, pension                   | "     |
| Jacob, discharge                 | "     |

| 1620, continued.                             |       | 1620, continued.                   |       |
|--|-------|------------------------------------|-------|
| Johnson, warrant                             | Nov.  | Morison, sir Rd., warrant          | June  |
| Jorden, grant                                | "     | Murray, warrant                    | July  |
| Johnson, office                              | Jan.  | Maynard, lord, license             | "     |
| Jacob, warrant                               | Mar.  | Morison, sir Rd., warrant          | "     |
| Kedermister, grant                           | May   | Morris, lease                      | "     |
| Knox, pension determined                     | "     | Morris, lease                      | "     |
| Knivett, warrant                             | June  | Maunsell, sir Robert, commission   | "     |
| Keir, sir George, lease                      | July  | Macdonald, sir Ja., warrant        | "     |
| Kirkham, license                             | Mar.  | Macdonald, sir Ja., pension        | "     |
| Lords of the Privy Council, etc., commission | April | Macrenold, pension                 | "     |
| Loude, presentation                          | "     | Macolo, pension                    | "     |
| Lee, baronet                                 | "     | Mansell, sir Robert, warrant       | "     |
| Lee, sir Humphrey, discharge                 | "     | Maxwell, grant                     | "     |
| Lenox, duke of, warrant                      | "     | Mansell, sir Ro., commission       | Sept. |
| Lucy, sir Rd., discharge                     | "     | Macolo, warrant                    | "     |
| Lucy, sir Rd., grant                         | May   | Mynne, commission                  | "     |
| Lucy, sir Rd., grant                         | "     | Mawre, etc., pension               | "     |
| Langford, office                             | "     | Murray, warrant                    | Oct.  |
| Lenox, duke of, commission                   | June  | Meetkerk, office                   | Nov.  |
| Ligon, pardon                                | "     | Murraie, office                    | "     |
| Lenox, duke of, etc., commission             | "     | Murray, grant                      | "     |
| Lisle, etc., grant                           | July  | Murray, warrant                    | "     |
| Lumsden, warrant                             | "     | Mountague, sir Henry, office       | Dec.  |
| London, citizens, license                    | "     | Mountague, sir Henry, creation     | "     |
| London, mayor, etc., commission              | "     | Murray, warrant                    | "     |
| Lindsey, warrant                             | "     | Mainwaring, grant                  | Jan.  |
| Lumsden, warrant                             | Aug.  | Marsh, office                      | "     |
| Libart, discharge                            | "     | Maude, presentation                | Feb.  |
| Lord Privy Seal, warrant                     | "     | Moryson, sir Rd., warrant          | "     |
| Lenox, duke of, etc., grant                  | Oct.  | Morrison, sir Rd., warrant         | Mar.  |
| Levingston, warrant                          | "     | Mansfeld, dispensation             | "     |
| Lower, denization                            | Nov.  | Maule, warrant                     | "     |
| Lenox, duke of, allowance                    | Dec.  | Nicholls, office                   | April |
| Leech, warrant                               | "     | Nottingham, earl of, discharge     | "     |
| Lloid, sir Ro., office                       | "     | Naylor, etc., grant                | "     |
| Lewknor, sir Lewes, warrant                  | Jan.  | Newsam, pardon                     | May   |
| Lord Privy Seal, discharge                   | "     | Napier, etc., grant                | June  |
| Lake, sir Thomas, etc., demise               | "     | Navy, warrant                      | Jan.  |
| Legate, privilege                            | "     | Norreys, lord, creation            | "     |
| Lambe, office                                | Feb.  | Navy, warrant                      | Feb.  |
| Lord Deputy of Ireland, warrant              | Mar.  | Navy, warrant                      | Mar.  |
| Lord, grant                                  | "     | Norman, office                     | "     |
| Manners, sir George, etc., offices           | April | Ouchterlony, sir Jas., etc., grant | May   |
| Mell, office                                 | "     | Ouchterlony, pension               | "     |
| Mildmay, sir Henry, discharge                | "     | Officers of the Works, warrant     | July  |
| Moulin, Dr., discharge                       | May   | Osborne, baronet                   | "     |
| Moore, sir Francis, etc., grant              | "     | Osborne, discharge                 | "     |
| Marsh, warrant                               | "     | Oxford, earl of, license           | "     |
| Maynard, sir William, creation               | "     | Officers of the Works, warrant     | "     |
| Musicians, queen's, warrant                  | "     | Officers of the Household, warr.   | "     |
| Marshe, grant                                | "     | Oughterlony, sir Ja., etc., grant  | Sept. |
| Mayor of Bristol, license                    | "     | Oils, pardon                       | Jan.  |
| Moryson, sir Rd., warrant                    | June  | Ordinance, master of the, warrant  | Feb.  |
| Maxey, office                                | "     | Paddy, sir William, etc., comm.    | April |
| Murray, sir Patrick, grant                   | "     | Pitcher, grant                     | "     |
| Mompeson, sir Gyles, warrant                 | "     | Powle, pardon                      | May   |
|  |       | Purbeck, grant                     | June  |

1620, continued.

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Pakington, baronet                | June  |
| Pakington, discharge              | "     |
| Pell, sir Anthony, grant          | July  |
| Pell, sir Anthony, commission     | "     |
| Philpot, sir Geo., warrant        | "     |
| Pye, warrant                      | "     |
| Pawlett, lord, license            | Sept. |
| Parson, sir William, etc., com.   | Oct.  |
| Powell, office                    | "     |
| Phillips, discharge               | Dec.  |
| Polewheele, presentation          | "     |
| Porter, grant                     | "     |
| Palmer, etc., office              | "     |
| Pye, discharge                    | Jan.  |
| Prince [of Wales], warrant        | "     |
| Penryn, inhabitants, charter      | "     |
| Provost of Chelsea College, grant | "     |
| Pye, office                       | "     |
| Papillion, pardon                 | "     |
| Power, sir H., creation           | Feb.  |
| Quarles, sir Ro., warrant         | June  |
| Russell, sir William, warrant     | May   |
| Reade, etc., office               | "     |
| Renells, Mr., warrant             | June  |
| Russell, sir William, warrant     | "     |
| Roberts, grant                    | "     |
| Roberts, sir Thomas, baronet      | "     |
| Roberts, sir Thomas, discharge    | "     |
| Rogers, warrant                   | July  |
| Read, pardon                      | "     |
| Ryves, office                     | Nov.  |
| Ramsey, presentation              | Jan.  |
| Raleigh, presentation             | Feb.  |
| Randall, etc., grant              | Mar.  |
| St. John, sir Wm., etc., invent.  | April |
| Stevenson, grant                  | May   |
| Smith, pardon                     | "     |
| Slater, pardon                    | "     |
| Savyll, sir Henry, license        | "     |
| Sering, pension                   | "     |
| Steward, etc., grant              | "     |
| Scudamore, baronet                | "     |
| Scudamore, discharge              | "     |
| Sparrowe, grant                   | "     |
| Shrewsbury, earl of, license      | "     |
| Stokes, grant                     | June  |
| Solicitor-General, etc., commis.  | "     |
| Sharpe, etc., invention           | July  |
| Stanhope, lord, warrant           | "     |
| Sackville, sir Ed., license       | "     |
| Suffolk, earl of, pardon          | "     |
| Smithsby, grant                   | Aug.  |
| Spiller, sir H., etc., commission | "     |
| Snell, presentation               | Sept. |
| Solicitor, Mr., warrant           | "     |
| Saunderson, grant                 | Oct.  |
| Stephens, etc., pardon            | "     |

1620, continued.

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Stephens, pardon                 | Oct.  |
| Stanhope, lord, warrant          | "     |
| St. John's Coll., Cambridge      | Nov.  |
| Suckling, sir John, etc., comm.  | "     |
| Saint Paul's Church, commis.     | "     |
| Spanish Ambassador, license      | "     |
| Sucklinge, sir John, warrant     | Dec.  |
| Sheffield, lord, warrant         | "     |
| St. John, sir Oliver, creation   | "     |
| Smith, office                    | Jan.  |
| Shaftow, grant                   | "     |
| Stanhope, sir John, license      | "     |
| Scudamore, grant                 | Mar.  |
| Treasurer of the Chamber, warr.  | April |
| Tozie, warrant                   | "     |
| Therry, warrant                  | "     |
| Treswell, warrant                | May   |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant         | "     |
| Taunce, pardon                   | June  |
| Thornton, grant                  | "     |
| Treasurer of the Chamber, warr.  | "     |
| Thorpe, pardon                   | "     |
| Thornton, pardon                 | July  |
| Treasurer, warrant               | "     |
| Tryon, pardon                    | "     |
| Tobacco-Pipemakers Co., grant    | Aug.  |
| Tracy, sir Rd., office           | Sept. |
| Treasurer, warrant               | "     |
| Treswell, warrant                | Oct.  |
| Treasurer, warrant               | Nov.  |
| Treasurer of the Chamber, warr.  | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant               | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant               | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant               | Dec.  |
| Tattersall, etc., pardon         | "     |
| Tichborne, presentation          | "     |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant         | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant               | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant               | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., demise    | Jan.  |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant   | "     |
| Tweedy, office                   | "     |
| Tweedy, warrant                  | "     |
| Tuftnell, etc., grant            | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant               | Feb.  |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant   | "     |
| Titchbourne, sir Ben., baronet   | "     |
| Titchbourne, sir Ben., discharge | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant               | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant               | Mar.  |
| Treasurer, warrant               | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant               | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant   | "     |
| Vivian, office                   | July  |
| Vincent, sir Francis, baronet    | "     |
| Vincent, sir Francis, discharge  | "     |



| 1620, continued.                          |       | 1621.                                |       |
|---|-------|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Vandeputt, discharge                      | Aug.  | Armorsers, discharge                 | May   |
| Villiers, discharge                       | Sept. | Arundell, license                    | "     |
| Verulam, lord, creation                   | Jan.  | Acton, warrant                       | "     |
| Van Lore, discharge                       | Feb.  | Anstruther, sir Ro., warrant         | "     |
|   |       | Aston, sir Walter, warrant           | June  |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.            | April | Attorney, warrant                    | "     |
| Williams, deanery                         | "     | Aungier, sir Francis, grant          | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.            | "     | Aynscombe, pardon                    | July  |
| Wigmore, sir Rd., grant                   | May   | Ayton, sir Ro., pension              | "     |
| Wicks, warrant                            | "     | Armiger, etc., grant                 | "     |
| Wentworth, sir John, pardon               | "     | Aston, sir Arthur, warrant           | "     |
| Wotton, sir Henry, warrant                | June  | Acton, warrant                       | "     |
| Wilson, invention                         | "     | Attorney-General, warrant            | Aug.  |
| Woodward, etc., regrant                   | "     | Arundell, earl of, office            | "     |
| Wake, sir Isaac, warrant                  | "     | Arundell, earl of, annuity           | "     |
| Weston, sir Rd., pension                  | "     | Archbp. of Canterbury, commis.       | Sept. |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.            | "     | Archbp. of Canterbury, pardon        | Nov.  |
| Wolverhampton, dean, etc., confir.        | "     | Admiral, lord, warrant               | Dec.  |
| Williams, grant                           | "     | Acton, warrant                       | "     |
| Weavers, Exeter, etc., incorp.            | July  | Admiral, lord, pension               | Jan.  |
| Wallingford, lord, confirmation           | "     | Andever, viscount, creation          | "     |
| Wallingford, lord, pardon                 | "     | Andrewes, dispensation               | "     |
| Williams, etc., license                   | "     | Arundell, grant                      | "     |
| Whittaker, etc., grant                    | Aug.  | Arnold, grant                        | Feb.  |
| Wemes, presentation                       | Sept. | Annesley, sir Francis, creation      | Mar.  |
| Whitelock, grant                          | Oct.  | Ap Ellys, pardon                     | "     |
| Whitelock, grant                          | "     | Arundell, sir Thomas, demise         | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.            | "     | Alexander, sir Sigismond, etc., war. | "     |
| Winsor, grant                             | "     |                                      |       |
| Williams, discharge                       | Nov.  | Beaulieu, office                     | May   |
| Wall, prebend                             | "     | Burlamachi, warrant                  | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.            | "     | Buckingham, marquis, discharge       | "     |
| Woode, etc., warrant                      | "     | Bandinell, grant                     | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, grant            | Dec.  | Brewer, grant                        | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.            | "     | Bishop of Salisbury, congé d'élire   | "     |
| Whitehall, confirmation                   | "     | and letter                           | "     |
| Wilmot, sir Charles, creation             | "     | Baker, etc., office                  | June  |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.            | Jan.  | Brace, warrant                       | "     |
| Westbrooke, office                        | "     | Bridgman, presentation               | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.            | "     | Bishop of London, congé d'élire      | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.            | "     | and letter                           | "     |
| Westfeild <i>a/s</i> Metkerke, denization | "     | Butler, pardon                       | "     |
| Wilson, denization                        | Feb.  | Basingstoke, inhab., incorporation   | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.            | Mar.  | Burlamachi, warrant                  | "     |
| Willis, pardon                            | "     | Bowle, deanery                       | July  |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.            | "     | Bishop of Carlisle, congé d'élire    | "     |
| Wortley, sir Francis, office              | "     | and letter                           | "     |
|   |       | Bishop of St. David's, congé d'élire | "     |
|   |       | and letter                           | "     |
| Yelverton, baronet                        | May   | Bowey, warrant                       | "     |
| Yelverton, discharge                      | "     | Bishop of London, royal assent       | "     |
| Yelverton, sir Henry, sequest.            | June  | Bishop of Lincoln, congé d'élire     | "     |
| Young, etc., grant                        | Dec.  | and letter                           | "     |
|   |       | Bowie, grant                         | "     |
| Zouch, office                             | Aug.  | Bishop of Salisbury, royal assent    | "     |
| Zouch, sir Ed., etc., grant               | Oct.  | Brafeild, presentation               | "     |
| Zouch, sir Ed., grant                     | "     | Bishop of Lincoln, royal assent      | Aug.  |
|   |       | Bostock, presentation                | "     |

1621, continued.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Barlow, deanery                               | Sept. |
| Bishop of London, restitution                 | "     |
| Bishop of Carlisle, royal assent              | "     |
| Bishop of Oxford, congé d'élire<br>and letter | "     |
| Browne, baronet                               | "     |
| Browne, discharge                             | "     |
| Bishop of Carlisle, restitution               | "     |
| Barkley, sir Henry, commission                | Oct.  |
| Bishop of Exeter, royal assent                | "     |
| Blandeau, pension                             | "     |
| Buckingham, lord, discharge                   | "     |
| Bawdrick, etc., grant                         | "     |
| Bishop of London, installment                 | "     |
| Bishop of St. David's, roy. assent            | Nov.  |
| Bishop of Lincoln, etc., commis.              | "     |
| Bishop of Carlisle, installment               | "     |
| Bishop of St. David's, restitution            | "     |
| Bishop of Exeter, restitution                 | "     |
| Bishop of Salisbury, restitution              | "     |
| Badger, sir Thomas, office                    | Dec.  |
| Burton, etc., license                         | "     |
| Bishop of St. David's, installment            | "     |
| Bathurst, gift                                | "     |
| Byse, letter against                          | Jan.  |
| Browne, letter                                | "     |
| Brewer, alms-room                             | "     |
| Brooke, dispensation                          | Feb.  |
| Barker, baronet                               | Mar.  |
| Barker, discharge                             | "     |
| Blundell, sir Francis, grant                  | "     |
| Button, sir William, baronet                  | "     |
| Button, sir William, discharge                | "     |
| Bruce, lord, warrant                          | "     |
| Balcanquhall, confirmation                    | "     |
| Basnett, grant                                | "     |
| Beecher, warrant                              | "     |
| Bishop of St. David's, grant                  | "     |
| Clavill, pardon                               | April |
| Chaplains, etc., discharge                    | May   |
| Catcher, sir Jno., etc., confirmation         | "     |
| Carlell, office                               | "     |
| Cutler, office                                | "     |
| Compton, sir Henry, license                   | June  |
| Cottingham, warrant                           | "     |
| Chandois, lord, license                       | "     |
| Counsel, lords of the, warrant                | "     |
| Cooke, pardon                                 | July  |
| Cranfeild, sir Lionel, creation               | "     |
| Croshawe, warrant                             | "     |
| Crofte, sir James, warrant                    | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, warrant                     | "     |
| Cole, grant                                   | "     |
| Cofferer, warrant                             | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, etc., commission            | "     |
| Chancellor, lord, grant                       | Aug.  |
| Cranfeild, lord, grant                        | "     |

1621, continued.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Commissioners of the Jewells, dis-<br>charge | Aug.  |
| Cooth, prebend                               | Sept. |
| Chaworth, sir George, warrant                | "     |
| Carey, Valentine, commendam                  | "     |
| Chamberlain, denization                      | "     |
| City of Worcester, confirmation              | "     |
| Cotterell, sir Clement, grant                | "     |
| Cranfeild, lord, office                      | Oct.  |
| Clark, prebend                               | "     |
| Cope, sir William, warrant                   | Nov.  |
| Colbrond, baronet                            | Dec.  |
| Colbrond, discharge                          | "     |
| Capenour, pardon                             | "     |
| Carre, sir Ro., warrant                      | "     |
| Conniers, gift                               | "     |
| Calvert, Mr. Secretary, letter               | Jan.  |
| Captives, at Jerusalem, warrant              | "     |
| Contributions from the clergy, letter        | "     |
| Cotton, discharge                            | "     |
| Contribution monies, warrant                 | "     |
| Cary, sir Robert, charter                    | Feb.  |
| Connock, office                              | "     |
| Chichester, lord, warrant                    | "     |
| Compton, Sir Henry, grant                    | "     |
| Catcher, sir John, etc., privilege           | "     |
| Carre, warrant                               | Mar.  |
| Clare Hall, Cambridge, etc., grant           | "     |
| Cole, grant                                  | "     |
| Commissioners for Ireland, warrant           | "     |
| Chancellor of the Duchy, warrant             | "     |
| Digby, lord, annuity                         | April |
| Davers, lord, warrant                        | "     |
| Doncaster, lord, discharge                   | "     |
| Delves, sir Thomas, baronet                  | "     |
| Delves, sir Thomas, discharge                | "     |
| Denny, lord, pardon                          | May   |
| Digby, lord, warrant                         | "     |
| Digby, lord, warrant                         | "     |
| Digby, lord, warrant                         | "     |
| Dowcra, sir Henry, creation                  | "     |
| Digby, lord, warrant                         | "     |
| Digby, lord, warrant                         | "     |
| Dublin, archbishop of, office                | "     |
| De Critz, warrant                            | June  |
| Desmond, earl of, grant                      | "     |
| Dromond, warrant                             | "     |
| Desmond, earl of, grant                      | July  |
| Dacre, lord, creation                        | "     |
| Dean of York, etc., grant                    | "     |
| Dean of Westminster, warrant                 | "     |
| Doncaster, lord, warrant                     | "     |
| De Laune, warrant                            | Aug.  |
| Dunscombe, etc., protection                  | "     |
| Darrell, sir Marmaduke etc., war.            | "     |
| Darnell, baronet                             | "     |
| Darnell, discharge                           | "     |

| 1621, continued.                   |       | 1621, continued.                |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|-------|
| Duyst, warrant                     | Aug.  | Forest of Bernewood, commis.    | Jan.  |
| Darrell, sir Marmaduke, etc. war.  | Sept. | Forester, grant                 | Mar.  |
| Dorrell, office                    | "     | Graham, demise                  | April |
| Digby, lord, warrant               | Oct.  | Georges, office                 | May   |
| Dunche, etc., pardon               | Nov.  | Gresham, sir Thomas, grant      | June  |
| Darcy, lord, dispensation          | "     | Gibb, grant                     | "     |
| Dendye, office                     | "     | Gibb, discharge                 | July  |
| Darrell, sir Marmaduke, etc., war. | Dec.  | Griffith, grant                 | "     |
| Danvers, lord, lease               | "     | Grymes, grant                   | Sept. |
| Desmond, earl of, letter           | Jan.  | Gwin, presentation              | Nov.  |
| Dighton, warrant                   | "     | Goodwyn, warrant                | Dec.  |
| Dorrington, protection             | "     | Greene, alms-room               | Jan.  |
| Davenport, office                  | "     | Griffiths, grant                | "     |
| Dixon, warrant                     | Feb.  | Graham, pardon                  | Feb.  |
| Douglas, sir George, grant         | "     | Garrard, sir John, baronet      | "     |
| Dudley, lord, privilege            | "     | Garrard, sir John, discharge    | "     |
| Danby, pardon                      | "     | Glover, etc., grant             | "     |
| Digby, lord, warrant               | "     | Grosvenor, sir Rd., baronet     | "     |
| Donnell, sir Neale, etc., warrant  | Mar.  | Grosvenor, sir Rd., discharge   | "     |
| Dillon, sir Tibbot, creation       | "     | George, office                  | "     |
| Dacres, lord, license              | "     | Garcet, warrant                 | "     |
| Digby, lord, pardon                | "     | Gibb, grant                     | "     |
| Deputy of Ireland, etc., comm.     | "     | Gage, baronet                   | Mar.  |
| Doncaster, viscount, warrant       | "     | Gage, discharge                 | "     |
| Dwaris, grant                      | "     |                                 |       |
| Exchequer, officers, warrant       | April | Hyde, sir Ro., warrant          | April |
| Etherington, warrant               | "     | Harris, etc., demise            | "     |
| Eyre, etc., grant                  | May   | Hutton, sir Thomas, warrant     | "     |
| Exchequer, officers, warrant       | June  | Hunsdon, office                 | "     |
| Etwall, hospital, incorp.          | "     | Harvey, sir Gawen, warrant      | May   |
| Erskin, warrant                    | July  | Holditch, presentation          | "     |
| Exchequer, warrant                 | Aug.  | Harington, sir William, office  | "     |
| Exchequer, warrant                 | "     | Heriot, warrant                 | "     |
| Edwards, office                    | Sept. | Hamilton, marquis, warrant      | "     |
| Exchequer, warrant                 | Dec.  | Hays, sir George, license       | June  |
| Exchequer, warrant                 | "     | Hoskins, office                 | "     |
| Evelin, warrant                    | Feb.  | Henshaw, office                 | "     |
| Exchequer, warrant                 | "     | Hicks, sir Baptist, etc., grant | "     |
| Elizabeth, the lady, warrant       | Mar.  | Hustwayte, gift                 | July  |
|                                    |       | Hunsdon, lord, creation         | "     |
|                                    |       | Harris, pardon                  | "     |
| Fane, sir H., annuity              | May   | Herick, sir William, warrant    | "     |
| Finet, sir John, warrant           | "     | Hubbald, presentation           | Sept. |
| Farmers of the Customs, warrant    | "     | Horton, office                  | "     |
| Ferris, pension                    | June  | Hewet, baronet                  | Oct.  |
| French, pardon                     | "     | Hewet, discharge                | "     |
| Ferries, license                   | July  | Hutton, sir Rd., grant          | "     |
| Freeman, sir Ralph, offices        | Aug.  | Heveningham, sir Walter, grant  | "     |
| Ferrers, warrant                   | "     | Hyde, sir Nicholas, baronet     | "     |
| Ferrers, warrant                   | "     | Hyde, sir Nicholas, discharge   | "     |
| Fitzherbert, pardon                | "     | Holdernes, earl of, annuity     | Dec.  |
| Frodesham, pardon                  | Oct.  | Hotham, sir John, baronet       | "     |
| Falcon, pardon                     | Nov.  | Hotham, sir John, discharge     | "     |
| Furre, warrant                     | Dec.  | Harman, pardon                  | Feb.  |
| Fullerton, sir James, annuity      | Jan.  | Hicham, sir Ro., grant          | "     |
| Fielding, lord, viscount, grant    | "     | Howard, grant                   | "     |
| Fielding, viscount, grant          | "     | Hamilton, sir Ja., grant        | "     |
| Falkeland, viscount, commission    | "     | Henshaw, warrant                | Mar.  |



1621, continued.

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Hugeband, denization             | Mar.  |
| Holderness, earl of, grant       | "     |
| Hamilton, pension                | "     |
| Ingram, sir Arthur, demise       | Jan.  |
| Inchiquin, baron of, letter      | "     |
| Jennings, warrant                | July  |
| Jernegan, baronet                | Aug.  |
| Jernegan, discharge              | "     |
| Johnson, office                  | Sept. |
| Johnson, office                  | Nov.  |
| Kay, sir John, commission        | May   |
| King, confirmation               | June  |
| Kellie, lord, grant              | "     |
| Kenythorpe, pardon               | "     |
| Kerke, annuity                   | "     |
| Kerse, grant                     | July  |
| Kent, earl of, commission        | "     |
| Knollys, office                  | Dec.  |
| King, sir John, letter           | Jan.  |
| Kempe, pardon                    | Mar.  |
| Kelly, earl of, grant            | "     |
| Lenox, duke of, grant            | May   |
| Littleton, office                | "     |
| Lord Privy Seal, discharge       | June  |
| Loftus, sir Adam, warrant        | "     |
| Lawd, dispensation               | "     |
| Lepton, etc., office             | July  |
| Le Hunt, sir Geo., warrant       | "     |
| Levingston, grant                | Sept. |
| Lange, presentation              | "     |
| Lenox, duke of, etc., license    | Oct.  |
| Lords of the Counsel, commis.    | Nov.  |
| Lenox, duke of, grant            | Dec.  |
| Lee, sir Henry, grant            | Jan.  |
| Lenox, duke of, demise           | "     |
| Lowe, protection                 | Feb.  |
| Lloyd, office                    | Mar.  |
| Marco, warrant                   | April |
| Morgan, demise                   | "     |
| Morrison, sir Richard, warrant   | "     |
| Merchants, strangers, discharge  | "     |
| May, presentation                | "     |
| Morris, grant                    | May   |
| Mayor of Lyme Regis, conf.       | June  |
| Marco, warrant                   | "     |
| Mayor of Chichester, etc., grant | "     |
| Mayor of London, etc., grant     | "     |
| Moryson, sir Rd., warrant        | "     |
| Middleton, privilege             | "     |
| Middleton, etc., grant           | "     |
| Moore, sir Geo., demise          | "     |
| Montague, sir Charles, warrant   | "     |
| Montague, sir Edward, creation   | "     |
| Mawe, presentation               | "     |
| Martin, warrant                  | July  |
| Maunsell, office                 | "     |

1621, continued.

|                                     |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Mayor of Coventry, incorp.          | July  |
| Morison, sir Rd., warrant           | "     |
| Murray, warrant                     | "     |
| Master of the Chancery, revocat.    | "     |
| May, grant                          | "     |
| Moryson, sir Rd., warrant           | Aug.  |
| Maxwell, office                     | "     |
| Mason, presentation                 | "     |
| Moryson, sir Rd., warrant           | Sept. |
| Moryson, sir Rd., warrant           | "     |
| Meautys, office                     | "     |
| Marco, warrant                      | Oct.  |
| Murray, advowson                    | "     |
| Morton, presentation                | Nov.  |
| Murray, sir Patrick, warrant        | "     |
| Master of Peterhouse, Cambridge,    | "     |
| etc., license                       | "     |
| Murray, warrant                     | "     |
| Mawe, presentation                  | Dec.  |
| Marsh, grant                        | "     |
| Marsham, baronet                    | "     |
| Marsham, discharge                  | "     |
| Moryson, sir Rd., warrant           | "     |
| Moore, grant                        | "     |
| Mordant, lord, pardon               | "     |
| Maxwell, warrant                    | Jan.  |
| More, lord, creation                | "     |
| Master of the Jewels, commis.       | "     |
| Morley, alms-room                   | "     |
| Mostyn, office                      | Feb.  |
| Mayerne, warrant                    | "     |
| Murray, dispensation                | "     |
| More, advowson                      | "     |
| Moodie, sir Henry, baronet          | Mar.  |
| Moodie, sir Henry, discharge        | "     |
| Metcalfe, sir Thomas, pardon        | "     |
| Maxwell, warrant                    | "     |
| Murray, warrant                     | "     |
| Master of the Jewelhouse, warr.     | "     |
| Nicholson, demise                   | April |
| Nottingham, earl of, warrant        | "     |
| Navy, warrant                       | June  |
| Nelson, etc., grant                 | July  |
| Nottingham, earl of, commission     | "     |
| Nugent, sir Rd., creation           | Aug.  |
| Navy, warrant                       | Oct.  |
| Navy, warrant                       | Jan.  |
| Navy, warrant                       | "     |
| Navy, warrant                       | Feb.  |
| Northampton, earl of, commis.       | Mar.  |
| Netirvell, creation                 | "     |
| Officers of the Court of Wards, wt. | May   |
| Oxford, Jesus coll., confirmation   | "     |
| Officers of the Works, warrant      | "     |
| Ordnance, master of the, warrant    | "     |
| Officers of the Household, warr.    | June  |
| Osborne, sir Peter, office          | "     |

| 1621, continued.                 |       | 1621, continued.                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Otes, dispensation               | July  | Spilman, sir John, warrant        | April |
| Ogle, warrant                    | "     | Senhouse, presentation            | "     |
| Oughterlonie, sir Ja., grant     | "     | Senhouse, dispensation            | "     |
| Ordnance, master of the, warrant | "     | Spilman, sir John, warrant        | "     |
| Oxenbridge, sir Ro., license     | Aug.  | Saunderson, Peter, assignment     | May   |
| Ogle, office                     | Sept. | Stanhope, lord, warrant           | June  |
| Oxford, earl of, commission      | Nov.  | Stafford, warrant                 | "     |
| Oldisworth, warrant              | Dec.  | Spilman, sir John, warrant        | July  |
| Osborne, presentation            | "     | St. John, sir John, etc., grant   | "     |
| Ordnance, office, warrant        | Jan.  | Stanhope, lord, warrant           | "     |
| Peryent, lady, annuity           | April | Shephard, pardon                  | "     |
| Pembroke, earl of, commission    | "     | Salter, sir Nicholas, warrant     | "     |
| Poland, Ambrose, license         | "     | Senhowse, deanery                 | "     |
| Purefrey, office                 | May   | Sidley, sir Isaac, baronet        | Sept. |
| Pell, sir Anthony, warrant       | "     | Sidley, sir Isaace, discharge     | "     |
| Port, officers of, warrant       | June  | Shepley, etc., office             | "     |
| Palmer, sir Thomas, baronet      | "     | Stewart, grant                    | "     |
| Palmer, sir Thomas, discharge    | "     | St. Albane, lord, pardon          | Oct.  |
| Peyton, sir John, warrant        | July  | Scandover, etc., pension          | "     |
| Platt, pardon                    | Aug.  | Saunderson, etc., grant           | "     |
| Price, presentation              | Oct.  | Stepney, sir John, baronet        | Nov.  |
| Pigeon, discharge                | Nov.  | Stepney, sir John, discharge      | "     |
| Phillips, baronet                | "     | Stolyon, grant                    | "     |
| Phillips, discharge              | "     | Stalleng, warrant                 | "     |
| Prince [of Wales], warrant       | "     | Stanley, assignment               | Dec.  |
| Provand, denization              | Jan.  | Strangers, imposition             | Jan.  |
| Philpott, letter                 | "     | Scandover, warrant                | "     |
| Pell, sir Anthony, warrant       | "     | Somerset, earl of, release        | "     |
| Packer, pension                  | Mar.  | St. Alban, viscount, pension      | "     |
| Prince [of Wales], grant         | "     | Sampford, pardon                  | Feb.  |
| Porter, license                  | "     | Smisby, grant                     | "     |
| Puckle, pardon                   | "     | Stevenson, pension                | "     |
| Powell, sir Ed., pension         | "     | Solicitor-General, etc., commiss. | "     |
| Ray, office                      | April | Smith, sir John, license          | Mar.  |
| Riding, confirmation             | "     | Sherborne, etc., pardon           | "     |
| Russia Company, license          | May   | Tirwhitt, pension                 | April |
| Robert, etc., denization         | June  | Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Rawson, warrant                  | "     | Trumpeters, etc., discharge       | "     |
| Roberts, sir Rd., baronet        | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., commission | "     |
| Read, pardon                     | "     | Trumbull, warrant                 | "     |
| Robinson, etc., demise           | "     | Tyrringham, sir Thos., warrant    | "     |
| Roberts, sir Rd., discharge      | July  | Treasurer, warrant                | May   |
| Reade, warrant                   | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., commission | "     |
| Rivers, baronet                  | "     | Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Ryvers, discharge                | "     | Tregoney, mayor, etc., incorp.    | "     |
| Reynall, sir Geo., warrant       | "     | Treasurer, lord, warrant          | June  |
| Russell, sir Thomas, warrant     | "     | Turpin, denization                | "     |
| Riche, sir Henry, license        | Aug.  | Theobald, pension                 | "     |
| Reading, pardon                  | "     | Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Rutland, earl of, warrant        | "     | Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Ryves, etc., commission          | Sept. | Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Ridgley, pardon                  | Nov.  | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant    | "     |
| Read, office                     | Feb.  | Treasurer, lord, warrant          | "     |
| Read, office                     | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., commis.    | July  |
| Ramsey, warrant                  | Mar.  | Treasurer, warrant                | "     |
| Simpson, warrant                 | April | Tryon, sir Samuel, discharge      | "     |
| Sotherne, pardon                 | "     | Trumball, warrant                 | "     |
|                                  |       | Therry, warrant                   | "     |

1621, continued.

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | July  |
| Treasurer, warrant                | Aug.  |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., commis.    | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | Sept. |
| Treasurer, etc., warrant          | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, warrant          | Oct.  |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., discharge  | Nov.  |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., commis.    | "     |
| Treasurer, warrant                | "     |
| Trumbull, warrant                 | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc.             | Dec.  |
| Vincent, office                   | May   |
| Vanderlar, denization             | July  |
| Vaughan, sir John, creation       | "     |
| Vanlore, etc., assignment         | Aug.  |
| Vanlore, sir Peter, etc., warrant | Dec.  |
| Van Hess, grant of arms           | Mar.  |
| Vavasour, pardon                  | "     |
| Wilbraham, sir Rd., baronet       | April |
| Wilbraham, sir Rd., discharge     | "     |
| Wright, presentation              | May   |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.    | "     |
| Whitton, warrant                  | "     |
| Warwick, presentation             | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.    | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.    | June  |
| Wynne, office                     | "     |
| Wriothsley, lord, license         | "     |
| Watson, sir Lewis, baronet        | "     |
| Watson, sir Lewis, discharge      | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.    | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.    | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.    | "     |
| Weston, sir Rd., annuity.         | "     |
| Weston, sir Rd., grant            | "     |
| Williams, dispensation            | July  |
| Wicke, warrant                    | "     |
| Wilson, presentation              | "     |
| White, warrant                    | "     |
| Weston, sir Rd., office           | "     |
| Wotton, sir Henry, warrant        | "     |
| Wentworth, sir Thomas, grant      | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.    | "     |
| Whitaker, etc., grant             | "     |
| Warcopp, etc., grant              | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warr.    | Aug.  |
| Wright, warrant                   | "     |
| Williams, grant                   | Sept. |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant  | "     |
| Wroth, warrant                    | Oct.  |
| Weston, sir Rd., grant            | Nov.  |
| Weston, sir Rd. office            | "     |
| Wallingford, viscount, grant      | "     |
| Williams, warrant                 | "     |
| Wake, baronet                     | "     |
| Wake, discharge                   | "     |

1621, continued.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Wentworth, lord, dispensation                                | Nov.  |
| Wines, imposition on   | Jan.  |
| Weimes, presentation   | Feb.  |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant                             | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant                             | "     |
| Williams, office   | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant                             | "     |
| Warde, office  | "     |
| Wardrobe, master of the, warrant                             | "     |
| Yeoman of the Guard, discharge                               | May   |
| Younge, warrant  | July  |
| Young, presentation  | Aug.  |
| Yelverton, sir H., discharge                                 | Sept. |
| Zouch, sir Ed., grant  | July  |
| 1622.  |       |
| Alport, protection   | April |
| Adams, letter, canonry                                       | "     |
| Athlone, town of, letter                                     | May   |
| Allen, letter  | "     |
| Angells, gold for, warrant                                   | "     |
| Ashley, sir Francis, baronet                                 | June  |
| Ashley, sir Francis, discharge                               | "     |
| Anderton, license  | "     |
| Archbishop of Canterbury, hospital at Guilford, incorporated | "     |
| Aylmer, annuity  | "     |
| Ashley, sir Anthony, baronet                                 | "     |
| Ashley, sir Anthony, discharge                               | "     |
| Abbotts, presentation  | July  |
| Archbishops, Armagh and Dublin                               | "     |
| Arundel, earl of, warrant                                    | "     |
| Ashley, sir Anthony, warrant                                 | "     |
| Ambassadors, gifts to  | "     |
| Ashley, pension  | "     |
| Archbishop of York, letter                                   | Aug.  |
| Anstruther, sir Ro., warrant                                 | "     |
| Andrews, warrant   | Sept. |
| Aldworth, sir Rd., letter                                    | "     |
| Arrowsmith, pension  | Nov.  |
| Atkinson, pension  | "     |
| Admiralty, commission  | Dec.  |
| Annand, viscount, lease                                      | "     |
| Anabaptists, letter  | "     |
| Annand, lord viscount, letter                                | "     |
| Apsley and Darrell, office                                   | "     |
| Apsley, sir Allen, etc., indenture                           | "     |
| Apsley, sir Allen, assignment                                | "     |
| Aston, warrant   | Jan.  |
| Admiral, lord, warrant                                       | "     |
| Admiral, lord, letter  | "     |
| Admiral, lord, warrant                                       | Feb.  |
| Alport, protection   | "     |
| Andever, viscount, warrant                                   | Mar.  |
| Ancketill, presentation                                      | "     |



| 1622, continued.                         |       | 1622, continued.                             |       |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| Ap Edward, pardon                        | Mar.  | Browne, license                              | Sept. |
| Arundel, earl of,                        | "     | Buckley, lady, letter                        | Oct.  |
| Barnewood and Fecknam, forest commission | April | Beaumont, sir Francis, and Villiers, annuity | "     |
| Beaumont, lord, deanery                  | "     | Bridges, pardon                              | "     |
| Bishop of Lincoln, first fruits          | "     | Burlamachi and Jacobson, warrant             | "     |
| Basingstoke, incorporation               | "     | Burlamachi and Jacobson, warrant             | "     |
| Bisse, presentation                      | "     | Bacon, sir Edmund, grant                     | "     |
| Bee, etc., grant                         | "     | Budd and Sawyer, grant                       | Nov.  |
| Beaumont, viscount, letter               | "     | Baker, protection                            | "     |
| Brokers, letter                          | "     | Burnell, presentation                        | "     |
| Bland, pardon                            | "     | Buchanan, etc., denization                   | "     |
| Burlamachi, letter                       | May   | Bassett, dispensation                        | "     |
| Baker, protection                        | "     | Bingley, sir John, pardon                    | "     |
| Blundell, sir Francis, warrant           | "     | Bathurst, etc., pardon                       | "     |
| Barnewell, letter                        | "     | Browne, office                               | "     |
| Blundell, letter                         | "     | Bynn, letter                                 | Dec.  |
| Blundell, sir Francis, letter            | "     | Bolton, letter                               | "     |
| Blundell, sir Francis, letter            | "     | Bodvell, sir John, pardon                    | "     |
| Brooke, lord, declaration                | "     | Balfour, letter                              | "     |
| Brooke, lord, grant                      | "     | Bolles, baronet                              | "     |
| Beaumont, grant                          | "     | Boulen, baronet                              | "     |
| Beaumont, sir Henry, etc., pardon        | "     | Bishop of Bristol, congé d'élire             | Jan.  |
| Butler, sir Ed., letter                  | "     | Becher, sir William, office                  | "     |
| Bedell, baronet and discharge            | "     | Berry, recusant, warrant                     | "     |
| Blaney, lord, and Balfour, lord, letter  | June  | Bishop of St. David's, presentation          | "     |
| Blaney, lady, letter                     | "     | Burton, grant                                | "     |
| Bawtree, protection                      | "     | Brest, annuity                               | "     |
| Bourchier, sir Jo., warrant              | "     | Bigmore, almsman                             | Feb.  |
| Bedford, alms-room                       | "     | Baker, warrant                               | "     |
| Bowne, denization                        | "     | Bargrave, protection                         | "     |
| Blondean, denization                     | "     | Bevan, almsman                               | "     |
| Batten, sir Thomas                       | July  | Buckingham, marquis of                       | Mar.  |
| Bowey, warrant                           | "     | Badbye and Wellden, grant                    | "     |
| Bird, alms-room                          | "     | Buckingham, lord marquis of, war.            | "     |
| Buckley, letter                          | "     | Butler, Piers, and the Bishop of Waterford   | "     |
| Barnes, protection                       | "     | Bolton, sir Richard, letter                  | "     |
| Brett, warrant                           | "     | Buttler, letter                              | "     |
| Bellesse, sir Henry, letter              | "     | Boislorée, warrant                           | "     |
| Bowcer, letter                           | "     | Bishop, almoner                              | "     |
| Banckes, office                          | "     | Birkitt, grant                               | "     |
| Brett, warrant                           | "     | Bishop of Bristol, restitution               | "     |
| Buckingham, lord marquis, grant          | "     | Cofferer, warrant                            | April |
| Burlamachi, etc., warrant                | "     | Chancellor, lord, letter                     | "     |
| Barker, grant                            | "     | Chichester, lord, warrant                    | "     |
| Bethwind, alms-room                      | Aug.  | Carie, office                                | "     |
| Burnell, presentation                    | "     | Cottington, warrant                          | May   |
| Brook, office                            | "     | Carpenter, alms-room                         | "     |
| Beaumont, Dr., pension                   | "     | Cullins, alms-room                           | "     |
| Bancroft, warrant                        | "     | Connor, letter                               | "     |
| Brounker, sir William, grant             | "     | Connor, letter                               | "     |
| Birch, letter                            | "     | Courten, baronet                             | "     |
| Bradshaw, pension                        | "     | Courten, discharge                           | "     |
| Bristol, earl of, creation               | Sept. | Clerk of the Hanaper, confirm.               | "     |
| Beeche, trumpet office                   | "     | Cartwright, grant                            | "     |
| Bland, privilege                         | "     | Conyers, commission                          | "     |
| Beaumont, sir Francis, letter            | "     | Cox, letter                                  | June  |

| 1622, continued.                  |       | 1622, continued.                 |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|-------|
| Clerk, office                     | June  | Diggs, sir Dudley, letter        | Aug.  |
| Chamber, Dr., dispensation        | "     | Dutton, sir Thomas, letter       | "     |
| Couper, baronet                   | "     | Donboyne, baron, letter          | "     |
| Couper, discharge                 | "     | Denbigh, earl of, creation       | Sept. |
| Cofferer, warrant                 | "     | Davenport, letter                | "     |
| Chandos, lady, privilege          | July  | Dickinson, grant                 | Nov.  |
| Commission, wheat                 | "     | Dansey, etc., grant              | "     |
| Cecil, sir Rd.                    | "     | Drinckall, alms-room             | Dec.  |
| Cholmeley, letter                 | "     | Delabar, etc., warrant           | "     |
| Coulter, warrant                  | "     | Delworth, alms-room              | Jan.  |
| Carlisle, bishop                  | "     | Day, office                      | "     |
| Chudleigh, baronet and discharge  | "     | Digby, license                   | Feb.  |
| Carre, denization                 | "     |                                  |       |
| Colman, warrant                   | Aug.  | Elnor and Cheney, office         | April |
| Countess of Sussex, warrant       | "     | Esmond, sir Lawrence, letter     | "     |
| Court of Wards, instructions      | "     | Edmonds, sir Clement, grant      | May   |
| Conyers, warrant                  | Sept. | Englefield, license              | June  |
| Carlisle, earl of, creation       | "     | Earl, to make an, warrant        | July  |
| Caye, sir John, discharge         | "     | Earl Marshal, warrant            | "     |
| Cutte, sir Jo., etc., commission  | Nov.  | Electress Pal., warrant          | Aug.  |
| Carlton, sir Dudley, warrant      | "     | Ereskines, sir James, letter     | Oct.  |
| Commissioners of the Navy, warr.  | "     | Earsfeld, pardon                 | Dec.  |
| Chambers, Dr., and Brooke, grant  | "     | Evans, alms-room                 | "     |
| Calvert, Mr. Secretary, warrant   | Dec.  | East India Company, commis.      | Jan.  |
| Coke, office                      | "     | Exeter, earl of, commission      | Feb.  |
| Carlisle, earl of, warrant        | "     | Exeter, bishop of                | Mar.  |
| Crofts, letter                    | "     |                                  |       |
| Court of Wards, Ireland, erection | "     | Fairfax, letter                  | April |
| Caulveley, letter                 | "     | Francis, warrant                 | "     |
| Clossett, warrant                 | "     | Fannyng, gift                    | "     |
| Crofte, sir John, letter          | Jan.  | Fane, sir Francis, warrant       | May   |
| Clapham, alms-room                | "     | Falkland, lord, letter           | "     |
| Conney, sir Edward, office        | "     | Falkland, lord, letter           | "     |
| Conney, sir Edward, warrant       | "     | Freeman, alms-room               | "     |
| Courtoys, pardon                  | "     | Falkland, lord, letter           | "     |
| Cassela, protection               | Feb.  | Falkland, lord, commission       | July  |
| Casaubon, letter                  | "     | Foljambe, baronet                | "     |
| Calvert, secretary, annuity       | "     | Foljambe, discharge              | "     |
| Cottington, discharge             | "     | Forbes, captain                  | "     |
| Courts of Justice, commission     | "     | Finch and Finch, pardon          | "     |
| Carlisle, warrant                 | "     | Feilding, lord viscount, warrant | "     |
| Commis. of the Navy, etc., com.   | "     | Farmers of the Customs, warrant  | "     |
| Carlisle, earl of, warrant        | Mar.  | Feltmakers, letter               | Aug.  |
| Chute, grant                      | "     | Falkland, viscount, letter       | "     |
| Carlisle, earl of, warrant        | "     | Feltmakers, letter               | "     |
| Calvert, sir George, grant        | "     | French Ambassr., warrant         | Sept. |
|                                   |       | Fitzharris, letter               | "     |
| Digby, lord, grant                | April | Feilding, creation               | Oct.  |
| Digby, lord, letter               | "     | Folliatt, lady, letter           | Dec.  |
| Dickenson, warrant                | "     | Fisher, baronet and discharge    | "     |
| Dawe, pardon                      | "     | Fowler, office                   | "     |
| Darell, baronet                   | June  | Fines, license                   | "     |
| Darell, discharge                 | "     | Farmers' Customs, warrant        | "     |
| De Laune, denization              | "     | Forest of Galtres, letter        | Jan.  |
| Darrell, sir Mar., etc., warrant  | July  | Finch, protection                | Mar.  |
| Davila, etc., warrant             | "     |                                  |       |
| Debdall, alms-room                | "     | Grandison, viscount, letter      | April |
| Durham, bishop of                 | "     | Grandison, viscount, letter      | "     |
| Drake, baronet and discharge      | "     | Gibbes, pardon                   | "     |

| 1622, continued.   |       | 1622, continued.                  |       |
|--|-------|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Gibbons, etc., privilege                                 | May   | Hoghton, sir Richard, letter      | Sept. |
| Godscall, etc., pardon                                   | "     | Hallalee, alms-room               | "     |
| Guards, warrant  | "     | Huntsmen, warrant                 | "     |
| Guards, warrant  | "     | Hume, letter                      | "     |
| Guile, alms-room   | "     | Harrison, sister's-room           | "     |
| Goring, baronet  | "     | Hopps, imposition                 | Oct.  |
| Goring, discharge  | "     | Herick, sir William, confirmation | "     |
| Gormanstone, lord, letter                                | "     | Hamilton, Malcolm, letter         | "     |
| Greve, letter  | "     | Hammelton, Archibald, letter      | "     |
| Grandison, viscount                                      | June  | Herbert, baronet                  | Nov.  |
| Gray, sir Andrew, warrant                                | July  | Herbert, discharge                | "     |
| Glover, sir Thomas, office                               | "     | Hoskins, warrant                  | "     |
| Grubb, pardon  | Aug.  | Hipesley, letter                  | "     |
| Gordon, sir Robert, letter                               | "     | Hutchinson, presentation          | "     |
| Gibb, letter   | "     | Holderness, earl of, letter       | Dec.  |
| Gray, sir Andrew, warrant                                | "     | Holderness, earl of, letter       | "     |
| Gray, sir Andrew, letter                                 | "     | Household, commission             | "     |
| Goghehan, letter   | "     | Household, commission             | "     |
| Gaye, George, warrant                                    | Sept. | Harrys, baronet and discharge     | "     |
| Greine, alms-room  | Oct.  | Hobson, letter                    | "     |
| Grouse, presentation                                     | "     | Henn, grant                       | Jan.  |
| Grandison, viscount, letter                              | "     | Hope, warrant                     | "     |
| Grandison, viscount, letter                              | "     | Heyward, letter                   | "     |
| Gibb, grant  | Nov.  | Heriote, warrant                  | "     |
| Goodyer, sir Henry, letter                               | Dec.  | Heriote, warrant                  | "     |
| Gibbes, office   | "     | Hay, warrant                      | Feb.  |
| Graham, grant  | "     | Harvie, Dr., letter               | "     |
| Goodeere, sir Henry, protection                          | Jan.  | Hargrave, Mrs., protection        | "     |
| Greene, sisters'-room                                    | "     | Hewitt, sir William, office       | "     |
| Greene, pursuivant, letter                               | "     | Holle, warrant                    | "     |
| Gibson, office   | Feb.  | Hurst, alms-room                  | Mar.  |
| Graham, grant  | Mar.  | Hamilton, letter                  | "     |
| Greene, office   | "     | Hamilton, letter                  | "     |
| Houghton, lady, letter                                   | April | Holderness, earl of, annuity      | "     |
| Hardrett, office   | "     | Heriot, warrant                   | "     |
| Hamilton, sir James, creation                            | "     | Ingram, alms-room                 | Mar.  |
| Home, earl of, and lord Falkland's<br>daughter, marriage | May   | Irving, sir William, grant        | July  |
| Heriote, warrant   | "     | Ipswich, town of, letter          | "     |
| Hare, sir John, warrant                                  | June  | Ingleby, pursuivant, warrant      | Jan.  |
| Herbert, office  | "     | Jenkinson, pardon                 | April |
| Hill, annuity  | "     | Jesuits, commission               | "     |
| Hustwayte, warrant                                       | "     | Jamestown, Ireland, letter        | "     |
| Herbert, sir Ed., warrant                                | "     | Jackson, pardon                   | May   |
| Heydon, sir William, grant                               | "     | Jacobson and Burlamachi, warr.    | July  |
| Hirckes, Jo., alms-room                                  | July  | Jones, alms-room                  | "     |
| Howard and Lamplugh, grant                               | "     | Jefferson, grant                  | "     |
| Harris, Jo., etc., grant                                 | "     | Jamestown, Ireland, letter        | Aug.  |
| Hay, denization  | "     | Jule, letter                      | Sept. |
| Hayward, warrant   | "     | Juckes, trumpeter's place, office | Oct.  |
| Harroeden, lord, license                                 | "     | Juckes, warrant                   | "     |
| Hudson, alms-room  | "     | Jones, alms-room                  | Jan.  |
| Hesilrigg, baronet and discharge                         | "     | Jones and Palmer, license         | "     |
| Holderness, earl of, warrant                             | Aug.  | Jones, alms-room                  | Mar.  |
| Howell, pardon   | "     | Kelley, earl of, grant            | April |
| Hoome, sir Jo., letter                                   | "     | Knivett, lord, discharge          | May   |
| Heydon, sir William, etc., commis. ,                     | "     | King, warrant                     | July  |
| Hoghton, sir Richard, letter                             | Sept. | Kelly, earl, release              | Aug.  |



1622, continued.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Kennedy, letter                              | Aug.  |
| Kirkpatrick, alms-room                       | Sept. |
| Kirkham, grant                               | Oct.  |
| Kenton, assignment                           | "     |
| King, sir John, letter                       | "     |
| Killigrew and Mynn, license                  | Dec.  |
| Keymer, commission                           | "     |
| Kere, sir George, demise                     | Jan.  |
| Kingsedgemore, enclosure                     | Feb.  |
| Kinge, presentation                          | Mar.  |
| Lupo, warrant                                | April |
| Lewknor, sir Lewes, warrant                  | "     |
| Lloyd, letter                                | "     |
| Lloyd, office                                | "     |
| Lieutenant, ordnance, warrant                | "     |
| Loftus, sir Adam, letter, warrant            | "     |
| London, lord mayor, license                  | "     |
| Loftus, sir Adam, letter                     | "     |
| Lenox, duke of, office                       | "     |
| Lenox, duke of, perpetual grant              | "     |
| Lanewell, sir Edward, privilege              | May   |
| Lisle, grant                                 | "     |
| Licenses for wine,                           | "     |
| Leviston, alms-room                          | "     |
| Lowth, lord of, letter                       | "     |
| Linch, letter                                | "     |
| Letters, the king's hawks                    | "     |
| Lord Admiral, com. of lieutenantcy           | "     |
| Lewellin, alms-room                          | "     |
| Leventhorp, baronet and discharge            | "     |
| Louth, lord, letter                          | "     |
| Lewin, lady, letter                          | June  |
| Lords of the Privy Council, etc., commission | "     |
| Le da Noys, denization                       | "     |
| Large, etc., discharge                       | July  |
| Lenox, duke of, warrant                      | "     |
| Lile, pension                                | "     |
| Leviston, alms-room                          | "     |
| Lenox, duke of, pension                      | "     |
| Lords of the Council, commis.                | Aug.  |
| Littleton, sir Thomas, commission            | "     |
| Lord Deputy, letter                          | "     |
| Legg, letter                                 | "     |
| Lowe, protection                             | "     |
| Leighfield Forest, letter                    | "     |
| Lapthorne, present                           | "     |
| Lithgow, letter                              | Sept. |
| Lichfield, city confirmation                 | "     |
| Lumber, alms-room                            | "     |
| Lord Admiral, warrant                        | "     |
| Lord Admiral, discharge                      | "     |
| Lewgar, warrant                              | "     |
| Lyn, alms-room                               | "     |
| Louhet, letter                               | "     |
| Lee, etc., warrant                           | Nov.  |
| Luke, sir Oliver, etc., com.                 | "     |
| Littleton, grant                             | "     |

1622, continued.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Lange, presentation                      | Nov.  |
| Lumesden, grant                          | "     |
| Lyndsey, pension                         | "     |
| Lamplugh, letter                         | Jan.  |
| Lieutenant of the Ordnance, war.         | "     |
| Levingston, warrant                      | Mar.  |
| Low, protection                          | "     |
| Marsh, office                            | April |
| Mansfield, viscount, letter              | "     |
| Maxwell, annuity                         | "     |
| Mayerne and Beaulieu, discharge          | "     |
| Maxwell, lease                           | "     |
| Mayerne, Dr., office                     | "     |
| Montgomery, sir Hugh, creation           | "     |
| Master of the Jewells, com.              | May   |
| Master of the Horse, warrant             | "     |
| Moore, lord, letter                      | "     |
| Marshalling of knights, letter           | "     |
| Medici, safe conduct                     | "     |
| Master of the Jewels, warrant            | "     |
| May, grant                               | "     |
| Mason, warrant                           | "     |
| Mutton, office                           | "     |
| Morley, alms-room                        | "     |
| Murray, Dr., commendam grant             | "     |
| Meath, bishop of, letter                 | "     |
| Murray, sir Patrick, letter              | "     |
| Merick, sir John, warrant                | June  |
| Montgomery, earl of, warrant             | "     |
| More, letter                             | "     |
| Montgomery, earl of, grant               | "     |
| Mayor, etc., of Berwick, warrant         | "     |
| Mandevill, etc., lord, discharge         | "     |
| Morrison, sir Richard, warrant           | July  |
| Messervy, office                         | "     |
| Moscrope, office                         | "     |
| Morrice, presentation                    | "     |
| Morrison, sir Richard, warrant           | "     |
| Morley, alms-room                        | "     |
| Meredith, baronet, discharge             | Aug.  |
| Manchester, school, letter               | Sept. |
| Middlesex, earl of, creation             | "     |
| Maurice, alms-room                       | "     |
| Moryson, sir Richard, warrant            | "     |
| Merrill, grant                           | Oct.  |
| Mangier, pardon                          | "     |
| Mr. Attorney and Biron, sir John, letter | "     |
| Manners, license                         | "     |
| Middleton, baronet and discharge         | "     |
| Mompesson, lady, discharge               | "     |
| Maynard, lord, etc., commission          | Nov.  |
| Mutton, sir Peter, grant                 | "     |
| Master of the Horse, warrant             | "     |
| Montague, lord, and sir F. Fane          | "     |
| Murray, warrant                          | "     |
| Meautys, office                          | Dec.  |
| Maxwell, denization                      | "     |

| 1622, continued.                             |       |
|--|-------|
| March, earl of, gift                         | Dec.  |
| Maxwell, perpetual grant                     | "     |
| Montague, letter                             | Jan.  |
| Mountjoy, lord, and sir Wm. Andrews, license | "     |
| Mires, alms-room                             | "     |
| Master of the Toyles, commission             | "     |
| Merrill, presentation                        | "     |
| Maxwell, denization                          | "     |
| Middleton, sir Thomas, and Williams, grant   | Feb.  |
| Michell, pardon                              | "     |
| Montague, pension                            | "     |
| Middleton and Williams, grant                | "     |
| Mompesson, warrant                           | "     |
| Murray, sir David, warrant                   | Mar.  |
| March, earl of, letter                       | "     |
| March, earl of, letter                       | "     |
| Norton, sir Richard, bart., discharge        | April |
| Norton, sir Richard, bart.                   | "     |
| Nevy, etc., letter                           | "     |
| Navy, warrant                                | "     |
| New River, letter                            | May   |
| Norwich, Bishop, letter                      | July  |
| Newton, presentation                         | Aug.  |
| Neale, George, pension                       | "     |
| Neale, Martyn, pension                       | "     |
| Norman, warrant                              | Oct.  |
| Navane, town, letter                         | "     |
| Navy, warrant                                | Dec.  |
| Noel, lord, warrant                          | Jan.  |
| Nutt, captain, pardon                        | "     |
| Navy for Spain, warrant                      | "     |
| Noell, lord, grant                           | Feb.  |
| Noell, lord, grant                           | "     |
| Ogle, lady, denization                       | May   |
| Ossory, Upper, letter                        | June  |
| Ogle, warrant                                | July  |
| Onely, sir Edward, warr., game               | Aug.  |
| O'Mallun, sir Dermott, creation              | Sept. |
| O'Mallun, denization                         | "     |
| Ossery, Queen's County                       | Nov.  |
| Oldesworth, warrant                          | Dec.  |
| Ouchterlony, sir James, grant                | Mar.  |
| Pembroke, earl of, warrant                   | April |
| Partridge, alms                              | "     |
| Plunket, letter                              | "     |
| Piers, deanery                               | "     |
| Prince, The, assignment                      | May   |
| Percival, letter                             | "     |
| Printon, office                              | "     |
| Parry, alms-room                             | "     |
| Paynter, discharge                           | "     |
| Powerscourt, lord, letter                    | "     |
| Pryer, pardon                                | "     |
| Players, license                             | "     |

| 1622, continued.                          |       |
|---|-------|
| Prichard, grant                           | May   |
| Peirce, letter                            | June  |
| Patten, grant                             | "     |
| Palmer, pension and warrant               | "     |
| Porter, office                            | July  |
| Paston, discharge                         | "     |
| Prideaux, sir Edmond, bart. and discharge | "     |
| Powell, alms-room                         | "     |
| Prebend of Hurstwaight, letter            | "     |
| Paynter, office                           | "     |
| Pennell, alms-room                        | "     |
| Preachers, letter to archbishop           | Aug.  |
| Porter, advowson                          | "     |
| Pinnaces, letter concerning               | "     |
| Pollard, pardon                           | "     |
| Pye and Fotherley, letter                 | "     |
| Poulton, pension                          | "     |
| Pye, sir Ro., etc., declaration           | Sept. |
| Pye, sir Ro., etc., grant                 | "     |
| Porter, warrant                           | "     |
| Price, presentation                       | Oct.  |
| Powell, office                            | "     |
| Priest, pardon                            | "     |
| Parker and Layton, warrant                | Nov.  |
| Palmer, sir Henry, etc., warrant          | "     |
| Pretermitted Customs, declar.             | Dec.  |
| Prince, New Year's Gift, warrant          | "     |
| Parke, prebend's place                    | Jan.  |
| Patteson, alms-room                       | "     |
| Peck, etc., office                        | "     |
| Pell, sir Anthony, letter                 | "     |
| Porter, warrant                           | Feb.  |
| Porter, warrant                           | "     |
| Penn, alms-man                            | "     |
| Pitcarne, annuity                         | Mar.  |
| Parratt, James, alms-room                 | "     |
| Parkes, alms-room                         | "     |
| Perkins, warrant                          | "     |
| Perkins, warrant                          | "     |
| Russell, sir Wm., warrant                 | May   |
| Russell, sir Wm., warrant                 | "     |
| Raising of Forces in Ireland, let.        | "     |
| Ramsey, office                            | "     |
| Raylton, office                           | "     |
| Receivership for Strangers, grant         | "     |
| Roade, warrant                            | June  |
| Rutland, countess of, license             | "     |
| Roscommon, earl of, letter                | July  |
| Recusants, letter                         | "     |
| Richardson, grant                         | "     |
| Ramsey, etc., grant                       | "     |
| Recusante, fines, letter                  | Aug.  |
| Recusante, fines, letter, Ireland         | "     |
| Roper, sir Thomas, letter                 | "     |
| Roper, sir Thomas, letter                 | "     |
| Ruthen, letter                            | "     |
| Rich, sir Henry, discharge                | "     |

| 1622, continued.                     |       | 1622, continued.                     |       |
|--------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Robinson, pension                    | Aug.  | Sellyne, discharge                   | Aug.  |
| Ruthen, annuity                      | Sept. | Souter, pension                      | "     |
| Ruthen, annuity                      | "     | Spanish ambassador, license          | Sept. |
| Ramsey, warrant                      | "     | States, ambassador, warrant          | "     |
| Rudd, letter                         | Nov.  | Steare, alms-room                    | "     |
| Rothwell, Ellis, warrant             | Dec.  | Sewers, confirmation                 | "     |
| Rothwell, annuity                    | "     | Spanish ambassador, warrant          | "     |
| Ramson, alms-room                    | Jan.  | Staveley and Julian, office          | "     |
| Rutland, earl of, grant              | Feb.  | St. Leger, sir Wm., letter           | "     |
| Riplingham, grant                    | "     | Steward, letter                      | Oct.  |
| Royal Assent, Bp. of Bristol         | "     | Stiles, denization                   | "     |
| Rich, sir Henry, creation            | Mar.  | Survey of the Wardrobes, com.        | "     |
| Ramsey, grant                        | "     | Survey of Courts of Justice, com.    | "     |
| Ramsey, warrant                      | "     | Suit, commission                     | "     |
| Russell, sir Wm., warrant            | "     | Stephenson, letter                   | Nov.  |
| Russell, sir Wm., warrant            | "     | Salisbury, earl of, etc., commission | "     |
| Recorder of London, etc., com.       | "     | Shorey and Heath, grant              | "     |
| Recorder of London, etc., com.       | "     | Salisbury, earl of, discharge        | "     |
| Read, alms-room                      | "     | Somerset, etc., license              | "     |
| Schinckebrinck, denization           | April | Spanish Ambassador, commission       | Dec.  |
| South, office                        | "     | Stanhope, letter                     | "     |
| Sackville <i>als.</i> Footes, demise | "     | Strangers born, commission           | "     |
| Smisby, office                       | "     | Staughton, pardon                    | "     |
| Swartzenburg, warrant                | "     | Skipwith, sir Hen., bt., discharge   | "     |
| Some, prebend                        | "     | Savoy, master of, dispensation       | "     |
| Spilman, sir Jo., warrant            | "     | Shipman, warrant                     | "     |
| Sinnott, letter                      | "     | Strangers at Norwich, letter         | Jan.  |
| Smith, pardon                        | "     | Seller, confirmation                 | "     |
| Scandaver, warrant                   | "     | Six Clerks, letter                   | "     |
| Spanish Ambassador, warrant          | May   | St. Paul's, London, repairing war.   | "     |
| Starchmakers', corporation           | "     | States of the United Provinces       | "     |
| Starchmakers', lease                 | "     | Spanish Ambassador, warrant          | "     |
| Starchmakers', commission            | "     | Sidley, alms-room                    | Feb.  |
| Sidenham, pension                    | "     | Scandover, warrant                   | Mar.  |
| Staying grants, Ireland, letter      | "     | Shyers and Wells, grant              | "     |
| Scroope, letter                      | "     | Shyers and Wells, grant              | "     |
| Swayne and Sheppard, office          | "     | Stephenson, lease                    | "     |
| Stollard, alms-room                  | "     | Tiler, pardon                        | April |
| Strangers, commission                | "     | Tyringham, presentation              | "     |
| Stanhope, lord, warrant              | June  | Turnor, letter                       | "     |
| Stewart, letter                      | "     | Trinity College, Camb., license      | "     |
| St. John's College, Camb., license   | "     | Treasurer, lord, commission          | "     |
| Sandford and Garnard, office         | "     | Thornborrow, etc., privilege         | "     |
| Scudamore, grant                     | "     | Treasurer, lord, letter              | "     |
| Stamford, aldermen, license          | "     | Todd, warrant                        | "     |
| Suffolk, earl of                     | "     | Tinte, letter                        | May   |
| Spicer, pardon                       | "     | Tyffin and Walmesley, letter         | "     |
| Savage, lady, license                | July  | Town of Leicester, mortmain lic.     | "     |
| Southwell, town, corporation         | "     | Taylor, alms-room                    | "     |
| Scott, denization                    | "     | Treasurer, lord, & Croshawe, gnt.    | "     |
| Schoeller, etc., denization          | "     | Tunstead, warrant                    | June  |
| Snell, pardon                        | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant       | "     |
| Scudamore                            | "     | Turpin, pension                      | "     |
| Smythe, grant                        | "     | Treasurer, lord, etc., discharges    | "     |
| Seals, revenue letter                | Aug.  | Treasurer, warrant                   | July  |
| Stanford, letter                     | "     | Tirwhitt, grant                      | "     |
| Soubize, monsr., warrant             | "     | Thomlinson, grant                    | "     |
| Sandes, alms-room                    | "     | Tryon, sir Samuel, license           | "     |



| 1622, continued.                    |       | 1622, continued.                   |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|-------|
| Treasurer, lord, etc., discharge    | July  | Webb, office                       | June  |
| Tompson, alms-room                  | Aug.  | Wardrobe, warrant                  | "     |
| Treasurer, Ireland, letter          | "     | Wardrobe, warrant                  | July  |
| Terrett, gift                       | "     | Wickes, warrant                    | "     |
| Treswell, etc., warrant             | Sept. | Wools, etc., of Scotland, letter   | Aug.  |
| Trained Bands, Middlesex, letter    | Oct.  | Watson, lady, warrant              | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, declaration        | "     | Wines, imposition abatement, warr. | "     |
| Trade, commission                   | "     | Worth, protection                  | "     |
| Thornhurst, Nich., bart., discharge | "     | Wood and Symcock, letter           | "     |
| Treasurer of the Chamber, warr.     | Nov.  | Wentworth, sir Jo., pardon         | "     |
| Turpyn, warrant                     | Dec.  | White, Dr., deanery                | Sept. |
| Tempest, baronet, and discharge     | "     | Wilson, office                     | "     |
| Talbot, letter                      | "     | Woolfen, John Gaspar, letter       | "     |
| Thomas, office                      | "     | Wells, alms-room                   | "     |
| Tufton, letter                      | "     | White, office                      | "     |
| Thornecom, alms-room                | Jan.  | Whisteler, pardon                  | Oct.  |
| Tislington, alms-room               | "     | Watch, liveries for, warrant       | "     |
| Thornburgh, letter                  | "     | Weston, sir Rd., etc.              | Nov.  |
| Thomlinson and Wells, letter        | Feb.  | Wright, warrant                    | "     |
| Tunsted, warrant                    | "     | Williams, warrant                  | "     |
| Trevor, sir Edward                  | "     | Wray, Edward                       | "     |
| Thomlinson and Wells, grant         | Mar.  | Wasteneys, baronet                 | Dec.  |
| Thomlinson and Wells, grant         | "     | Wasteneys, discharge               | "     |
| Titles and Tenures, Ireland         | "     | Warwick, gift                      | "     |
| Ulster Plantation, letter           | May   | Williams, warrant                  | "     |
| Undertakers of Leiirim              | "     | Wright, Dr., letter                | Jan.  |
| Uvedall, sir Wm.                    | July  | Wood, office                       | "     |
| Upper Ossery, Lands                 | Aug.  | Wiseman, warrant for wages         | "     |
| Uvedall, sir Wm., warrant           | Oct.  | Wiseman, warrant for livery        | "     |
| Van Acker, etc., pardon             | May   | Watson, office                     | "     |
| Villiers, sir Edward                | "     | Walker, etc., warrant              | "     |
| Venetian ambassador, letter warr.   | Aug.  | Weston, sir Richard, warrant       | "     |
| Vaux, lord, letter                  | "     | Wright, letter                     | "     |
| Virginia Plantation, warrant        | Sept. | Wilson, sir Thomas, warrant        | "     |
| Vicars of Manchester, etc., grant   | "     | Wallingford, lord, grant           | Feb.  |
| Villiers, sir Ed., leave            | "     | Watson, alms-man                   | "     |
| Vernon, sir Robert, leave           | Oct.  | Wither, grant                      | "     |
| Vanlore, sir Peter, etc., warrant   | Nov.  | Witton, office                     | "     |
| Vasco, pardon                       | "     | Watis, letter                      | "     |
| Vanlore, sir Peter, warrant         | Jan.  | West, warrant                      | "     |
| Victor, warrant                     | Mar.  | Wrothe, lady, protection           | Mar.  |
| Wyke, pardon                        | April | Young, safe conduct                | June  |
| Weston, sir Richard, warrant        | "     | Yarmouth, town, letter             | July  |
| Wood, office                        | "     | Yate, baronet and discharge        | "     |
| Windsor, lord, license              | May   | Younge, warrant                    | "     |
| Wood, warrant                       | "     | Young, Dr., letter                 | "     |
| Wortley, sir Francis, license       | "     |                                    |       |
| Waterwort, grant                    | "     |                                    |       |
| Witterings and Cutteris, grant      | "     |                                    |       |
| Waterford, bishop of, letter        | "     |                                    |       |
| Wood and Andrew, lease              | June  |                                    |       |
| Williams, baronet and discharge     | "     |                                    |       |
| Wardrobe, warrant                   | "     |                                    |       |
| Wheeler, grant                      | "     |                                    |       |
| Wardrobe, warrant                   | "     |                                    |       |
| Wardrobe, warrant                   | "     |                                    |       |
| Wardrobe, warrant                   | "     |                                    |       |

## 1623.

|                             |       |
|-----------------------------|-------|
| Austria, ambassador, warr.  | April |
| Anglesey, earl of, creation | "     |
| Anglesey, earl of, warrant  | "     |
| Auchmontie, pension         | June  |
| Axbridge, charter           | "     |
| Aston, gift                 | "     |
| Auchmontie, grant           | July  |
| Apsley and Darrell, warrant | "     |
| Apsley and Darrell, warrant | "     |

1623, continued.

|                                      |       |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Alport, protection                   | Aug.  |
| Alisbury, discharge                  | Sept. |
| Agar, alms-room                      | "     |
| Arnodeo, denization and grant        | "     |
| Annand, lord, warrant                | "     |
| Attorney, Mr., & Mr. Solicitor, let. | Oct.  |
| Anglesey, earl of, warrant           | Nov.  |
| Albertus, a Grecian, license         | "     |
| Allott and Worrall, perpetuity gt.   | "     |
| Allen, alms-room                     | "     |
| Acton, etc., warrant                 | "     |
| Atherton, pardon                     | Dec.  |
| Annesley, sir Francis                | "     |
| Aeire, viscount, lease               | "     |
| Ashby, office                        | Jan.  |
| Asaph, bishop, restitution           | Feb.  |
| Armstrong, office                    | "     |
| Anstruther, sir Ro., warrant         | "     |
| Aldred, presentation                 | "     |
| Arundell, lord                       | "     |
| Bennett, office                      | April |
| Bristol, bishop of, composition      | "     |
| Bristol, earl of, letter             | "     |
| Buck, pardon                         | "     |
| Bloudworth, alms-room                | "     |
| Buckingham, marquis of, warrant      | "     |
| Buckingham, earl of, creation        | May   |
| Burgh, sir John, warrant             | "     |
| Bovill, protection                   | "     |
| Bishop of Chester, letter            | "     |
| Boswell, advowson                    | June  |
| Bishop of Meath, letter              | "     |
| Bruce, lord, grant                   | "     |
| Barkham, baronet and discharge       | "     |
| Bruce, lord, grant                   | "     |
| Barnes, protection                   | "     |
| Barrett, privilege                   | "     |
| Bishop of London, grant              | July  |
| Belfast, lord, warrant               | "     |
| Belfast, lord, warrant               | "     |
| Bawtree, protection                  | "     |
| Buckingham, duke of warrant          | "     |
| Bowye, warrant                       | "     |
| Bargrave, protection                 | Aug.  |
| Bishop of Kilfenora, letter          | "     |
| Bonadventure, ship, warrant          | "     |
| Bull, grant                          | Sept. |
| Borough of Newport, Mon., incorp.    | "     |
| Baillehache, pardon                  | "     |
| Bird, alms-room                      | "     |
| Bristowe, letter                     | "     |
| Browne, warrant                      | "     |
| Buckingham, duke of, lease           | Oct.  |
| Book of Customs, warrant             | "     |
| Browne and Baker, office             | Nov.  |
| Burlamachi and Jacobson, warr.       | "     |
| Briscoe, warrant                     | "     |
| Blinckhorne, warrant                 | "     |

1623, continued.

|                                     |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Buckingham, duke of, warrant        | Dec.  |
| Borough, office                     | "     |
| Brafford, alms-room                 | "     |
| Burlamachi and Jacobson, warrant    | "     |
| Bateman and Kempster, grant         | "     |
| Buckingham, duke of, warrant        | "     |
| Bragg, grant                        | "     |
| Buckingham, duke of, grant          | "     |
| Barefoote, warrant                  | Jan.  |
| Basnett, demise                     | "     |
| Bedford, earl of, license           | "     |
| Bishop of St. Asaph, royal assent   | Feb.  |
| Bath, earl of, license              | "     |
| Burrell, grant                      | "     |
| Bright and Birkett, office          | "     |
| Browne, alms-room                   | "     |
| Bath, sir John, grant               | "     |
| Crofte, license                     | April |
| Copyholders, warrant                | "     |
| Caldwell, license                   | "     |
| Carre, warrant                      | "     |
| Craven, lady, discharge             | May   |
| Crump and Willis, office            | "     |
| City of Lichfield, confirmation     | "     |
| Chapels, warrant                    | "     |
| Caprick, alms-room                  | "     |
| Cave, letter                        | "     |
| Cooke, pardon                       | June  |
| Chevers, letter                     | "     |
| Craig, sir James, letter            | "     |
| Cowserd, warrant                    | "     |
| Commission, buckhounds              | "     |
| Corbett, baronet and discharge      | "     |
| Carre, pension                      | July  |
| Carlisle, earl of, commission       | "     |
| Commis. for Jewels, discharge       | "     |
| Cobbe, pardon                       | "     |
| Cranfield, office                   | "     |
| Cottingham, warrant                 | "     |
| Cranfield, indenture                | "     |
| Cantrell, warrant                   | "     |
| Carlton, grant                      | "     |
| Conyers, commission                 | Aug.  |
| Carlile, earl of, grant             | "     |
| Chipp, alms-room                    | Sept. |
| Coustance, pardon                   | "     |
| Carne, office                       | "     |
| Coles, pardon                       | Oct.  |
| Cooke, sir Francis, grant           | "     |
| Colling, etc., lease, commissioners | "     |
| Carey, sir Edmond, gift             | "     |
| Carre, warrant                      | "     |
| Crosley, warrant                    | "     |
| Carre, grant                        | Nov.  |
| Chevallier, pardon                  | "     |
| Customs, Farmers of, warrant        | "     |
| Clark, alms-room                    | Dec.  |
| Carlile, earl of, warrant           | "     |

| 1623, continued.                  |       | 1623, continued.                      |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|-------|
| Cottington, sir Francis, warrant  | Dec.  | Electress, lady, warrant              | Oct.  |
| Customs Book, Ireland, warrant    | "     | Edwards, forfeiture                   | Nov.  |
| Commissioners for Ireland, warr.  | Jan.  | Elector and Electress Palatine,       |       |
| Coke, sir Edward, etc., letter    | "     | warrant                               | Jan.  |
| Clarenceux King at Arms, warr.    | "     | Elector & Electress Palatine, warr.   | Feb.  |
| Chichester, bishop of, license    | "     |                                       |       |
| Chambers, Dr., grant              | Feb.  | Fitzherbert, pardon                   | April |
| Croft, sir James, warrant         | "     | Foxley, pardon                        | May   |
| Cumberland, earl of, warrant      | "     | Fynney, pardon                        | June  |
| Conwey, sir Edward, etc., grant   | "     | Ferres, pardon                        | "     |
| Chamberlain, lord, warrant        | "     | Finch, lady, creation of, viscountess | July  |
| Creighton, alms-room              | "     | Farmers of the Customs, etc., warr.   | "     |
| Castlehaven, earl of, license     | "     | Flathers, confirmation                | "     |
| Croftes, sir John, grant          | "     | Freeman, sir Ralph, grant             | Aug.  |
| Chambers, Dr., warrant            | "     | Francklyn, warrant                    | Sept. |
|                                   |       | Fitzherbert, warrant                  | Oct.  |
| Docwra, lord, letter              | April | Fane, sir Henry, demise               | Nov.  |
| Daniell, office                   | "     | Foxton, presentation                  | "     |
| Dean and Chapter of Lichfield,    |       | Fetherstonhaugh and Bowman,           |       |
| confirmation                      | May   | demise                                | "     |
| Dale, lady, commission            | "     | Ferrys, forfeiture                    | "     |
| Davis, office                     | "     | Foxley, pardon                        | Dec.  |
| Denbigh, countess of, declaration | June  | Fleetwood, sir Richard, advowson      | "     |
| Denbigh, countess of, grant       | "     | Frere, sir Edward, grant              | "     |
| De Lobo, Pedro, warrant           | "     | Freeman and Dawson, grant             | Jan.  |
| Dongan, letter                    | July  | Fullerton, sir James, etc., warrant   | "     |
| Draper, Jeremy, alms-room         | "     | Fullerton, sir James, etc., warrant   | "     |
| Damport, grant                    | "     | Feliciano, warrant                    | "     |
| Durham, bishop of, warrant        | "     | Fotherley, warrant                    | "     |
| Darrell, sir Marmaduke, warrant   | "     | French gentlemen, warrant             | "     |
| Dingley, protection               | "     | Ferris, etc., warrant                 | Feb.  |
| De Tilliers, count, warrant       | "     | Farmers customs, warrant              | "     |
| De Tilliers, count, warrant       | "     |                                       |       |
| De Caron, sir Noell               | Nov.  | Gibb, warrant                         | April |
| De Questor, declaration           | Dec.  | Gibson, gift                          | "     |
| De la Barr, warrant               | "     | Guy & Kitchin, perpetuity grant       | May   |
| Dean of Westminster, license      | "     | Garlick, privilege                    | "     |
| Dalyson, lady, grant              | "     | Gold Wire Drawers' Corporation        | June  |
| Duck, office                      | Jan.  | Garner, alms-room                     | "     |
| Debdale, alms-room                | "     | Goslyn, Dr., office                   | "     |
| Desmond, earl of, indenture       | "     | Glyd, presentation                    | "     |
| Dean of Armagh, indenture         | Feb.  | Garwaie, grant                        | "     |
| Darby, earl of, indenture         | "     | Glover, pardon                        | July  |
| Denmark, king of, warrant         | "     | Gresley, pension                      | "     |
| Desmond, earl of, letter          | "     | Gourdon, lord viscount, license       | "     |
|                                   |       | Gibb, grant                           | "     |
| Evelyn and Seilyard, lease        | April | Gibb, etc., declaration               | "     |
| Electress Palatine, warrant       | "     | Gomeldon, privilege                   | Aug.  |
| Elector Palatine, warrant         | "     | Gardiner, office                      | "     |
| Electress Palatine, warrant       | "     | Goodell, alms-room                    | Sept. |
| Edmonds, sir Thomas, warrant      | "     | Guard, warrant                        | Oct.  |
| Eastlowe, corporation             | June  | Grymston, warrant                     | "     |
| Ellys, pension                    | July  | Grandison, lord viscount              | Dec.  |
| Ewer, alms-room                   | Aug.  | Gage, warrant                         | "     |
| Elizabeth, lady, warrant, £3,000  | "     | Godwyn, Dr.                           | "     |
| Elizabeth, lady, warrant, £1,000  | "     | Grace, office                         | "     |
| Etherington, alms-room            | "     | Gloucester, bishop of, license        | Jan.  |
| Erskin, grant                     | Sept. | Gray, sir William, creation           | Feb.  |
| Electress, lady, warrant          | Oct.  | Gargrave, protection                  | "     |



1623, continued.

|                                       |       |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| Gilbert and Abbott, privilege         | Feb.  |
| Gibb, warrant                         | "     |
| Gruffyth, office                      | "     |
| Harris, baronet and discharge         | April |
| Hawks, letter                         | "     |
| Hawks, letter                         | "     |
| Hawks, letter                         | "     |
| Hawks, letter                         | "     |
| Howard, lord Wm., license             | May   |
| Harley, sir Ro., etc., perpetuity gt. | June  |
| Holt, pardon                          | "     |
| Heather, Dr., warrant                 | July  |
| Hickson, alms-room                    | "     |
| Hewitt, warrant                       | "     |
| Hatton, letter                        | "     |
| Hassard, pension                      | "     |
| Holderness, earl, letter warrant      | Aug.  |
| Hamilton, sir Frederick, letter       | "     |
| Hamilton, sir Frederick, letter       | "     |
| Holderness, earl of, declaration      | Sept. |
| Holderness, earl of, grant            | "     |
| Hancock, office                       | "     |
| Harby, office                         | "     |
| Harris, alms-room                     | "     |
| Hunt, office                          | "     |
| Huntsmen, warrant                     | "     |
| Hickson, alms-room                    | Oct.  |
| Hicks, sir Baptist, advowson          | "     |
| Hope, pension                         | "     |
| Hubbock, presentation                 | "     |
| Hamilton, grant                       | Nov.  |
| Hopkins, warrant                      | Dec.  |
| Halleley, pardon                      | "     |
| Harrys, sir Edward                    | "     |
| Hanmer, presentation                  | "     |
| Hanmer, letter                        | Jan.  |
| Heriote, warrant                      | "     |
| Holderness, earl of, warrant          | "     |
| Holderness, earl of, warrant          | "     |
| Hay, warrant                          | Feb.  |
| Ireland, commission                   | May   |
| Ingram, sir Arthur, office            | Nov.  |
| Irving, sir William                   | Feb.  |
| Jacob, office                         | April |
| Johnson, warrant                      | May   |
| Jersey, isle of, establishment        | June  |
| Jarrett, pardon                       | July  |
| Jenken, warrant                       | "     |
| Jacob and son, office                 | Sept. |
| Jacob and Savage, license             | Dec.  |
| Jones, Roger, privilege               | Feb.  |
| Jones, pardon                         | "     |
| Kennedy, letter                       | July  |
| Kings-Sedgmore, letter                | "     |
| Kings-Sedgmore, letter                | "     |
| Killigrew, pension                    | "     |
| Kerry, warrant                        | Dec.  |

1623, continued.

|                                    |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| Kay, demise                        | Jan.  |
| Kensington, lord, warrant          | Feb.  |
| Lermoth and Charslee, license      | April |
| Lister, Dr., office                | May   |
| Lancaster, gunners-room            | "     |
| Lord President of Wales, letter    | June  |
| Lord keeper, letter, deputy lieut. | July  |
| Langdale, discharge                | "     |
| Leventhorpe, sir John, grant       | "     |
| Lewis and Marr, grant              | Sept. |
| Longeville, sir Michael, letter    | "     |
| Leigh, privilege                   | "     |
| Lowe, protection                   | Nov.  |
| Lee, warrant                       | "     |
| Lake, warrant                      | Dec.  |
| Lord keeper, grant                 | "     |
| Lord keeper, license               | "     |
| Love, grant                        | Jan.  |
| Legh, sir Henry                    | Feb.  |
| MacBryan, Aragh, letter            | April |
| Montague, dispensation             | "     |
| Marche, earl of, sons of, license  | May   |
| Mansell, sir Robert, privilege     | "     |
| Murray and her son, denization     | "     |
| Maxwell, etc., perpetuity grant    | "     |
| Murray, letter                     | "     |
| Murray, pension                    | "     |
| Magrath, letter                    | "     |
| Master of the Horse, warrant       | June  |
| Maxwell, warrant                   | "     |
| May, advowson                      | "     |
| Magenneisse, viscount, creation    | "     |
| Moryson, sir Richard, warrant      | "     |
| Marre & Johnson, forfeitures warr. | July  |
| Monastery of Selbye, letter        | "     |
| Murray, letter                     | "     |
| Marshall, etc., grant              | "     |
| Marshall, etc., declaration        | "     |
| Moore, letter                      | "     |
| Moon, letter                       | Aug.  |
| Miller, etc., letter               | Sept. |
| Maypowther, alms-room              | "     |
| Mynne, etc., privilege             | "     |
| Morgan, alms-room                  | Oct.  |
| Morrice, office                    | "     |
| McByrne, Phelim, letter            | "     |
| Master of the Horse, warrant       | "     |
| Murray, warrant                    | Nov.  |
| Murray, sir David, etc., warrant   | Dec.  |
| Morley, alms-room                  | "     |
| Martin, denization                 | Jan.  |
| Maxwell, grant                     | "     |
| Maxwell, grant                     | "     |
| March, earl of, warrant            | Feb.  |
| Mason, presentation                | "     |
| Maundy, warrant                    | "     |
| Myles, pardon                      | "     |

| 1623, continued.                                 |       | 1623, continued.                      |       |
|--|-------|---------------------------------------|-------|
| Mynn, warrant                                    | Feb.  | Peterborough, bishop of               | Feb.  |
| Newcomen, letter                                 | April | Purbeck, viscount                     | "     |
| Navy, warrant                                    | "     | Parson, office                        | "     |
| Newcastle Gaol, warrant                          | May   | Ramsey, pardon                        | April |
| Navy, warrant                                    | "     | Rutland, earl of, commission          | "     |
| Navy, warrant                                    | "     | Reynolds, pardon                      | "     |
| Naunton, sir Ro., pension                        | July  | Roads, alms-room                      | May   |
| Navy, warrant                                    | Aug.  | Richmond, earl of, creation           | "     |
| Navy, ships, warrant                             | "     | Ropeley, pardon                       | "     |
| Nutt, pardon                                     | "     | Russell, lord, confirmation           | "     |
| Napier, etc., perpetuity grant                   | Nov.  | Russell, sir Wm., and Pay, warr.      | "     |
| Norroy, king of arms, warrant                    | Jan.  | Rayment, presentation                 | "     |
| Norton, bart.,                                   | Feb.  | Richmond, duke of, warrant            | June  |
| Nicholson, demise                                | "     | Russell, lord, confirmation           | "     |
| Oliver and Young, etc., pardon                   | April | Rathborne, etc., privilege            | "     |
| Ochiltree, lord, letter                          | May   | Ryves, Dr., warrant                   | July  |
| Okehampton, corporation                          | July  | Russell, lord, commission             | "     |
| Oswold, alms-room                                | Sept. | Reade, dispensation                   | "     |
| Oughterleny, sir James, warrant                  | Dec.  | Richmond, duke of, and Lenox, warrant | "     |
| Officers of Dover, warrant                       | "     | Romano, Francisco, warrant            | "     |
| Oldisworth, warrant                              | "     | Roads, alms-room                      | Aug.  |
| Ort, office                                      | "     | Rigden, letter                        | Sept. |
| Prince of Wales, perpetuity grant                | April | Richardson, grant                     | "     |
| Putney Park, warrant                             | May   | Rous and Rous, office                 | "     |
| Powell, alms-room                                | "     | Russell, sir Wm., warrant             | Dec.  |
| Pagett, lord, license                            | "     | Robson, warrant                       | Jan.  |
| Price, Dr., prebend                              | June  | Rock, presentation                    | Feb.  |
| Perkins, alms-room                               | "     | Russell, sir Wm., warrant             | "     |
| Pott, warrant                                    | "     | Rapho, bishop                         | "     |
| Pickeyes, office grant                           | July  | Richmond, alms-room                   | "     |
| Phillipott, office grant                         | "     | Stewart, letter                       | April |
| Playters, sir Thomas, baronet and discharge      | Aug.  | Speed, privilege                      | "     |
| Poor Knights, Windsor, declaration               | "     | Sheffield, lord, warrant              | "     |
| Powell, grant                                    | "     | Stewart, sir Francis, letter          | "     |
| Portman, alms-room                               | Sept. | Stratford, protection                 | "     |
| Pauncefoote, grant                               | "     | Stewart, sir Francis, warrant         | "     |
| Perez, warrant                                   | "     | Surley, gift                          | "     |
| Potts, warrant                                   | Oct.  | Sedgmore, letter                      | May   |
| Pudsey, pension                                  | "     | Stafford, warrant for the prince      | "     |
| Powell and Fisher, privilege                     | "     | Sharpe, office                        | "     |
| Pye, sir Robert, and Fotherley, perpetuity grant | "     | Simcock, office                       | "     |
| Prince Elector, warrant                          | "     | St. Leger, sir Wm., letter            | "     |
| Prince Elector, warrant                          | "     | Stewart, sir Francis, warrant         | June  |
| Parkins, office                                  | Nov.  | Smisby, demise                        | "     |
| Pitt, teller's office                            | "     | Scandever, warrant                    | "     |
| Pudsey, pension                                  | Dec.  | Salisbury, earl of, letter            | "     |
| Price, Dr., deanery                              | "     | Shaw, dispensation                    | "     |
| Preston, pardon                                  | "     | South, office                         | "     |
| Prince, new year's gift, warrant                 | "     | St. Jermyn, marquis, warrant          | "     |
| Parliament Chamber, warrant                      | Jan.  | Southwell, pardon                     | July  |
| Pelisiano, warrant                               | "     | Stepneth, letter                      | "     |
| Palmer, annuity                                  | "     | Stepneth, letter                      | "     |
| Petherley, warrant                               | "     | Slynne, warrant                       | "     |
| Prince, lease                                    | Feb.  | Stanhope, lord, warrant               | "     |
| Prince, grant                                    | "     | Stafford, lord, warrant               | "     |
|  |       | Stanley, pardon                       | "     |
|  |       | Sutton, Dr., dispensation             | "     |

1623, continued.

|                                     |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Staffor, warrant                    | July  |
| Starchmakers, warrant               | "     |
| Smisby, warrant                     | Aug.  |
| Shipman, privilege                  | Sept. |
| Sharpeigh, sir Robert, etc., office | "     |
| Stafford, warrant for the prince    | "     |
| Spanish ambassador, license         | "     |
| Shute, pardon                       | Oct.  |
| Savage, protection                  | "     |
| Shelton and Dashfeld, grant         | "     |
| Saville, teller's office            | Nov.  |
| Squibbe, teller's office            | "     |
| Sheffield, lord, warrant            | "     |
| Sadlier, grant                      | "     |
| Sewster, pardon                     | "     |
| Sandforth, sir Richard, letter      | "     |
| Shilton and Dashfield, grant        | "     |
| Smith, pardon                       | Dec.  |
| Suffolk, earl of, lord-lieutenant   | "     |
| St. George, sir Richard, office     | "     |
| Scandover, warrant                  | "     |
| Stacy, warrant                      | "     |
| St. Asaph, congé d'élire            | Jan.  |
| Scott, protection                   | "     |
| St. John, lord, letter              | Feb.  |
| Stanhope, lord, letter              | "     |
| Shrewsbury, earl of,                | "     |
| Stephenson, protection              | "     |
| Tuggie, gift                        | April |
| Todrick, letter                     | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, ward               | "     |
| Traylman and Pearson, grant ward    | "     |
| Traylman and Pearson, declaration   | "     |
| Thorogood, pardon                   | May   |
| Treasurer, lord, discharge          | July  |
| Tompson, alms-room                  | Sept. |
| Taylor, office                      | Oct.  |
| Treasurer of the Chamber, warr.     | "     |
| Tayte, grant                        | Nov.  |
| Tayte, grant                        | "     |
| Thorowgood, office                  | "     |
| Twynne, warrant                     | "     |
| Tyndall, pardon                     | "     |
| Traylman and Pearson, perpetuity    | "     |
| grant                               | "     |
| Traylman and Pearson, declaration   | "     |
| Towse, office                       | "     |
| Tether, alms-room                   | Dec.  |
| Temple, sir Thomas, grant           | "     |
| Taylor, warrant                     | Jan.  |
| Townley and Butler, grant           | "     |
| Treasurer, lord, etc., commission   | Feb.  |
| Upton, privilege                    | June  |
| Villiers, license                   | April |
| Virginia, commission                | May   |
| Vanlore, sir Peter, warrant         | "     |
| Villiers, sir Edward, grant         | June  |

1623, continued.

|                                    |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| Villiers, Edward, and Parkhurst,   | June  |
| office                             | July  |
| Valentine, presentation            | "     |
| Vuedall, sir William, warrant      | Aug.  |
| Villiers, sir Edward, demise       | "     |
| Villiers, Edward, lease            | "     |
| Williams and Williams, office      | April |
| Weston, sir Richard, warrant       | "     |
| Wicliff, lease                     | "     |
| Wines, license to sell             | "     |
| Wolstenholme, office               | May   |
| Woolfen, warrant for denizens      | "     |
| Wilson, dispensation               | "     |
| Wilson, Dr., confirmation          | "     |
| Webster, office                    | "     |
| Willoughby, grant                  | "     |
| Woolfenden, alms-room              | "     |
| Wynne, confirmation                | June  |
| Wood, sir Joseph, gift             | "     |
| Wilson, Dr., prebend               | "     |
| Warwick, etc., privilege           | July  |
| Williams, warrant                  | Sept. |
| Walker, alms-room                  | "     |
| Wildye, alms-room                  | "     |
| Willis, office                     | "     |
| Wardrobe, warrant                  | "     |
| Walker, annuity                    | "     |
| Wallingford, visc., perpetuity gt. | "     |
| Winter and Hooper, gift            | Oct.  |
| Wynne, office                      | "     |
| Wolfen, warrant                    | Dec.  |
| Wines, licenses to sell            | "     |
| Waywall, alms-room                 | "     |
| Wren, Dr., presentation            | "     |
| Williams, office                   | "     |
| Williams, etc., office             | "     |
| Wardrobe, warrant                  | "     |
| Wharton, lord, license             | Jan.  |
| Wotton, lord, license              | "     |
| Wroth, lady, protection            | Feb.  |
| Wallingford, viscount              | "     |
| Windsor Park, warrant              | "     |
| Wake, sir Isaac, warrant           | "     |
| Wake, sir Isaac, warrant           | "     |
| Williams, warrant                  | "     |
| Wines, licenses to sell            | "     |
| Young, presentation                | April |
| Yorke, capt., pardon               | May   |
| Yeomen of the Guard, warrant       | "     |
| Yeomen of the Guard, warr. allow.  | "     |
| York, archbishop of                | Feb.  |
| Zouch, lord, license               | Jan.  |

1623-1624.

|                                 |      |
|---------------------------------|------|
| Aldred, presentation            | Mar. |
| Alexander, sir Sigismund, warr. | "    |
| Arundell, warrant               | "    |



| 1623-1624, continued.               |      | 1623-1624, continued.               |      |
|-------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|
| Bishop of Clogher, letter           | Mar. | Moore, sir George, letter           | Mar. |
| Buckingham, duke of, warrant        | "    | Maundye, warrant                    | "    |
| Bishop of London, Stevenage, per-   | "    | Montgomery, earl of, commission     | "    |
| petuity grant of                    | "    | Morrison, sir Richard, warrant      | "    |
| Boston, warrant                     | "    | Neall, falconer, letter             | "    |
| Boyde, Robert, letter               | "    | Northumberland, earl of, perp. gnt. | "    |
| Bishop of Hereford, letter of disp. | "    | Northumberland, earl of, declar.    | "    |
| Bishoppe, office                    | "    | Norton, office                      | "    |
| Buckingham, duke of, letter         | "    | Nottingham, earl of, dispensation   | "    |
| Bishop of Asaph, installment        | "    | Owen, office                        | "    |
| Cofferer, warrant                   | "    | O'Carroll and Graye, letter         | "    |
| Clapham, alms-room                  | "    | Picher, gunners-room, office        | "    |
| Carlill, warrant                    | "    | Port of London, warrant             | "    |
| Croke, letter                       | "    | Poole, warrant                      | "    |
| Chichester, warrant                 | "    | Plymouth, warrant                   | "    |
| Colchester, warrant                 | "    | Portsmouth, warrant                 | "    |
| Cofferer and Lamplugh, warrant      | "    | Prince, the, warrant                | "    |
| Denne, presentation                 | "    | Rawson, alms-room                   | "    |
| Donne, Dr., dispensation            | "    | Rye, warrant                        | "    |
| Dover, town and port, warrant       | "    | Russell, Wm., warrant               | "    |
| Edwards, office                     | "    | Reade, letter                       | "    |
| Englefield, sir Francis, pardon     | "    | Steward, widow, warrant             | "    |
| Exeter, warrant                     | "    | Salisbury, earl of, letter          | "    |
| Fyson, warrant                      | "    | Salisbury, earl of, warrant         | "    |
| Fyson, warrant                      | "    | Slatyer, presentation               | "    |
| Fletcher, demise                    | "    | Southampton, warrant                | "    |
| Galway, letter                      | "    | Shoreham, warrant                   | "    |
| Graham, letter                      | "    | Throughton, alms-room               | "    |
| Gibbes and Whittaker, perp. gnt.    | "    | Tutbury, town of, perpetuity grant  | "    |
| Gibbes and Whittaker, declaration   | "    | Uvedall, sir Wm., warrant           | "    |
| Hewytt, sir Wm., warrant            | "    | Vallett, pension                    | "    |
| Hastings, warrant                   | "    | Wren, dispensation                  | "    |
| Hope, warrant                       | "    | Woode, warrant                      | "    |
| Ipswich, warrant                    | "    | Williamson, warrant                 | "    |
| Kingston-upon-Hull, warrant         | "    | Wells and Burnham, warrant          | "    |
| London, port of, warrant            | "    | Waymouth, warrant                   | "    |
| Lynne, warrant                      | "    | Windsor, lord, letter of dispens.   | "    |
| Lyme, port of, warrant              | "    | Williams, demise                    | "    |
| Louthe, lord of, letter             | "    | Yarmouth, port, warrant             | "    |

# INDEX.

*List of Contractions for Christian Names which are made use of in this Index.*

|                     |                    |                    |                    |                     |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Aa. .. Aaron.       | Cth. .. Cuthbert.  | Grg. .. Gregory.   | Lln. .. Lewellyn.  | Phn. .. Phineas.    |
| Ab. .. Abraham.     |                    | Grf. .. Griffith.  | Ll. .. Lionel.     | Pru. .. Prudence.   |
| Ad. .. Adam.        | D. .. Daniel.      |                    | Lu. .. Lucy.       |                     |
| Adr. .. Adrian.     | Dd. .. David.      | Hy. .. Harry.      | Lk. .. Luke.       | Rph. .. Ralph.      |
| Ag. .. Agnes.       | Dn. .. Dennis.     | Hfn. .. Helen or   |                    | Rnd. .. Randolph.   |
| Alg. .. Alexander.  | Do. .. Dorothy.    | Helena.            | Mbl. .. Mabel.     | Ry. .. Raymond.     |
| Alf. .. Alfred.     |                    | H. .. Henry.       | Mt. .. Margaret.   | Rbc. .. Rebecca.    |
| Al. .. Alice.       | Ed. .. Edith.      | Hbt. .. Herbert.   | Mgy. .. Margery.   | Rgd. .. Reginald.   |
| Aln. .. Allen.      | E. .. Edward.      | Hr. .. Horace.     | Mrn. .. Marian.    | R. .. Richard.      |
| Amb. .. Ambrose.    | Edm. .. Edmund.    | Hub. .. Hubert.    | Mk. .. Mark.       | Rt. .. Robert.      |
| As. .. Amias.       | Edw. .. Edwin.     | Hu. .. Hugh.       | Mrm. .. Marmaduke  | Rg. .. Roger.       |
| And. .. Andrew.     | Elz. .. Elizabeth. | Hpy. .. Humphrey.  | Ma. .. Martha.     | Rs. .. Rose.        |
| A. .. Anne.         | El. .. Ellen or    |                    | Mrt. .. Martin.    | Rw. .. Rowland.     |
| Ans. .. Anselm.     | Eleanor.           | I. .. Isaac.       | Mt. .. Matilda.    | Smp. .. Sampson.    |
| Ant. .. Anthony.    | Emn. .. Emanuel.   | Isb. .. Isabel.    | Md. .. Maud.       | S. .. Samuel.       |
| Arch. .. Archibald. | Eml. .. Emily.     | Ish. .. Isaiah.    | Mau. .. Maurice or | Sa. .. Sarah.       |
| Ar. .. Arthur.      | Em. .. Emma.       |                    | Morris.            | Sbl. .. Sibil.      |
| Augn. .. Augustine. | Eph. .. Ephraim.   | Jcb. .. Jacob.     | M. .. Mary or      | Slv. .. Silvester.  |
| Aug. .. Augustus.   | Es. .. Esther.     | Js. .. James.      | Mth. .. Matthew.   | Sm. .. Simon.       |
| Av. .. Avery.       | Eus. .. Eustace.   | Ja. .. Jane.       | Mx. .. Maximilian  | St. .. Stephen.     |
|                     | Ev. .. Evan.       | Jsp. .. Jasper.    | Michael.           | Su. .. Susan.       |
| Bpt. .. Baptist.    | Ezek. .. Ezekiel.  | Jer. .. Jerome.    | Mi. .. Miles.      | Th. .. Theodore.    |
| Brb. .. Barbara.    |                    | Jo. .. Joan or Jo- | Mgn. .. Morgan.    | Thph. .. Theophilus |
| Bn. .. Barnaby.     | Frđ. .. Ferdinand. | hanna.             | Mo. .. Moses.      | T. .. Thomas.       |
| Bw. .. Bartholo-    | Fl. .. Florence.   | J. .. John.        |                    | Tm. .. Timothy.     |
| mew.                | Flk. .. Fulk.      | Jph. .. Joseph.    | Na. .. Nathan.     | To. .. Tobias or    |
| Btr. .. Beatrice.   | Frš. .. Frances.   | Jh. .. Josiah.     | Ni. .. Nathaniel.  | Toby.               |
| B. .. Benjamin.     | Fr. .. Francis or  | Jdth. .. Judith.   | Ne. .. Nehemiah.   | Trs. .. Tristram.   |
| Brd. .. Bernard.    | Frank.             | Jla. .. Juliana.   | N. .. Nicholas.    |                     |
| Btph. .. Botolph.   | Fdk. .. Frederick. | Ju. .. Julian.     |                    | U. .. Ursula.       |
| Bgt. .. Bridget.    |                    | Jls. .. Julius.    | O. .. Oliver.      | VI. .. Valentine.   |
| Br. .. Bryan.       | Gbl. .. Gabriel.   | Jst. .. Justinian  | Os. .. Oswald.     | Vn. .. Vincent.     |
|                     | Gf. .. Geoffrey or | K. .. Katherine    | Ow. .. Owen.       |                     |
| Cc. .. Cecilia or   | Jeffery.           | or Catherine       |                    | Wlt. .. Walter.     |
| C. .. Charles.      | G. .. George.      |                    | Pk. .. Patrick.    | Wlf. .. Wilfrid.    |
| Chn. .. Christian.  | Gld. .. Gerald.    | Lnc. .. Lancelot.  | Pl. .. Paul.       | W. .. William.      |
| Ch. .. Christopher  | Ger. .. Gerard.    | Law. .. Lawrence.  | Pn. .. Penelope.   | Wn. .. Winifred.    |
| Cla. .. Clara.      | Grv. .. Gervase.   | Lt. .. Letitia.    | P. .. Peter.       |                     |
| Cl. .. Clement.     | Glt. .. Gilbert.   | L. .. Leonard.     | Ph. .. Philip.     |                     |
| Cnst. .. Constance  | Gi. .. Gi'es.      | Ls. .. Lewis.      |                    | Z. .. Zacharias.    |
| Crn. .. Cornelius.  | Gr. .. Grace.      |                    |                    |                     |

NOTE.—In this Index it should be remembered that, as a rule, the minor variations in the spelling of surnames are disregarded for obvious reasons of convenience. No attempt has been made to distinguish such spellings as Allen and Allin, Barnes and Barns, Barratt, Barrett, or Baret, etc., which are entered under the most usual modern form. Words with "y" are generally indexed as if spelt with "i." Thus Byggs and Smythe are entered under Biggs and Smith. In certain cases, such as Berkeley and Barkley, cross-references are added. When a name occurs more than once on a page usually one reference only is given.

Names of places and offices are printed in italics.

|                           |                            |                            |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Abbarbury, sir R. 48      | Abington, 7; Ant. 74;      | Acworth, 127, 134; W.      |
| Abercromby, 94, 116, 139; | T. 18                      | 64                         |
| Ab. 55                    | Absolon, W. 1              | Adams, 102, 109, 148, 154, |
| Abercromey, 94, 102, 109, | Achmootie, 109             | 175; Brđ. 45; Fr. 22;      |
| 116, 127, 159             | Achmooty, 127              | J. 7; N. 55; R. 37;        |
| Abercorne, countess of,   | Achym, T. 47               | Rt. 33; Thph. 2; T. 37     |
| 159; earl of, 109         | Acroyd, Alberic, 14; Rg.   | Adderley, Hphy. 11         |
| Abbleby, G. 18            | 7                          | Addes, W. 64               |
| Abbott, 122, 139; L. 33   | Acton, 109, 159, 165, 170, | Aderley, R. 14             |
| Abbotts, 175              | 183; Ant. 74; Rt. 74;      | Addison, 134               |
| Abingdon, 102             | sir Wlt. 159               | Admiral, sir R. 47         |

- Admiral, lord high*, 11, 26, 44, 45, 50; *lord*, 51, 53, 56, 64, 74, 94, 102, 102, 102, 109, 127, 127, 143, 159, 159, 165, 165, 170, 175, 175, 179, 189  
*Admiralty*, 175; *judge of the*, 2  
*Advert*, 134  
*Aeire*, viscount, 183  
*Agar*, 183  
*Agard*, Ar. 2  
*Agger*, J. 56  
*Aglionby*, E. 30  
*Aileworth*, 94  
*Ailoff*, sir W. 127  
*Airay*, H. 80  
*Aiscough*, Rt. 47, 102  
*See also Ayscough*.  
*Aiton*, sir Rt. 139  
*Alabaster*, 127, 134; T. 64, 80  
*Alber*, 159  
*Alberie*, W. 30  
*Albertus*, 183  
*Alblas*, 109  
*Alchurch*, 18  
*Alchyn*, E. 5  
*Alcocke*, Al. 54, 143; W. 87  
*Alday*, 122  
*Aldborough*, R. 11  
*Aldbrough*, 80  
*Aldem*, Mardocheus, 55  
*Aldermarie als. Cæsar*, H. 26  
*Alderson*, Rg. 5; T. 30  
*Aldington*, 150  
*Aldred*, 102, 139, 183, 187; Salamon, 14  
*Aldridge*, T. 51; W. 33  
*Aldritt*, J. 64  
*Aldworth*, 122; J. 80; sir R. 175; T. 33  
*Alexander*, 87, 102, 109, 159, 165; J. 64; P. 64; Rt. 2, 33; sir Sigismond, 102, 116, 127, 134, 139, 159, 165, 170, 187; Wlt. 56, 56, 64, 80  
*Alford*, Fr. 18; H. 45; Ja. 47; J. 45; Lnc. 40, 87  
*Alington*, J. 80  
*Alisbury*, 183  
*Allam*, 102, 139  
*Allen or Allyn*, 94, 109, 122, 127, 134, 143, 154, 165, 175, 183; Elz. 44; Fr. 87; sir Fr. 30; J. 44; R. 51; T. 2, 26; W. 33  
*Allett*, J. 64  
*Alley*, 122, 143, 154; Emn. 55, 56; R. 30; Verney, 18  
*Alleyn*, 159  
*Allien*, Grg. 22  
*Allison*, 150  
*Allyson*, R. 46  
*Allott*, 134, 183  
*Almonbury*, 94  
*Almoner, lord*, 11  
*Alport*, 127, 175, 183  
*Alsop*, 94  
*Alsopp*, R. 64  
*Altham*, 94  
*Alured*, 109, 143; J. 30  
*Alwyn*, T. 11  
*Ambassadors*, 175  
*Ambler*, Js. 14, 64  
*Ambrose*, 122  
*Amerie*, Mrgy. 14  
*Ames*, 94  
*Amherst*, 109  
*Amias*, J. 7  
*Amson*, W. 53  
*Amstruther*, sir J. 56; sir Rt. 143  
*Amstrudder*, sir Rt. 159  
*Amv*, 87  
*Anabaptists*, 175  
*Ancketell*, 175  
*Anderson*, sir Edm. 14, 46; sir Fr. 80; H. 50; R. 87; W. 49  
*Anderton*, 116, 175; Ch. 26, 87; Js. 18, 52, 64, 74  
*Andever*, visc. 170, 175  
*Andre*, 165  
*Andrea*, Ar. 64  
*Andrew*, 94; sir J. 109  
*Andrewes or Andrews*, 94, 102, 127, 170, 175; Dr. 74; Edm. 2; J. 33, 56, 64; Lnc. 14, 27, 46, 74, 74; Mt. 38; Rt. 33; T. 33; W. 30; sir W. 87, 87  
*Anes*, 87, 165  
*Angell*, 102, 102, 109, 116; Mth. 55; W. 56, 87  
*Angells, gold for*, 175  
*Anger*, Fr. 11, 18  
*Anglesey*, earl of, 182, 183  
*Angrove*, Mrm. 80  
*Annand*, lord, 183, 175  
*Anne*, G. 44  
*Annesley*, J. 143; Br. 30, 40; Cordell, 74; sir Fr. 143, 170, 183; J. 64  
*Ansley*, 159, 159; Js. 54; J. 64; R. 48; Rt. 80  
*Anstruther*, 102, 116, 127, 134, 165; sir Rt. 80, 139, 150, 170, 175, 183; sir W. 80, 109, 127, 150  
*See also Amstruther*.  
*Anthoine*, 159  
*Anthonio*, don, 7, 26  
*Anthony*, 102, 109; C. 27, 80, 87; E. 55  
*Antonius*, 150, 154  
*Antrobus*, T. 74  
*Anyon*, T. 80  
*Anys*, 94  
*Ap David*, Dd. 18; J. 18  
*Ap Edward*, 176  
*Ap Ellys*, 170  
*Ap Jevan*, 143; Dd. 22  
*Ap John*, 150  
*Aple*, T. 1  
*Apothecaries*, 134, 139  
*Appleby*, 87  
*Ap Rice*, 26  
*Aprice*, 127, 143; *als.* Davy, R. 44  
*Apsley*, 102, 175, 182, 182; sir Aln. 150, 154, 154, 159, 165, 175, 175  
*Arbella*, lady, 55, 64, 109  
*See also Stuart*, lady Arabella.  
*Archbold*, J. 87  
*Archer*, 116, 127, 139, 159  
*Archbishops*, 64, 175  
*Archibald*, 116  
*Arden*, 109; J. 2; Rt. 2  
*Ardern*, Rt. 80  
*Areskyne*, 116; lord, 94; Js. 55; sir Js. 94, 165; T. 55; sir T. 56, 56, 64  
*See also Erskine*.  
*Argall*, 109  
*Argent*, 102, 102  
*Argyle*, earl, 56, 102  
*Arley*, 94  
*Armagh*, archbishop, 109, 165; dean, 184  
*Armiger*, 159, 170; Rt. 87  
*Armington*, W. 87  
*Armitage*, 94  
*Armourer*, J. 33  
*Armourers*, 170  
*Armstrong*, 102, 116, 122, 183; *als.* Waterman, J. 56  
*Armyn*, 159, 159  
*Arnet*, Rt. 80



- Arnoëdo, 183  
 Arnold, 122, 170; S. 80  
 Arroll, earl, 64  
 Arrowsmith, 175  
 Arsson, 134  
 Arthington, K. 44  
 Arthur, H. 64, 116, 165  
 Arundell, 102, 143, 150,  
 159, 170, 170, 187;  
 countess of, 165; earl,  
 14, 64, 74, 94, 116, 122,  
 127, 139, 143, 165, 170,  
 175, 176; J. 26; lord,  
 87, 148, 150, 154, 183;  
 sir T. 170  
*Asaph, St.*, bishop of, 183,  
 188  
 Ascham, Gi. 7, 40  
 Ascough, Fr. 22, 26  
*See also Aiscough and*  
*Ayscough.*  
 Ash, Rt. 48  
 Ashe, 102  
 Ashall, 116, 127, 150  
 Ashbold, W. 18  
 Ashburnham, 109  
 Ashburner, 159  
 Ashby, 183; sir Rt. 64;  
 St. 56; W. 7, 11  
 Ashcroft, 159  
 Ashfield, sir J. 165; T.  
 48, 50  
 Ashley, 175; Ant. 30, 40;  
 sir Ant. 74, 109, 175; sir  
 Fr. 175; H. 53; J. 33;  
 sir J. 116; R. 1  
 Ashton, 94, 94, 116, 122,  
 165; Js. 30; P. 46;  
 Rph. 33, 64; Rg. 7;  
 W. 74  
 Ashpole, Fr. 1  
 Askew, 122; W. 14, 33  
 Askewith, Ch. 64; H. 64  
 Askham, Rg. 18  
 Aslaby, Fr. 2, 49  
 Astaler, 159  
 Astell, H. 2  
 Astley, And. 50; J. 11  
 Aston, 94, 134, 175, 182;  
 sir Ar. 64, 74, 80, 87,  
 170; J. 87; Hu. 80; R.  
 33; Rt. 53; sir Rg. 55,  
 55, 56, 64, 74, 80, 87,  
 94, 102, 109, 116, 122;  
 sir Wlt. 159, 170  
 Astrey, 159  
 Atcheson, 109, 139; Js.  
 87; T. 40  
 Atherlawny, sir Js. 150  
 Atherloine, sir Js. 143  
 Atherton, 183; R. 56  
*Athlone*, 175  
 Athowe, J. 40  
 Athy, 109  
 Athenstall, R. 46  
 Atkins, 116, 127; Dr. 64;  
 H. 64; J. 30; R. 26  
 Atkinson, 127, 139, 150,  
 150, 154, 175; Br. 37;  
 Elz. 47; T. 56  
 Aton, 116  
*Attorney-General*, 45, 52,  
 56, 64, 102, 127, 134,  
 139, 143, 150, 154, 159,  
 170, 179, 183  
 Atwood, Rt. 74  
 Atye, Ar. 18, 30  
 Aubigny, lord, 87, 94,  
 109, 116, 139, 143, 154,  
 159  
*See also Awbigny.*  
 Aucher, 109; Ant. 33  
 Auchmontie, 87, 139, 182  
 Anchmootie, 109, 122; J.  
 74  
 Auchmuty, 165  
*See also Aughmotie.*  
 Audley, 165; lord, 11, 150  
 Aughmotie, J. 87  
 Aungier, sir Fr. 170  
 Austin, 94, 134; J. 52  
*Austria, ambassador of*,  
 182  
 Awbery or Awbrey, 22;  
 Ar. 22; W. 7, 18, 30  
 Awbigny, lord, 127  
*See also Aubigny.*  
 Awdley, 150; J. 26; T.  
 40, 74  
*See also Audley.*  
*Axbridge*, 182  
 Axford, H. 80  
 Aylesbury, 139, 165  
 Ayliffe, 154  
 Aylmer, 175  
 Ayloff, sir W. 143  
 Aynesworth, 102; H. 5  
 Aynscombe, 170  
 Ayray, Hu. 5  
 Ayrye, 87  
 Ayscough, sir Rg. 64  
*See also Ascough.*  
 Ayton, sir Rt. 159, 159,  
 165, 170  
 Azer, G. 55, 56  
 51, 65, 75; Ury, jun.  
 51  
 Babthorpe, W. 40  
 Backhouse, H. 65; S. 33  
 Bacon, 102, 139, 143, 144,  
 154; Edm. 37; sir  
 Edm. 74, 76; Fr. 14;  
 sir Fr. 65, 144, 150;  
 G. 19; Jo. 30; Mth. 65;  
 sir N. 33, 37, 122, 128,  
 165  
 Badbye, 176  
 Badger, sir T. 56, 65, 155,  
 171  
 Bagg, 134  
 Baggess, Ant. 65  
 Bagnall, Haniball, 81; sir  
 H. 37  
 Baguley, 127  
 Bagwell, J. 22; W. 65,  
 65  
 Baidon, 143  
 Bailie, D. 18; Edm. 37;  
 T. 33  
 Bailiett, R. 5  
 Baillehace, 183  
 Bailly, 109  
 Bailly, W. 81  
 Bainebrig, 139  
 Baites, 102  
 Baker, 87, 94, 95, 102, 103,  
 109, 154, 155, 159, 170,  
 176; And. 53; Ch.  
 33; G. 22, 50, 75; H.  
 8; J. 22, 37; Mth. 22;  
 Rt. 37  
*Bakers*, 166  
*Bakers of Bristol*, 139  
 Balbani, Ant. 75  
 Balbany, Antonio, 65  
 Balconquall, 144, 150, 154,  
 155, 171  
 Baldwyn, 154; Fr. 8;  
 Rph. 19; T. 81  
 Balfour, 110, 127, 160, 176;  
 sir H. 134; sir Ph.  
 160  
 Balgay, N. 22  
 Baliano, 122  
*Baliol College*, 11  
 Balinon, T. 74  
 Ball, 109, 143, 144, 150;  
 Rt. 33; W. 8  
 Ballard, 109; D. 87; W.  
 23  
 Bailey, J. 18  
 Ballow, T. 65; W. 45  
 Balmermoth, lord, 81  
 Balthorp, Rt. 8  
 Bambrigg, 134

- Bamburgh, T. 14, 18, 19 ;  
     sir W. 160  
 Banfeild, J. 51  
 Banastre, Rt. 56 ; sir Rt.  
     134  
*Banbury*, 95  
 Bancke, C. 18 ; Lw. 22 ;  
     Wlt. 11  
 Banckes, 102, 123, 128,  
     176 ; H. 33 ; J. 75 ; T.  
     11 ; W. 22  
 Bancroft, 94, 95, 176 ;  
     Dr. 2, 27  
 Bane, J. 18  
 Banester, G. 56 ; T. 75  
 Bandinell 160, 160, 170  
 Baudwin, T. 65  
 Banfeild, J. 27, 30, 37, 40  
*Bangor*, bp. of, 2, 37, 144  
 Banister, 116, 128, 144,  
     150, 155, 166 ; H. 55 ;  
     R. 11 ; Rt. 87  
 Bank, J. 74  
 Banks, 87, 95, 160, 166 ;  
     J. 81, 87  
     *See also* Banckes.  
 Banninge, sir Pl. 150  
 Bannyon, 95  
 Barber, Mth. 56  
*Barbers and Surgeons*, 65  
 Barbon, 88, 109  
 Barcham, 109  
 Barckham, 150  
 Bardett, sir T. 155  
 Barefoot, 95, 166, 183 ;  
     Rt. 87  
 Bareham, Rt. 87  
 Barelowe, W. 33  
 Bargrave, 166, 183  
 Bargrove, 176  
 Barham, 95  
 Barith, G. 19  
 Barkeley, 102, 128  
     *See also* Barkley and  
     Berkeley.  
 Barker, 94, 102, 109, 109,  
     116, 122, 127, 128, 139,  
     139, 144, 144, 144, 144,  
     155, 165, 171, 176 ; Ch.  
     56, 81 ; Edm. 2 ; E. 40,  
     44, 45 ; Hu. 37 ; Js. 65 ; J.  
     50, 87 ; R. 11 ; Rt. 14,  
     56, 75, 87 ; T. 75 ; W. 2  
 Barkham, 88, 109, 183  
 Barklay, 95, 102, 116  
 Barkley, 139 ; H. 5, 65,  
     75 ; J. 81 ; sir H. 171 ;  
     sir T. 87 ; lord, 144, 166  
 Barlace, sir J. 109  
 Barlatier, 154  
 Barley, J. 33 ; R. 33  
 Barlo, St. 2  
 Barlow, G. 49, 110, 171 ;  
     W. 40, 52, 55, 74  
 Barnard, 139, 150 ; Fr.  
     30 ; R. 65, 75  
 Barneby, Fr. 65  
 Barnes, 95, 95, 116, 139,  
     150, 160, 176, 183 ; J.  
     23, 27 ; Rt. 18, 56, 56 ;  
     W. 8, 27, 30 ; sir W.  
     109  
 Barnett, 139  
 Barnewell, 122, 176 ; H.  
     75  
*Barnewood Forest*, 176  
 Barney, sir T. 75  
*Barnstable*, 37, 109, 110,  
     119  
*Barons of the Exchequer*,  
     134, 154, 155, 160  
*Barrow, tenants of*, 1  
 Barrell, 160  
 Barret, 109, 134, 144, 160,  
     165, 183 ; H. 56 ; Edm.  
     46 ; sir E. 95, 134 ; T.  
     22, 51, 56  
 Barrington, sir Fr. 139  
 Barrow, 150 ; R. 33  
 Barry, sir T. 56  
 Barte, T. 52  
 Bartholomew, 160  
 Bartlett, 128 ; T. 56 ; sir  
     T. 95, 109, 160  
 Barto, E. 18  
 Barton, J. 81 ; R. 2, 30,  
     40, 56, 81  
 Bartram, And. 40 ; G. 50 ;  
     J. 49  
 Bartroppe, J. 2  
*Barwick*, 2, 5, 154  
 Barwicke, 144, 154 ; Ch.  
     37 ; lady, 102 ; ld. 65 ;  
     W. 2, 102  
 Basilia, 109  
 Basill, Sm. 81  
*Basingstoke*, 170, 176  
 Bash, Edm. 2  
 Baskaville, Rt. 87  
 Baskerville, 109 ; Hphy.  
     74 ; sir Hphy. 109, 110 ;  
     Lw. 65, 74 ; sir T. 40  
 Basnett, 116, 144, 171,  
     188  
 Bassano, 102, 102, 103,  
     117, 139, 139, 143, 159,  
     160 ; And. 56 ; Ar. 30  
 Basse, Hphy. 40  
 Bassett, 116, 128, 150,  
     176 ; E. 65 ; Eliz. 53 ;  
     G. 40 ; Rt. 33 ; sir Rt.  
     116, 116, 128 ; W. 53  
 Bassill, 109  
 Bassingham, Rt. 37  
 Bastard, Edm. 2  
 Batchellor, J. 40  
 Bate, 95, 95, 102, 116 ; J.  
     11 ; L. 46 ; N. 8 ; Rnd.  
     37 ; T. 40 ; W. 46  
 Bateman, J. 65, 183  
 Bates, 102, 109, 143  
*Bath and Wells*, bp. 27,  
     88, 94, 122, 144  
 Bath, 163  
 Bath, earl of, 183 ; sir J.  
     183  
 Bathlomewe, 150  
 Bathurst, 171, 176 ; Rt. 81  
 Batisford, J. 81  
 Batlett, 165  
 Batley, E. 8  
 Batt, J. 45  
 Battell, 109  
 Batten, 88 ; R. 75, 88, 102,  
     117, 155  
 Battesford, Ph. 65  
 Battie, T. 87  
 Battin, R. 87  
 Batton, 134 ; sir T. 176  
 Batty, 143, 155, 166 ; Rph.  
     18  
 Baucier, 127  
 Bawden, S. 33  
 Bawdet, Lucas, 11  
 Bawdrick, 171  
 Bawtree, 176, 183  
 Bayfey, Jo. 27  
 Bayles, 134  
 Baylye, 94, 95, 102, 139,  
     159, 160  
 Bayly, 165 ; And. 65 ; Dr.  
     14 ; T. 8, 11, 34.  
 Bagehott, C. 8  
 Bayneham, W. 19, 81  
 Baynton, 143 ; sir H. 128  
 Baytys, 139  
 Baywell, J. 22  
 Baxter, 94, 95, 110 ; E.  
     22 ; W. 44  
 Beace, 159  
 Beacher, W. 18  
 Beacon, T. 56  
 Beake, R. 27  
 Beale, 94, 95 ; J. 40 ; Rg.  
     8 ; Rt. 5, 14, 46 ; W. 40,  
     65  
 Beales, W. 40  
 Beamond, Fr. 51, 65 ; R.  
     11  
 de Beamont, monsieur, 65

- Beamont, J. 27; lord, 176;  
     Rt. 8; sir Rt. 150  
 Beard, J. 74; T. 65  
 Beadesley, 128  
 Beati, E. 81  
 Beauchesne, J. 122  
 Beauchamp, J. 18; ld. 94  
 Beauchlere, 159, 160  
 Beaulieu, 139, 170  
 Beaumont, 144, 150, 176;  
     Dr. 176; Fr. 27; sir  
     Fr. 176; H. 30; sir  
     H. 176; sir T. 87, 95,  
     160; viscount, 176  
 Becher, 150; sir W. 176  
 Beck, 95, 139, 166; Edm.  
     75, 80, 81  
 Becke, W. 40  
 Beckett, 127  
 Beckford, Edm. 33  
 Beckingham, sir T. 127  
 Bedell, 176  
 Bedford, 176; countess of,  
     135; earl 23, 56, 87,  
     127, 183  
*Bediford, Devon*, 102  
 Bedingfield, 87; sir H. 94;  
     T. 56, 65  
 Bedman, J. 40  
 Bedo, 160  
 Beeche, 176  
 Beecher, 134, 160, 171;  
     W. 40  
 Bedwell, T. 11  
 Bee, 154, 176; E. 75  
 Beeke, 102, 155; R. 40  
 Beere, D. 52; H. 33  
 Beesley, 128  
 Beeston, 95, 102, 103, 110,  
     116, 117, 122, 122; G. 5,  
     87; sir Hu. 56, 65, 87,  
     122; P. 64; R. 40; W.  
     56  
 Beeton, 109  
 Belfast, lord, 183  
 Belgrave, G. 54  
 Belier, 144  
 Bell, 95, 109, 160; J. 14;  
     R. 5, 11, 34, 65; T. 18,  
     27; W. 75  
 Bellamy, K. 74  
 Bellenden, W. 87  
 Bellesse, sir H. 176  
 Bellet, Rgd. 2  
 Bellingham, 144, 160, 165;  
     E. 52; sir E. 74; H. 33;  
     J. 51  
 Bellott, 95, 103; Cth. 27;  
     J. 51; T. 50, 54, 65  
 Belloy, J. 56  
     SIG. BILLS.  
 Bellyn, 95  
 Belmey, J. 52  
 Beloe, 160  
 Belon, W. 81.  
 Belome, 95  
 Belou, W. 65  
 Bembowe, W. 65  
     *See also* Bendbowe.  
 Bemley, 165  
 Bence, Rt. 81, 87; W. 45  
*Bench, Exchequer, Jus-*  
*tices of*, 65  
 Bendbowe, 139, 150  
 Bendish, sir T. 134; W. 65  
 Bendlowe, 116  
 Benest, Elias, 47  
 Benfield, Sebastian, 75  
*Bengeworth*, 65  
 Benion, J. 33  
 Benmond, H. 2  
 Benn, Ant. 56  
 Bennet, 102, 110, 122.  
     134, 154, 165, 183; Ant.  
     1, 8; Glt. 18; sir Js.  
     159; 150; J. 37; K. 74;  
     R. 40; Rt. 27, 30, 37;  
     W. 75  
 Benningfield, 116  
 Benskin, Grfn. 14; Jcb. 22  
 Benson, 94, 139  
 Bentley, P. 11  
 Bentvin, Ls. W. 19  
 Beny, 166  
 Benyon, J. 34  
 Berd, T. 40  
 Bergavenny, lord, 109  
 Berick, Al. 33  
 Berisford, T. 65  
     *See also* Berrisford.  
 Berkeley, lord, 56, 102;  
     lady, 155  
     *See also* Barkley.  
*Berkhampstead*, 154  
 Bernard, Fr. 56  
*Bernewood Forest*, 172  
 Berney, 165  
 Berron, 144  
 Berrington, 144  
 Berrisford, G. 2  
 Berry, 95, 176; sir B. 56  
 Bertram, T. 18  
 Berwick, 116; lord, 65  
*Berwick - on - Tweed*, 65,  
     114, 144, 179  
 Bess., Earl of, 47  
 Besson, R. 56, 65  
 Best, 102, 117; H. 8, 11,  
     15, 18, 18, 19, 23, 33,  
     37, 40, 46, 48, 49, 51,  
     52; J. 2; T. 18  
 Beswick, 87, 102, 116  
 Betham, 134  
 Bethell, 127, 160; W. 5  
 Bethwind, 176  
 Betts, 144, 160; R. 75  
 Bevan, 176  
 Bevell, W. 18  
 Beveridge, 139  
 Beverley, 109; Js. 45; W.  
     27  
 Beverson, W. 45  
 Beville, J. 75  
*Bewdeley*, 75  
 Bewey, 110  
 Bewfoe, sir T. 159  
 Beynham, 47; sir Edm. 47  
 Bibie, N. 19  
 Bickley, 134; Hu. 14  
 Bickerton, Rt. 5  
 Bicton, 102, 122  
 Bigate, W. 30  
 Biggs, 165  
 Bigmore, 176  
 Bilbarowe, R. 37  
 Bilford, 117  
 Bill, 144, 150  
 Billett, Rg. 33  
 Billing, Al. 5; J. 33  
 Billingsley, H. 19, 23; J.  
     54  
 Bilson, T. 40  
 Bindlesse, 160  
 Bindon, lord, 64, 65, 75  
 Bing, 95, 154; And. 49,  
     80; G. 87  
 Bingham, 95, 116, 144;  
     Ellis, 65; W. 5  
 Bingley, 94, 95, 116; G.  
     81; J. 81; sir J. 176;  
     sir Rph. 160; sir R.  
     122; W. 22  
 Binion, 110; Mth. 11  
 Binloes, sir Rt. 160  
 Biondi, 110, 122  
 Birch, 176; W. 87  
 Birchingshaw, 139  
 Bird, 144, 150, 154, 176,  
     183; Ch. 37; P. 56;  
     Rt. 40; T. 37; W. 27  
 Birkett, 176, 183  
 Birkham, E. 5  
 Birkhened, H. 22, 74  
 Birtt, T. 40  
 Bishop, 176, 188; Js. 65;  
     T. 46; sir T. 166  
*Bishop's Castle*, 143  
 Bisse, 176; Js. 40; Ph.  
     5, 40; T. 65  
 Bittyn, 128  
 Black, 127



- Blacklock**, Randall, 22  
*Blackmore Forest*, 87  
**Blackstone**, 139; *Mrm.* 52; *W.* 52  
**Blackway**, 150  
**Blackwell**, 109  
**Blades**, 160, 166  
**Blagne**, T. 22  
**Blaggrave**, J. 56; T. 1  
**Blagroff**, 144  
**Blague**, 109; T. 65  
**Blanes**, Pk. 14  
**Blake**, 95; *W.* 65, 81, 87  
**Blakiston**, 128; *Mrm.* 44  
**Blancks**, 154  
**Bland**, 87, 94, 95, 117, 176; *G.* 65; *P.* 33, 81; *sir* T. 65, 87, 102; *W.* 56  
**Blandeau**, 171  
*Blandford*, 75  
**Blaney**, lord, 176; *Ow.* 65; lady, 176  
**Blanoet**, *Mrt.* 11  
**Blashfeild**, T. 30  
**Blencarne**, 110  
*See also* **Blincorne and Blinckhorne**.  
**Blencow**, T. 37  
*See also* **Blincoe**.  
**Blenerhasset**, T. 109; *E.* 65; *sir E.* 109  
**Blewett**, 95, 117  
**Bligh**, *Wlt.* 54  
**Blinckhorne**, 183  
**Blincoe**, G. 48  
**Blincorne**, 128  
**Blincow**, G. 2  
**Blinkensopp**, 95  
**Blomeart**, 88  
**Blomfeild**, J. 46  
**Blondean**, 176  
**Bloudworth**, 183  
**Blount**, 116, 117; *sir C.* 30; *Sir Ch.* 37; *sir E.* 56; *J.* 27; *Ml.* 18, 22, 23, 27, 30, 33; *R.* 81  
*See also* **Blunt**.  
**Blower**, 95, 109, 160; *R.* 50; *W.* 87  
**Bludder**, *sir T.* 87, 95, 144  
**Blundell**, 144; *sir Fr.* 159, 166, 171, 176; *W.* 49  
**Blunden**, R. 56  
**Blunt**, 159, 166; *C.* 11; *sir Ch.* 45, 51; *E.* 8, 19; *G.* 8, 27; *Ml.* 19, 22, 30  
**Bochan**, 102  
**Bochina**, J. 56  
**Boderne**, 160  
**Bodicote**, J. 14  
**Bodley**, *sir Josyas*, 75; *Mi.* 5; T. 2, 11, 33, 102  
*Bodmin*, 33, 56  
**Bodreu**, 150  
**Bodvell**, *sir J.* 176  
**Bogg**, 128  
**Bonithon**, R. 56  
**Boislore**, 176  
**Boile**, *sir R.* 65  
**Bokenham**, 116  
**Bold**, 127; *J.* 14  
**Boldsburgh**, N. 22  
**Bole**, 123  
**Boley**, R. 22  
**Boleyn**, G. 37  
**Bolle**, *sir J.* 47  
**Bolles**, 176  
**Bollington**, 150  
**Bolxe**, J. 8  
**Bolt**, R. 14, 18, 37, 56  
**Bolthy**, 117  
**Bolton**, J. 8, 176; *sir R.* 176  
**Bomerest**, R. 8  
**Bomes**, *Rt.* 33  
**Bonadventure**, 183  
**Bonan**, 127  
**Bond**, 109; *Dr.* 52; *Js.* 19; *J.* 8, 27, 81; T. 56, 81  
**Bondy**, 139  
**Bonefeild**, 165; *sir W.* 109  
**Bonham**, *Edm.* 81  
**Bonington**, 139  
**Bonnal**, 134  
**Bonnall**, 144, 166  
**Bonner**, *Ab.* 53; *Ab. jun.* 55; *Ant.* 81; *W.* 18  
**Bonnet**, W. 37  
**Bonon**, *Eliz.* 33  
**Bonython**, R. 56  
*Book of Customs*, 183  
**Boore**, W. 53  
**Boorm**, 150  
**Boote**, 155  
**Booth**, *Ch.* 65; *Rg.* 37  
**Boothby**, T. 65  
**Boreham**, 150  
**Boreman**, W. 87  
**Borington**, *sir Fr.* 134  
**Borlas**, lady, 116  
**Borongs**, 1  
**Borough**, 188; *E.* 19  
**Borowe**, W. 33  
**Borreth**, H. 45  
**Borrowe**, 94  
**Borstadea**, *Ml.* 74  
**Bossano**, E. 1  
**Bosevill**, 144; *H.* 8; *sir* Rph. 65  
**Bostock**, 170; *Ar.* 47; *Lnc.* 2  
*Boston*, 27, 30, 65  
**Boston**, 188  
**Boswell**, 155, 183  
**Boteler**, 110, 166; *sir J.* 150, 165; *sir Ph.* 54  
**Bothwell**, *Fr.* 65  
**Bottwryte**, T. 45  
**Boughen**, 154  
**Boughton**, 102  
**Bouie**, 87  
**Bould**, 134; *E.* 49  
**Boule**, T. 22  
**Boulen**, 176  
**Boulkley**, *sir J.* 81  
**Boullon**, duke of, 40  
**Boulton**, 134; *W.* 65  
**Bound**, 116  
**Boucher**, 150; *sir G.* 33, 37; *sir Js.* 65; *sir J.* 122; *Js.* 76; *sir Rph.* 40; *W.* 81  
**Bourdin**, 117, 128, 159, 160; *Ant.* 56  
**Bourdan**, *And.* 40  
**Bourgh**, Ch. 8  
**Bourghlamackye**, 144  
*See also* **Burlamacki**.  
**Bournam**, *Rt.* 15  
**Bourne**, 102; *Fr.* 40; *J.* 22; *W.* 40, 56  
**Bouth**, *Rt.* 65  
*Bovey Tracy*, 22  
**Bovill**, 183  
**Bowbeare**, J. 87  
**Bowden**, J. 48  
**Bowen**, 109, 139, 154; *Mgn.* 65; T. 22, 48, 50  
**Bower**, *Rph.* 8; *Rt.* 8  
**Bowers**, 134  
**Bowes**, 110, 123; *G.* 56, 65; *sir Jer.* 22, 81, 95, 139; *Rph.* 8, 11, 22, 37; *Rg.* 8; *Rt.* 5, 14, 18, 33, 37; *W.* 27, 51; *sir W.* 56  
**Bowey**, 102, 116, 127, 134, 143, 150, 159, 166, 170, 176; *Js.* 87  
**Bowle**, 165, 170; *Rt.* 65  
**Bowll**, W. 30  
**Bowler**, 134  
**Bowles**, 103  
**Bowrye**, 134  
**Bowser**, 154, 160, 165, 176  
**Bowsour**, *sir G.* 34

- Bowyer, 117, 128, 144; H. 65; J. 30, 56; Noah 49; Rph. 5; Rt. 65; Sm. 18, 27, 30, 40; W. 40; 54; sir W. 139, 116  
*Bowyers of London*, 165  
 Boxe, W. 5, 15  
*Boxford*, 40  
 Boyd, 117, 127, 134, 139, 159; Rt. 188; sir T. 109  
 Boye, 95; Elz. 37; Edm. 14  
 Boyle, sir And. 166; sir R. 166  
 Boynton, Fr. 22; sir Mth. 154, 155, 165  
 Boys, 159; Rt. 30; T. 54  
 Braban, T. 22  
 Brabson, Ant. 2  
 Brace, 170; Dr. 64  
 Brackenbury, 134, 159; Ant. 34; R. 14  
 Bracker, 160  
 Bradbent, Lw. 40  
 Bradbury, 102, 103  
 Braddell, 150; J. 81  
 Bradford, T. 52  
 Bradhill, J. 33  
 Bradley, 150; W. 37  
*Bradninch*, 65  
 Bradshawe, 117, 123, 127, 139, 154, 176; Gdf. 81; P. 74; R. 19; T. 30; W. 27, 30  
 Bradstone, 94  
 Bradwall, P. 51  
 Bradwater, J. 33  
 Bradwell, 87  
 Bradwood, 87, 102  
 Brafford, 183  
 Brafeild, 170  
 Bragge, 116, 183  
 Braithwaite, R. 22  
 Braithwaite, 102, 123  
 Brampton, 88; Js. 8  
 Branch, R. 14; Rg. 33  
 Brandling, 102, 134  
 Branskell, 139  
 Branson, Ant. 40  
 Branthwaite, 144  
*See also Braithwaite.*  
 Brantingham, R. 33  
 Branwood, T. 37  
 Brasse, 94, 102, 134  
 Brawne, 144  
 Bray, 150  
 Braybrooke, 50  
 Brayford, Bdg. 33  
 Brayley, W. 11  
 Breame, R. 18, 33, 54  
 Breers, 122  
 Bremble, Rt. 15  
 Breiming, R. 52  
 Breninge, 117; J. 33  
 Brereton, 116; And. 65; sir T. 144  
 Brest, 176  
 Breton, N. 81  
 Brett, 176; sir Alx. 65; J. 75, 87; Rt. 2, 51, 52; sir Rt. 81, 87, 95, 102, 103, 134  
 Brewer, 170, 171; Elz. 2; Mrt. 50  
*Brewers*, 154, 160  
 Brewes, 122  
 Brewester, 109  
 Briard, widow, 81  
 Brians, And. 52  
 Briche, J. 11  
 Brickdale, R. 1  
 Brickett, T. 5; W. 19  
 Brickwood, T. 48  
*Brideport*, 30, 160  
 Bridges, J. 64, 110, 116, 117, 144, 176; K. 74; T. 8; Wimond 56  
 Bridget, lady, 19  
 Bridgham, Fr. 2  
 Bridgman, 122, 139, 170; sir E. 46; J. 65  
*Bridgewater*, 8  
*Bridport*, 30, 160  
 Briggs, 150  
 Bright, 183; And. 30, 56, 65; H. 56; Tm. 11  
 Brimcard, 95  
 Brinley, 150  
 Briscoe, 159, 183  
*Bristol*, 15; *bakers*, 139; *bishop of*, 14, 15, 18, 19, 22, 27, 56, 144, 150, 154, 159, 168, 176, 181, 183  
 Bristol, earl of, 176, 183  
 Bristowe, 183; E. 49; N. 65  
 Britton, Br. 22; E. 49, 52  
 Broadgate, W. 75  
 Brocas, 128; sir Pexsall, 14, 15, 56, 65, 128, 139  
 Brock, 95; J. 2; W. 87  
 Brockall, 87  
 Brockerdale, W. 8  
 Brockett, Edm. 30; T. 52, 56  
 Brodeley, 154  
 Broderick, 94; W. 56  
*See also Broiderick.*  
 Brodbent, A. 11; Law. 8  
 Brograte, 122  
 Brograve, E. 52; sir J. 56  
 Broiderick, 102, 109, 154  
 Broke, R. 18, 34  
 Brokers, 176  
 Brokesby, Bw. 65; Rt. 11  
 Bromely, 87; Rt. 46, 95; sir G. 5; H. 15; Sir H. 65; sir T. 2, 144  
 Bromricke, H. 22  
 Broncker, H. 27, sir H. 45; Salem, 14; sir W. 144  
*See also Bruncker.*  
 Brond, 109  
 Broning, J. 11  
 Brooke, 95, 109, 117, 127, 128, 144, 150, 159, 171, 176; Adr. 54; Ar. 54; Basil, 65; C. 81, 87; G. 75; H. 40; J. 53; sir J. 87, 95, 116, 134; H. 27; lord, 176; N. 27; Rph. 22, 27; Rt. 22; Slv. 65; sir W. 27  
 Brooker, Hu. 74  
 Broome, 75  
 Broreton, T. 15  
 Broughe, 95, 139; G. 64  
 Broughton, 94; And. 33; Hmp. 30; J. 22; P. 56; W. 2, 14  
 Brouker, H. 14  
 Brounker, 117; H. 56; sir W. 176  
*See also Broncker.*  
 Browne, 27, 95, 102, 103, 109, 110, 122, 123, 128, 134, 139, 143, 144, 154, 159, 165, 166, 171, 176, 183; And. 65; Benedict, 56; Ch. 56; Dr. 50; Ev. 56; Fr. 37, 56, 65; G. 54; sir H. 144; H. 15; Hu. 56; 27, 30, 33, 75; Jo. 14; Mth. 5; N. 37; R. 30, 56; Rt. 18, 65; R. 56; T. 2, 8, 40; sir Vl. 11, 94; W. 8, 19, 33, 37, 56  
 Brownerigge, 117, 122  
 Brownine, J. 37  
 Brownlowe, 109, 144  
 Brownson, W. 14  
 Broyderick, 102, 109, 154  
 Bruce, 95, 102; E. 56, 95; sir E. 56; sir G. 128;

- lord, 74, 75, 87, 95, 102, 109, 122, 171, 183; Rt. 50
- Brudnell**, sir T. 154
- Bruen**, W. 74
- Bruerster**, R. 18
- Bruet**, W. 65
- Brugg** *alias* **Bridges**, J. 74
- Bruncker**, sir W. 143
- Brunt**, 128
- Bruskett**, Sebastian, 18
- Bryan**, 122
- Bucat** *alias* **Blower**, M. 27
- Buchanon**, 110, 176; J. 56, 65; Wlt. 74
- Buchurst**, lord, 48
- Buck**, 95, 102, 109, 117, 128, 154, 159, 165, 183; B. 37; G. 56; sir G. 109, 117, 122, 128, 134, 139; P. 37, 64; T. 65, 87
- Buckanon**, 117
- Buckeridge**, 109; J. 56, 75
- Buckeringe**, sir J. 30
- Buckhurst**, lord, 5, 18, 19, 20, 22, 30, 40, 56
- Buckingham**, duke of, 183, 188; earl of, 144, 183; lord, 154, 155, 159, 160, 165, 166, 171, 176; marquis, 170, 176, 183
- See also* **Marquis**.
- Buckland**, T. 22
- Buckle**, 109; W. 27
- Buckley**, 176; G. 5; Js. 2; lady, 176
- Bucklugh**, lord, 33
- Bucknoll**, Ant. 14
- Buckridge**, Dr. 75
- Budd**, R. 56, 102, 109, 117, 176; W. jun. 49
- Budden**, 116, 139
- Buddoe**, 87, 102
- Buddoughe**, 95, 128
- Budyer**, sir B. 159
- Budyerd**, sir B. 160
- Buffield**, 128
- Bugge**, H. 23
- Buhannan**, J. 65
- Bulbeck**, T. 74
- Bulhold**, sir R. 95
- Bulkay**, 139
- Bulkeley**, Edm. 37; sir R. 154
- Bull**, 134, 150, 183; E. 19; J. 30, 74; Rnd. 22, 56; R. 40; St. 45; W. 11, 15, 54
- Bullingham**, Fr. 46
- Bullock**, 122, 160
- Bullor**, J. 75
- Bulmer**, Bevis, 11, 56; sir Bevis, 75, 81, 94
- Bulthrop**, Rt. 18
- Bumon**, E. 11
- Bunninge**, T. 30
- Bunny**, 102
- Bunting**, 139
- Burchill**, J. 56
- Burchinsha**, Rph. 81
- Burchmer**, 128
- Burd**, T. 37
- Burdet**, 155; Ay. 14; J., jun., 52
- Bures**, Esay, 27
- Burfield**, R. 15, 94
- Burgesse**, 139, 150, 160; J. 45
- Burgh**, sir J. 122, 183; lady, 139; lord, 14, 22, 27
- Burghley**, lord, 54, 56, 81
- See also* **Burley**.
- Burgoyne**, Fr. 37; J. 34, 37
- Burlamache**, 134, 139, 144, 166, 170, 176, 183
- See also* **Bourghlamachie**.
- Burley**, lord, 65, 81, 109; Rt. 2
- See also* **Burghley**.
- Burman**, 110; E. 14; S. 81
- Burnell**, 102, 176; K. 37
- Burnett**, 122, 123, 127; R. 11
- Burr**, 94
- Burrant**, J. 14
- Burrell**, 102, 150, 160, 166, 183; Js. 65; R. 48, 52, 54; W. 81
- Burroughe**, 122
- Bursey**, 165
- Burtall**, J. 5
- Burton**, 109, 128, 171, 176; Bartin, 11, 87; Js. 1; Pelham, 33; R. 5
- Burvell**, G. 8
- Bury**, J. 8
- Bury St. Edmund's**, 75, 95, 134
- Bushell**, sir E. 81
- Bushop**, T. 18, 81
- Bushton**, Ph. 65
- Busse**, H. 33
- Bussye**, 109
- Butler**, 95, 109, 110, 150, 170; Albane, 50; C. 8; sir E. 176; H. 51, 54, 55, 56, 81; sir J. 155; M. 2; sir O. 94; P. 56; sir Ph. 11, 65; Piers 176; R. 81, 87; T. 33
- Butter**, Rt. 14
- Butterie**, Sm. 5
- Butterton**, W. 65
- Buttoll**, W. 1, 2
- Button**, 94, 122; Js. 8; T. 56; sir T. 166; Mth. 14; W. 75; sir W. 87, 122, 150, 171
- Buy**, 128
- Buxton**, G. 14; Rt. 22
- Byard**, Fr. 8
- Byd**, Rgd. 65
- Bygate**, W. 19, 37
- Byly**, R. 75
- Bynden**, 44; Rg. 30
- Byng**, 154
- Bynn**, 176
- Byron**, 160; sir J. 2, 134, 139, 179; Marshall, 48
- Bysse**, 171; J. 40
- Cacon**, sir Noel, 140
- Cadbury**, R. 66
- Cadge**, 161
- Cadworth**, 128
- Cæsar**, 103, 110, 135; Dr. 23, 41, 46; H. 27, 37, 57; sir Jls. 56, 57, 81, 95, 96, 110, 123, 128, 135, 139; T. 75
- See also* **Aldermare**.
- Cage**, E. 66; J. 19
- Cahell**, 160
- Caius College, Cambridge**, 110, 150
- Caldwell**, Mgy. 52
- Callowe**, M. 8
- Calmady**, T. 41
- Calthrop**, 128; J. 2
- Calvalasco**, 128
- Calvere**, 117
- Calverley**, 117, 144; Ph. 75
- Calvers**, 103
- Calvert**, 110, 123, 139; sir G. 155, 177; J. 34; 51; Sampson, 81; Mr. Secretary, 166, 171, 177
- Calvyn**, Rt. 88
- Cambell**, Dn. 57
- Camberlin**, 155



- Cambridge*, 15, 41, 167, 171, 181; *chancellor of*, 57, 66, 75; *Caius Col.*, 110, 150; *Christ's Col.*, 144; *Clare Hall*, 171; *Pembroke Hall*, 163; *Trinity Col.*, 111, 79, 85, 110, 181; *University*, 15, 57  
*Camden*, 150; W. 57  
*Cameby*, 129  
*Camm*, 88; J. 41  
*Cammocke*, W. 23  
*Campion*, H. 37  
*Candish*, R. 2, 8  
*Cane*, E. 8  
*Cannfeild*, Rt. 49  
*Cannyng*, 95  
*Canon*, T. 1  
*Canterbury*, archbp. of, 2, 5, 15, 19, 37, 46, 50, 66, 75, 81, 88, 110, 111, 116, 117, 123, 128, 139, 144, 155, 160, 166, 170, 175, 181; *city*, 95  
*Cantrell*, 183  
*Capell*, sir Gamaliell, 110  
*Capenour*, 171  
*Caple*, sir E. 66  
*Caplin*, W. 27  
*Cappin*, sir G. 110  
*Caprick*, 183  
*Captives at Jerusalem*, 171  
*Carborn*, J. 6  
*Cardell*, Fr. 66; T. 31, 57, 75  
*Cardenas*, Dr. J. 2  
*Cardiff*, 95  
*Cardigan*, sheriff, 158  
*Cardinall*, 103  
*Care*, Crn. 81  
*Carell*, sir J. 30, 34  
*Careston*, 88  
*Carew*, 103, 110, 128; sir G. 23, 27, 30, 34, 37, 41, 44, 45, 48, 50, 52, 53, 55, 57, 66, 75, 95, 111, 117, 123; H. 45; J. 34; sir J. 110; lady 6; lord, 75, 81, 88, 95, 96, 103, 117, 128, 135, 139, 144, 145, 155, 160, 166; Mth. 155; N. 66; sir N. 123; P. 41; sir Rt. 30, 37, 103; T. 12  
*Carey*, 103, 111, 135, 139, 161, 176; A. 44; C. 81; sir Edm. 23, 41, 55, 65, 183; E. 15; sir E. 45, 57, 66, 88, 110, 140; sir Fr. 103; sir G. 23, 27, 44, 57, 65, 81, 88; sir H. 66, 88, 96, 110, 117, 123, 129, 135; Ja. 44; J. 23, 41; sir J. 11, 46; lady, 88, 95, 96, 103, 110, 117, 160; lord 171; Ph. 27, 117, 123, 135, 160; Rt. 11, 12, 23, 57, 66, 81; sir Rt. 52, 57, 65, 103, 110, 117, 128, 171; T. 12; sir Wymond, 81  
*Cargill*, 96  
*Caril*, E. 19  
*Caringhell*, sir J. 19  
*Carlell*, 171; Trs. 31  
*Carleton*, 110, 183; sir Dudley, 110, 128, 129, 135, 140, 160, 177; Gld. 75  
*Carleil*, 88  
*Carlill*, 188  
*Carlisle*, bishop of, 144, 170, 177  
*Carlisle*, earl of, 177, 183  
*Carlyle*, M. 31  
*Carmarden*, 128; R. 27, 51  
*Carmarthen*, 66, 128  
*Carmarthen*, R. 15, 30, 57, 117, 183; E. 57  
*Carne*, 117, 183; E. 57  
*de Caron*, sir Noel, 47, 49, 55, 117, 123, 166  
*Carpenter*, 128, 176; A. 52; capt. 52; J. 34, 55; Rg. 65  
*Carpenters*, London, 88  
*Carr*, 88, 139, 160, 177, 183; Bgt. 57; E. 47; sir Js. 128; sir J. 155; Rt. 88; sir Rt. 96, 103, 110, 111, 123, 135, 145, 151, 155, 160, 166, 171; W. 1, 19, 41, *als.* Sym. W. 88; sir G. 15  
*Carrell*, sir E. 57; sir J. 50, 66; sir T. 95  
*Carrey*, E. 6  
*Carrye*, J. 2; Rg. 2  
*Carriar*, B. 57  
*Carrier*, 123  
*Carrill*, E. 27, 49; J. 51  
*Carringhell*, sir J. 19  
*Cars*, 95, 103, 111, 128; J. 57  
*Carsey*, 88; J. 75  
*Carter*, 123, 135; Al. 37; J. 27  
*Cartewe*, sir G. 11  
*Cartmell*, T. 66  
*Cartwright*, 117, 129, 160, 176; Edm. 52; Fr. 57; R. 48, 56, 81  
*Carty*, lady, 110  
*Carwyn*, T. 19  
*Casaubon*, 110, 135, 177  
*Case*, 155; lady, 103  
*Casebrooke*, G. 41  
*Casewell*, 95  
*de la Casta*, P. 88  
*Cason*, E. 48, 52  
*Cassela*, 177  
*Castell*, G. 23  
*Castilian*, 110; J. 23  
*Castle*, 110, 111, 145, 155; J. 66  
*Castlehaven*, earl of, 184  
*Catcher*, sir J. 171  
*Catlin*, 117  
*Caswell*, J. 52  
*Catchmay*, 95, 96, 111; T. 88  
*Cateline*, 128  
*Cater*, A. 41  
*Caterall*, Rnd. 49  
*Catesby*, Rt. 49, 51  
*Caulveley*, 177  
*Causton*, J. 66  
*See also* *Cawston*.  
*Cave*, 183; sir Alx. 166; Ant. 15; Br. 1; Fr. 19; R. 75  
*Cavendish*, 144; H. 12; lord, 117, 155; R. 8, 23; T. 23; sir W. 103, 135, 166  
*See also* *Candish*.  
*Caver*, R. 45  
*Caverley*, Wlt. 31  
*Cavil*, J. 15  
*Cawe*, Rph. 19  
*Cawston*, P. 23; W. 88  
*See also* *Causton*.  
*Caye*, sir J. 177  
*See also* *Kaye*.  
*Cayter*, R. 81  
*Cecill*, E. 34; sir E. 57, 88, 110, 128, 135; lord, 57, 66; R. 34, 88; sir R. 177; Rt. 19; sir Rt. 31, 34, 37, 41, 44, 45, 48; secretary 51, 54; sir T. 2, 15, 34, 53; W. 57  
*Cely*, J. 2; T. 19; W. 57  
*Chadwell*, Ml. 75  
*Chadwick*, 145  
*Chafin*, 123  
*Chalcroft*, R. 66  
*Chalk*, 95, 139, 151  
*See also* *Chawke*.  
*Challenor*, 103; Rt. 8; sir T. 41  
*Challicombe*, 135

- Challoner, 144, 166; sir  
     T. 66, 103, 110, 128  
 Challons, 96  
 Chamber, 166; Dr. 177;  
     Sm. 50; W. 55  
*Chamber, treasurer of*, 169  
*Chamberlain, lord*, 5, 15,  
     27, 44, 51, 57, 65, 66,  
     75, 88, 95, 103, 117, 123,  
     135, 139, 144, 150, 155,  
     184  
 Chamberlain, 95, 135, 155,  
     166, 171; R. 66; sir R.  
     65, 110, 128; sir T. 166;  
     W. 37  
 Chambers, 96, 103, 110,  
     117, 123, 145, 151, 155,  
     160, 166; C. 88; Dr.  
     160, 177, 184; Os. 23;  
 Chambes, 103  
 Champanty, 129  
 Champernon, Rt. 27  
 Champion, Mth. 5  
 Chancellor, 95, 111, 123,  
     135, 145, 150, 166  
*Chancellor of Cambridge*,  
     57  
*Chancellor of the Duchy*,  
     57, 65, 66, 88, 95, 96,  
     103, 117, 139, 150, 155  
*Chancellor, lord*, 2, 15,  
     57, 75, 81, 88, 95, 96,  
     103, 110, 117, 123, 128,  
     135, 139, 144, 145, 151,  
     155, 160, 166, 171, 176  
*Chancellor of Oxford*, 57  
*Chancery, master of the*,  
     173  
 Chandeis, 103  
 Chandelor, R. 11  
 Chandos, lord, 81, 110,  
     128, 135, 171; lady, 177  
     *See also* Shandois.  
 Channon, R. 81  
 Chantrell, 129; Pl. 2  
*Chapel, gentleman of*, 23  
 Chapels, 188  
 Chaplains, 171  
 Chapman, 103, 110, 117,  
     129, 144, 145, 150; J.  
     19, 27, 31, 66; R. 8, 31;  
     Rt. 54; Smp. 8  
 Chapney, W. 44  
 Chappell, 139  
 Charcroft, 135  
 Chardes, 128  
 Chardwicke, W. 23  
 Chare, J. 44, 50  
 Charles, 96  
 Charlet, 110; Fr. 66  
 Charlton, 155  
 Charslee, 185  
 Chater, Ant. 66; Hu. 1  
 Chatterton, Aldam, 12  
 Chatwyn, W. 49  
 Chaundler, G. 37  
 Chauntrell, Rt. 81  
 Chawke, 160  
     *See also* Chalke.  
 Chaworth, sir G. 128,  
     135, 144, 166, 171; H.  
     81  
 Cheeke, 139; Rt. 81; T.  
     49  
*Chelsea Col.*, 169  
*Cheque, clerk of the*, 88,  
     95, 134  
 Cherington, W. 23  
 Cherry, sir Fr. 66  
 Chesam, 88, 95  
*Cheshire, receiver of*, 132  
 Chester, 88, 161; Dd. 66;  
     R. 34  
*Chester*, 66; *bishop of*, 34,  
     37, 66, 75, 96, 143, 144,  
     154, 159, 183; *cus-*  
     *tomers of*, 166; *mer-*  
     *chants of*, 2  
*Chesthunt*, 166  
 Chetwyn, 150  
 Chevallier, 183  
 Chevers, 183  
 Cheyney, 95, 139; lady,  
     19  
 Chichester, 96, 173, 188;  
     Ar. 8; sir Ar. 110, 123;  
     lord, 128, 171, 176;  
     sir Rt. 103  
*Chichester, bp.*, 2, 41, 56,  
     57, 75, 81, 95, 103, 139,  
     159, 160, 184  
*Chichester*, 151, 173  
 Chidleigh, Elz. 23  
*Chief Baron*, 45  
*Chief Justice*, 19, 45, 65,  
     66, 75, 144  
 Chiffing, 155  
 Childe, H. 34; J. 11;  
     Law. 23; T. 19  
 Childerley, J. 81  
 Chipp, 183  
*Chipping Camden*, 75  
 Chipping, J. 66  
*Chipping Norton*, 81  
 Chippingdale, J. 23, 27  
 Chisshall, W. 81  
 Chiselden, 139  
 Chitting, 155  
 Cholmely, 103, 160, 177;  
     R. 75  
 Chovin, Rg. 56  
 Christian, 145, 151; J. 23;  
     Rt. 81  
 Christmas, 88, 144; P. 19;  
     W. 37, 88  
 Christopher, G. 34  
 Cholmond, 123  
 Chowne, G. 117  
*Christchurch, Oxford*,  
     45  
 Chubb, 128  
 Chudley, 177  
 Church, 88; Edm. 44,  
     50  
 Churchill, J. 81  
 Churchman, Rt. 75  
 Churchyard, T. 27  
 Chute, 88, 177; Ph. 88;  
     sir Wlt. 66  
*Cinque Ports, warden of*  
     *the*, 93  
 Cisson, H. 27  
 Clankarr, earl, 11  
 Clanricard, earl of, 117,  
     188  
 Clapham, 88, 110, 117, 188  
 Clapton, 117, 128  
*Clare Hall, Cambridge*,  
     171  
 Clare, 95, 129; sir Fr. 81;  
     sir H. 110; Hu. 81  
 Claree, J. 57  
*Clarenceux King of Arms*,  
     184  
 Clarke, 96, 103, 110, 128,  
     135, 139, 140, 144, 150,  
     151, 160, 171, 183; Edm.  
     57; Js. 19, 34; J. 19; Rt.  
     8; S. 34; T. 2, 41, 88  
     *See also* Clerk.  
 Clarks, 117  
 Clavee, J. 57  
 Clavill, 171  
 Claxton, Al. 34  
 Clay, 150, 160, 166; J. 1  
 Clayton, 88, 117; Fr. 5;  
     R. 31, 88  
 Cleasby, 46  
 Cleator, Ad. 37  
 Clere, 166, sir E. 43; Lw.  
     15  
 Clegat, G. 81  
 Clegent, 123  
 Clegthorne, 166  
 Cleland, 129, 155  
 Clement, 95; D. 81; E. 23;  
     N. 57

- Clemond, 139  
 Clencarty, earl of, 52  
 Clench, J. 41, 54; T. 15  
*Clerk of the Cheque*, 134  
*Clerk of the Hanaper*, 176  
*Clerks of the Green Cloth*, 103  
 Clerk, 144, 177; Hmp. 57; J. 8, 23, 37, 81; Rt. 52; T. 27, 30, 45; W. 5, 30  
 Cleves, J. 34  
 Cley, 160  
 Cleyton, R. 31  
 Cliffe, N. 1, 8  
 Clifford, sir Alx. 66; Fr. 8; H. 31; lord, 166  
 Clifton, sir Grv. 139  
 Clinton and Say, lord, 49  
 Clitheroe, J. 30  
 Clitterbooke, 117  
 La Cloche, E. 48; St. 48; T. 48  
*Clogher*, bishop of, 109, 188  
 Clifton, 123, 144; J. 34; W. 57; sir W. 144  
 Clossett, 177  
*Clothiers*, 96  
*Clothworkers, Ipswich*, 81  
 Clough, Edm. 46  
 Clowes, 103; W. 66  
 Clutterbuck  
     *See Clitterbooke.*  
 Coats, R. 15  
 Coach, sir T. 110  
 Cobbe, 183; Ml. 2  
 Cobham, sir H. 15; H. lord, 44; J. 23; lord, 8, 11, 27, 30, 48, 53, 66  
 Cobridge, Cecil, 37  
 Cock, 155; Fr. 15; Js. 19; sir H. 48, 65, 66, 75, 81, 88, 95, 96, 103; J. 1  
 Cockayne, 103, 110, 117  
     *See also Cockayne.*  
 Cocker, 160  
 Cockes, 123; G. 75  
 Cockett, 111  
 Cockman, T. 31; W. 27  
 Cockson, Mth. 34  
*Cofferer*, 57, 65, 66, 75, 81, 88, 95, 96, 110, 117, 123, 128, 135, 145, 150, 155, 166, 171, 176, 177, 188; Cofferer, Lovell, 5  
 Cogan, W. 49  
 Coggen, 117  
 Cogget, 95  
 Cockayne, 96, 117, 166; sir T. 2, 19  
 Cokborn, sir R. 34  
 Coke, 177; E. 52; sir E. 57, 81, 103, 184; lady, 96; T. 54; W. 50  
 Colas, T. 19  
 Colborn, 160  
 Colbrond, 171  
 Colby, 96; Fr. 23, 34; T. 81  
 Colchester, 110, 188  
*Colchester, clothiers*, 155  
 Coldwell, T. 27, 31  
 Cole, 88, 96, 110, 128, 140, 155, 160, 166, 171; J. 31, 54, 57; Ml. 88; R. 57; Rt. 12, 27  
 Colebrand, J. 15  
*Colerane*, 128  
 Coles, 160, 183; And. 27; T. 57  
 Colgan, 155  
 College, 161  
 Colles, 144; Edm. 19, 49  
 Collier, 123; H. 34; Ch. 57; H. 2, 19; J. 30  
 Colling, 183  
 Collinge, Rt. 52  
 Collingwood, 96; sir Cth. 46; G. 46; Rt. 46  
 Collins, Dd. 66; J. 15, 23; P. 19; W. 66  
 Collyn, 117  
 Colman, 103, 177; Mgn. 75, 88  
 Colmer, Amb. 46; G. 66; J. 46; W. 46  
 Colmore, Cl. 11; sir J. 144; W. 8  
 Colston, 144; Rph. 23, 41  
 Colthurst, Edm. 65  
 Colton, 135; Edm. 6  
 Columbe, 128  
 Colville, lord, 128  
 Colwell, Js. 88  
 Colwidge, Cecile, 1  
 Combe, 155; J. 2; R. 2; W. 19, 37, 88  
 Comen, Pierre, 34  
*Commission*, 183  
*Commissioners for Ireland*, 184; *for Jewels*, 183; *of the Navy*, 177; *of the Treasury*, 123, 135, 155, 161  
 Compton, sir H. 66, 171; lord, 11, 41, 47, 56, 57, 88, 110, 144, 151, 155, 160; sir T. 145, 150, 161  
*Comptroller, Mr.* 44  
 Coney, Ant. 56  
 Congleton, 88  
 Coningsby, R. 27, 34; sir R. 75, 88; sir T. 57  
     *See also Conningsby.*  
 Conisby, sir R. 96, 111  
 Conley, J. 75  
 Conndon, T. 54  
 Conney, sir E. 177  
 Conniers, 171  
 Conningham, Dd. 57  
 Conningsby, 95; sir R. 150; sir T. 37; sir R. 96  
     *See also Coningsby.*  
 Connock, 95, 110, 128, 135, 145, 155, 171; R. 5, 57, 66; Rt. 81  
 Connor, 176  
 Connyngge, R. 27  
 Conquest, 117; R. 37  
 Constable, 139, 160; G. 15; J. 27, 46; J. jun. 46; sir J. 135; Ch. 46; Rph. 27; Rt. 46; sir Rt. 2, 8, 11, 12, 15, 19, 23; sir W. 75, 81, 88, 96, 103, 123, 150  
 Constantine, 129  
*Clergy, Contributions from the*, 171  
 Convers, T. 15  
 Conway, sir E. 144, 150, 166, 184  
 Conwey, T. 5, 12, 23, 41, 57  
 Conyers, 176, 177, 183; Ch. 45; J. 2, 11, 12, 19; Rph. 30; T. 15, 75; Trs. 23; W. 66  
 Conysbye, 139; sir R. 123  
 Coofits, J. 15  
 Cooke, 88, 103, 128, 135, 139, 166, 171, 183; Av. 75; Edm. 81, 88; sir E. 160; Fr. 11; sir Fr. 183; H. 8, 37; sir H. 57; Hu. 11, 19; Ja. 46; J. 15, 27, 53; lady, 128; sir R. 134; Rt. 12, 57, 81; T. 5, 41, 66, 75, 88; W. 6, 30, 57, 88; sir W. 75, 95, 110  
 Cookeson, J. 66  
*Cooks, company of*, 135  
 Cooksbury, 103  
 Coop, H. 8  
 Cooper, H. 27; sir J. 110; Rt. 30  
 Cooth, 171  
 Cope, 155; sir Ant. 96, 103, 110, 117, 123; T.



- 23; sir Wlt. 88, 95, 96,  
123; sir W. 135, 171  
Copeland, N. 23  
Copley, 123, 135; Ant.  
66; lady 15; W. 65  
*Composition of wheat*,  
177  
Coppier, 145; G. 41; sir  
G. 123  
Coppleston, 160  
Cophthworth, sir J. 8  
Copuldicke, E. 55  
Corbett, 88, 95, 110, 145,  
166, 183; E. 57; Fr.  
30; T. 41  
Corbin, 103, 110, 135, 139  
Cordall, E. 19; T. 41; W.  
1, 5, 66  
Cordrey, J. 34  
*Cordwayners*, 123  
Coren, J. 27  
*Cork*, 96; *bishop*, 37  
Cormichell, sir Hu. 123  
Cornelius, 110  
Corney, 166  
Cornish, Rt. 81  
*Cornwall, duchy*, 88  
*Cornwall, inhabitants*, 140  
Cornwall, Gi. 27; R. 28;  
T. 15; sir T. 110  
Cornwallis, 135; sir C. 66,  
75, 96, 123; Rt. 49; T.  
41, 57, 66, 96, 128, 139,  
144, 145; sir W. 55, 75,  
88, 96, 103, 110, 117,  
123  
Coronell, 96  
*Coroner of the King's*  
*Bench*, 144  
Corriott, G. 34  
Corryton, P. 19  
Coston, sir Fr. 160  
Cosworth, Ml. 8; T. 2  
Coteels, sir T. 140  
Cotisford, S. 34  
Cotrell, J. 11  
Cotten, Edm. 2  
Cotterell, 166; sir Cl. 171  
Cottingham, 117, 128, 139,  
140, 160, 161, 171, 176,  
177, 183; sir Fr. 184  
Cotton, 110, 111, 135, 139,  
144, 151, 155, 160, 166,  
171; Edm. 8, 19, 27;  
E. 8; Fr. 6, 34; J. 2,  
19, 34, 46, 49, 57; lady,  
19; N. 6; Rt. 27; sir  
Rt. 117, 135, 144; T.  
80; W. 81  
Cotty, A. 81  
Couile, sir T. 110  
Coulter, 177  
*Council, lords of*, 41, 147,  
171  
*Count Palatine*, 128  
*Courts of Justice*, 177  
*Court Officers*, 66  
Court, 103, 110; W. 81  
Courtney, Fr. 37; Js. 75  
Courselles, 66  
Courten, 166, 176  
Courtoys, 177  
Coustance, 183  
Cove, T. 41  
Covell, 95  
*Coventry*, 88, 110, 173  
*Coventry and Lichfield*,  
*bp. of*, 109, 117, 122,  
134, 154, 155, 159  
Coventry, sir T. 166  
Coverley, Wlt. 8  
Covert, 151; G. 45; Hpy.  
88; sir Wlt. 155  
Covet, sir H. 103  
Coward, 134, 135  
Cowarne, 96  
Cowdale, 88  
Cowdall, 129  
Cower, G. 12  
Cowell, J. 15  
Cowles, J. 12  
Cowley, 140, 145, 155  
Cowper, 150, 155, 177; J.  
19, 51, 57; T. 47  
Cowserd, 183  
Cox, 88, 110, 117, 144,  
176; Fr. 6; R. 27; sir  
R. 57  
Coxiter, R. 66  
Crabbe, W. 2  
Cradock, 103; R. 57;  
Mth. 27  
Crafford, 117, 128; Alx. 57  
Crafte, sir W. 139  
Craggs, T. 81  
Craig, 103, 110, 128, 129,  
144; Js. 66, 75, 183  
Craigins, J. 57  
Crakeplace, 160  
Crame, W. 15  
Cranborn, lord, 66, 75, 96  
Crane, 95, 155; Fr. 81;  
J. 51, 57; sir Rt. 110  
Cranfeild, 110, 123, 171,  
183; Ll. 75, 128, 135,  
144, 150, 155, 156, 160,  
166, 171; lord, 171  
Cranston, lord, 117  
Crapham, 57  
Crashawe, 97  
Craven, 151; lady, 183  
Craw, T. 41  
Crawley, 96  
Cray, sir H. 15; W. 12  
Creheron, J. 41  
Creighton, sir Js. 88  
Creighton, 123, 184; sir  
Js. 65, 66, 103  
Crema, 117  
Cressey, 88  
Crew, 166; W. 57  
Crewes, 110; Ant. 66  
Crimson, 160  
Cripling, 34  
Crippes, 129; sir H. 128;  
J. 31  
Crisp, sir H. 110, 123  
de Crites, J. 57, 81  
Crockford, 134  
Crofte, 156; Hbt. 27, 51,  
139; Js. 30, 50, 171,  
184; sir J. 177; M. 51;  
W. 51  
Crofts, 177; Hbt. 15; sir  
J. 184; sir Js. 6  
Crogan, Dn. 27  
Croke, 188; sir J. 166  
Croker, 135; H. 57  
Crooke, sir J. 57, 103, 139;  
W. 57  
Crompton, 96; J. 88; T.  
2, 15, 19, 23, 27, 31, 34,  
37, 41; Sir T. 57, 65;  
81; W. 19  
Cromwell, 95, 110, 123,  
128; E. lord 47; sir  
H. 19; lord, 117; sir  
O. 81, 103, 135, 139, 145,  
160, 161, 166  
Cromwey, 57  
Crooke, 139; sir H.  
144  
Cropley, J. 23  
Crosby, R. 66  
Croschawe, 171  
Crosley, 183  
Crosse, 160; Rt. 37, 45;  
sir Rt. 55; T. 1  
Crost, E. 19  
Crotche, Ch. 34  
Crowcher, 110  
Crucifex, Guylleume, 8  
Crue, Ant. 55  
Crump, 151  
Crussen, 166  
Cudner, 128  
Cuff, H. 19, 44  
Culine, 110  
Cullins, 176  
Cully, J. 88

- Culpeper, Dr. 49; sir E. 103; T. 34  
 Cumberland, ctes. 27, 37; earl, 27, 37, 41, 47, 52, 57, 66, 75, 81, 88, 95, 103, 123, 135, 184  
*Cumberland, receivers of*, 132  
 Cunningham, 110  
 Cunningsby, Hpy. 30  
 Cure, Crn. 41; T. 11, 57; W. 66  
 Curle, 135  
 Currer, 96  
*Curriers' Company*, 75  
 Curry, J. 75  
 Curse, 95  
 Le Cursier, J. 31  
*Cursitors in Chancery*, 66  
 Curteis, R. 23; Rt. 23  
 Curtis, D. 44, 47, 55  
 Curwen, 110; H. 34  
 Curwyne, 110  
*Customs*, 130; *farmers of the*, 183; *officers of the*, 132  
*Customs Book, Ireland*, 184  
*Customs.* (See also *Farmers.*)  
 Cutchie, Ch. 88  
 Cuthbert, 166  
 Cutler, 171; J. 23  
 Cutlers, 160  
*Cutlers, London*, 81, 88  
 Cutlet, H. 1  
 Cutt, J. 75; sir J. 177  
 Cutter, J. 12  
 Cutteries, 139  
 Cuttes, sir J. 65, 81, 96  
 Cuttris, 145  
  
 Dab, Fr. 3  
 Daborne, 103  
 Dacombe, 129, 161; sir J. 145  
*See also Dackombe.*  
 Dack, 111  
 Dackins, 111  
 Dackombe, 123, 129, 135, 140; sir J. 145  
*See also Dacombe and Dalkombe.*  
 Dacre, 117; lord, 171  
 Dacres, 96; A. 37; Frs. 88; lord, 172; sir T. 117  
 Dafonsequa, Vn. 31  
 Daines, Sm. 76  
 Dakin, K. 37  
 Dakins, 129  
  
 Dalavell, P. 34  
 Daldorne, Rt. 19  
 Dale, 96, 103, 117, 140; Dr. 3; lady, 184; Rg. 53; sir T. 15; W. 58, 67  
 Dalkombe, 135  
 Dallison, lady, 184; Rt. 12; sir Rg. 58, 66, 67, 76, 82, 96, 103, 111, 123, 129  
 Dallam, 145, 151  
 Dalston, 151; G. 88; J. 15, 23; sir J. 82  
 Dalton, 123; Fr. 2, 12, 23; R. 19; Rt. 31; Rg. 19  
 Dame, 145  
 Dampport, 129, 184; W. 82  
*See also Davenport.*  
 Danby, 103; N. 19  
 Dancastle, Griffin, 76  
 Dand, 111  
 Dandy, 172  
 Danesby, Rt. 19  
 Daniel, 111, 129, 140, 151, 184; J. 37, 50; T. 23; W. 15  
 Daniells, Mr. Serjeant, 45  
 Dansey, 177  
 Danson, 96; J. 31, 37, 47, 66  
 Danporte, 96  
*See also Dampport.*  
 Danvers, Bn. 54; sir H. 31; sir J. 19, 27; lady, 41; lord, 75, 76, 82, 104, 129, 156, 167, 172  
 Darby, earl of, 1, 23, 184; Rt. 41  
*See also Derby.*  
 Darbyshire, T. 48  
 Darcy, 96; E. 3, 15, 23, 31, 38; sir E. 41, 103, 111; Elz. 34; sir Fr. 66; lord, 34, 111, 145, 172; Rt. 31  
 Darell, 117, 175, 177, 182; Mrm. 23, 48; sir Mrm. 117  
*See also Darrell and Derrell.*  
 Darley, 135  
 Darmyn, 129  
 Darnell, 135, 171; sir T. 58  
 Darnton, H. 27  
 Darrell, G. 58; Mrm. 34, 47, 54, 58; sir Mrm. 129, 135, 145, 166, 171, 172, 177, 182, 184; Smp. 88; W. 82  
*See also Darell.*  
 Darrington, J. 58  
  
*Dartmouth*, 67  
 Darwenter *als.* Drawater, 111  
 Dasset, T. 12  
 Daston, R. 58  
 Daulbin, 31  
 Daunce, T. 41  
 Daunser, W. 27  
 Daunson, J. 27  
 Dave, R. 46  
 Davenant, 104  
 Davenport, 103, 142, 172, 177; Rt. 23; T. 58  
*See also Dampport and Danporte.*  
 Davers, lord, 171  
 David, 96  
 ap David, J. 19; T. 22, 23  
 David, Rice, 6  
*St. David's, bp. of*, 31, 34  
 Davie, H. 47; Rt. 37  
 Davies, 96, 123, 135; J. 12; sir J. 19, 50  
 Davila, 177  
 Davis, 111, 140, 184; J. 19; sir J. 44, 53, 111; Mth. 45, 67  
 Davison, Fr. 37; Ml. 76; W. 3, 6  
 Davy, sir E. 15; J. 67; Price, 58  
 Dayes, 96, 140; E. 67; sir J. 96, 123; Rt. 8  
 Dawbenny, 156; Cl. 27; H. 82  
 Dawe, 177  
 Dawes, 103, 151, 156; T. 52  
 Dawson, 140, 184; J. 27; sir J. 58; T. 67  
 Dawtrey, N. 34; Wn. 52; capt. N. 53  
 Day, 117, 156, 177; Rt. 15, 27; W. 67  
 Deacon, Roland, 75  
 Deane, 135, 140, 145; Ab. 47; J. 82; Rt. 27  
 Debanck, Mgy. 75  
 Debdale, 177, 184  
 De Beauchesne, 129  
 Debill, N. 54  
 Debnam, 129  
 De Brete, 104  
 Decandenias, J. 3  
 De Caron, 135; sir Noel, 184  
 De Caus, 117  
 De Caux, 129  
 De Clerke, 111  
 De Cluny, 111

- Decreet, 111  
 Decrees, J. 58, 88  
 Decrittis, 135  
 De Critz, 171  
 Decro, 117  
 Dee, J. 37, 53  
 Deeble, 96  
 De Fournon, 129  
 Dehyne, R. 51  
 Delabar, 177  
 De la Barr, 184  
 Delabere, R. 37  
 De la Costa, 96, 103  
 Delaet, J. 67  
 De La Rue, 117  
 De Laun, 111, 117, 171  
 De Laune, 177  
 Delavale, 103; Rt. 8  
 De Ley, Geroninus, 15  
 De Lobo, Pedro, 184  
 Deloo, And. 15  
 Delspotin, sir Jsp. 151  
 Delves, sir T. 171  
 Delworth, 177  
 De Malaville, 111  
 De Mayerne, 119  
 Demetrius, Js. 41  
 De Moulin, 140  
 Dempster, 140; Dd. 76  
*Denbigh*, 155  
 Denbigh, cless. of, 184;  
   earl of, 177  
 Dendye, 172  
 Denik, 96  
*Denmark, king of*, 184  
 Denne, 188; Ant. 1  
 Denny, E. 3; sir E. 15, 31,  
   41, 53; lady Mt. 75;  
   lord, 67, 111, 145, 171  
 Dennis, W. 34; Al. 82  
 Dent, 123; Ant. 67, 82;  
   K. 58; T. 34  
*Dent*, 58  
 Denton, 129, 161; Al. 48;  
   Ant. 19; J. 88; sir T.  
   67, 104  
 Deny, lord, 89  
 De Oliur, 111  
 De Othen, Hypocrates, 37  
 De Questor, 89, 129, 166,  
   184  
 Derby, cless. 50, 103; earl,  
   8, 50, 55, 58 67, 103, 111  
   *See also* Darby.  
*Derby*, 117  
 Derisley, 161  
 Derrell, sir Mrm. 166  
 Derrixon, 145  
*Derry, bp.* 109; *city*, 129  
 De St. Croix, 123  
 Desmond, cless. 19, 31,  
   58; earl of, 171, 172,  
   184  
 Dethicke, W. 6, 8; sir  
   W. 82  
 De Tilliers, count, 184  
 De Tour, 145  
 De Valline, 123  
 De Verton, 103, 104, 111  
 Devick *als.* Beaulieu, 161  
 Devick, Cl. 19  
 De Vitray, 117  
*Devizes*, 2  
 Devon, earl, 58, 67  
 Devonshire, earl, 58, 67,  
   75  
 Dewes, 151  
 Dewhurst, 89, 135; Brd.  
   3; R. 15  
 Dewland, 123  
 Dewsburie, T. 41  
 Dewxwell, 117  
 Dey, sir H. 96  
 Deyall, sir Rt. 166  
 Deycrowe, B. 55  
 Dickinson, 140, 166, 167,  
   177; G. 54; Glt. 54; Rt.  
   47; T. 67; W. 54  
 Dickson, 103, 161  
 Dier, Ch. 23; R. 12  
 Digby, 151, 161, 166, 172,  
   177; E. 41; Everard,  
   15, 19; Js. 45; sir J. 88,  
   103, 111, 135, 145, 151;  
   lord, 161, 166, 167, 171,  
   172, 177; sir R. 76  
 Diggens, N. 37, 67  
 Diggs, 161; Dudley, 66,  
   82; sir Dudley, 123, 135,  
   177  
 Dighton, 172; Rt. 15  
 Dike, 117, 135, 161  
 Dildesley, 129  
 Dillesby, 135  
 Dillon, 111; sir Tibbot,  
   172  
 Dingley, 184; Fr. 67  
 Dingwall, 145; lord, 140,  
   151, 156  
 Dirdo, 129  
 Dischington, sir T. 151  
 Disney, 140; sir H. 76  
*Ditton, park-keepers of*,  
   156  
 Divall, Ch. 88  
 Divet, E. 12  
 Dix, J. 31, 38, 41; W. 6,  
   8, 19, 50  
 Dixie, Wolstan, 45  
 Dixon, 135, 151, 172; J.  
   23, 34, 48; N. 82; T.  
   76  
 Dixon, Al. 27  
 Dobbelaers, Su. 76  
 Dobson, 140; W. 50  
 Doconbarre, earl, 76  
 Docwra, 96; sir H. 145,  
   171; lord, 184; T. 12,  
   67  
 Dodd, 140, 161; Rt. 58,  
   88; W. 46, 53  
 Dodge, E. 15, 19  
 Dodington, W. 15  
 Dodridge, J. 67  
 Dodson, 167; Elz. 23  
 Dodsworth, Slv. 58, 66, 88  
 Dolben, 145  
 Doling, 151  
 Dolman, Rt. 47; W. 67  
 Dolwin, J. 8  
 Domuyll, 123  
 Donboyne, baron, 177  
*Doncaster*, 67  
 Doncaster, lord, 156, 161,  
   166, 171; visct. 172  
 Doncombe, 156, 161  
 Done, 103  
 Dongan, 184  
 Donhault, 123, 129  
 Donne, 140; Dr. 188  
 Donnell, sir Neale, 172  
 Donnington, T. 15  
*Dorchester*, 156  
 Dorlton, Fr. 8  
*Dormant warrant*, 57, 58  
 Dormer, 89; J. 3, 15; sir  
   J. 96, 111, 117, 123;  
   Justin, 37; lord, 140;  
   sir Ml. 103; Rt. 67;  
   sir Rt. 46, 58, 81, 104,  
   135, 140; sir W. 58  
 Dorre, L. 15  
 Dorrell, 172  
 Dorrington, 161, 172;  
   Amb. 3  
 Dorset, earl, 67, 82, 88,  
   89, 103, 111, 117, 123,  
   135, 156  
*Dorset, sheriff*, 54  
 Doubleday, Edm. 46, 103,  
   145  
 Doughtie, 135, 145; E. 89  
 Douglas, 89, 117, 123;  
   Archembalt, 31; Alx.  
   58; sir G. 117, 145,  
   156, 172; sir Js. 96,  
   103, 111; Rt. 75, 82,  
   88; sir Rt. 96, 111, 117,  
   135, 156  
   *See also* Duglas.



- Dove, R. 37; T. 15, 44; W. 47  
*Dover*, 186, 188  
 Dowine, 117  
 Dowle, Ar. 31  
 Downame, G. 34  
 Downbarr, earl, 81, 89, 104, 111  
*Downe, bp. of*, 37, 103  
 Downe, N. 88  
 Downes, 103, 104, 129; E. 54; Rt. 54; Rph. 47  
 Downing, E. 19, 27; Edm. 23, 37  
 Downton, 123, 129  
 Dowse, 129; sir E. 161; G. 37; Gbl. 76  
 Dowthwaite, W. 27  
 Doyle, C. 19  
 Doyley, 96; Cope, 88  
 Doynl<sup>ns</sup> als. Bushe, 51  
 Drake, 117, 177; sir Fr. 12, 23, 27, 34, 37; Ph. 3, 37; R. 3, 19, 27, 31, 41, 58  
 Draper, 145; Jeremy, 184; J. 23, 27  
*Drapers' Company*, 117  
*Drapers of London*, 82  
 Drapery, 145  
 Drawater als. Darwenter, 111  
 Drawater, 129; J. 23  
 Draycott, J. 3  
 Drayford, 135  
 Drayton, 151, 156, 161; Rt. 31; W. 67  
 Dredall, sir W. 140  
 Dreue, E. 31  
 Drew, 96; H. 88  
 Drewer, J. 88  
 Driden, 161  
 Dringe, Jsp. 19  
 Drinckall, 177  
 Droeshout, 89  
 Dromant, Ja. 58  
 Dromonde, 111, 123, 135, 156, 171; Ja. 82; sir J. 82, 103, 111  
 Drone, 129  
 Drope, T. 12  
 Drummond, Ja. 67; sir J. 76  
 Drurie, W. 8  
 Druris, sir W. 3  
 Drury, sir Drue, 38; sir H. 15; J. 15, 23; sir Rt. 67, 82, 96, 111, 117, 129, 135; sir Rg. 34; sir W. 8  
 Dryden. *See* Driden.  
 Dryhurst, J. 76  
 Dodson, 161  
*Dublin, archbp. of*, 96, 103, 151, 171; *mayor of*, 3; *Trinity Col.*, 111  
*Duchy, chancellor of the*, 171; *receivers of the*, 132, 148  
*See also* Chancellor  
 Duck, 89, 156, 184; Rt. 6; T. 12, 31, 48; W. 19, 23, 38, 67  
 Duckett, sir Fr. 82; W. 41  
 Duckworth, 145  
 Dudley, 89, 103, 129, 151, 161; Edm. 82; sir Frd. 145, 166; lady, 123; lord, 96, 172; Rt. 15; T. 15, 23, 31  
 Du Fea, 166  
 Duffield, 96, 135; J. 58  
 Duglas, sir G. 161  
 Duke, Rt. 34; W. 82  
 Dumbell, J. 47  
 Dunbar, 111; earl, 75, 76, 82, 88, 96, 103  
*See also* Downbarr.  
 Duncan, 151, 161  
 Dunch, 172; M. 67; Wlt. 3; W. 3  
 Duncombe, 96, 103, 145, 166; J. 37; R. 75; T. 6  
 Dundas, 111, 129, 145  
 Dunluce, lord, 167  
 Dunne, sir D. 67; Dr. 46, 54; J. 47  
 Dunsany, lord, 23  
 Dunscombe, 129, 171  
 Duport, 103; J. 19  
 Duppa, 96, 104, 129  
 Durell, J. 8  
 Durham, 53, 111  
*Durham, bp. of*, 15, 34, 37, 41, 67, 82, 109, 150, 154, 159, 177, 184  
 Durlinge, Frd. 19  
 Durning, J. 19  
 Dutton, G. 41; J. 34; K. 49; Lw. 41; sir T. 103, 177; sir W. 96  
 Duyst, 172  
 Dwaris, 140, 172  
 Dwelly, 117, 129, 140  
 Dye, Ph. 51  
 Dyer, E. 41  
 Dymbleby, J. 23  
 Dymock, sir E. 19, 66, 82, 140  
 Dyne, J. 58  
 Dynham, 111  
 Dyse, J. 23  
 Dyson, J. 1, 19  
 Eage, 123  
 Ealye, T. 3  
*Earl Marshall*, 177  
*Earl, to make an*, 177  
 Earl, R. 27; Rt. 67  
 Earsfeild, 177  
 Earth, Jph. 76, 82  
 Earwood, 145  
 East, E. 44; R. 3; T. 23  
*East Greenwich*, 140  
*East India Company*, 58, 104, 140  
*East Indies, merchants to*, 82, 89, 145, 157, 177  
*East Retford*, 82, 89  
 Eastgate, W. 89  
*Eastlowe*, 8, 184  
 Easton, 118, 123  
*Eaton, provost of*, 41  
 Eaton, T. 76  
 Echard, Ch. 82  
 Edgar, Ezechiel, 67  
 Edgbury, 156  
 Edgecombe, 135  
 Edgeley, 111  
 Edgiock, 111  
 Edmond, 96  
 Edmonds, 104, 129, 184; Cl. 67; sir Cl. 177; Ch. 3, 19; E. 67; lady Do. 53; R. 15; Rt. 6; T. 27, 34, 41, 46, 55; sir T. 58, 67, 82, 111, 123, 161  
 Edney, 96; P. 27  
 Edolphe, Sm. 15, 34  
 Edward, 96, 140; R. 8  
 Edwards, 96, 104, 129, 135, 145, 156, 167, 172, 184, 188; H. 58; J. 23; T. 47  
 Edwinne, Gi. 23  
 Effingham, lord, 67, 145  
 Egerton, Rw. 151; sir Rw. 151; T. 23; sir T. 34, 38, 41  
 Egiok, Fr. 58  
*See also* Edgiok.  
 Eglesfield, Ant. 12; Mt. 15  
 Elbridge, 96  
 Eld, R. 6

- Eldred, 104, 111, 117, 118, 123, 129  
*Electer Palatine*, 184  
*Electress Palatine*, 177, 184  
 Elnor, 177  
 Eley, W. 3  
 Elizabeth, the lady, 172, 184  
 Elkes, H. 3  
 Elle, 118  
 Elliot, 89, 111, 117, 167; J. 15; Rt. 27; W. 34  
     *See also* Elyot.  
 Elliotts, 129, 145  
 Ellis, 161, 184; And. 67; G. 23; J. 89; T. 3, 8  
 Ellwin, E. 76  
 Ellynnet, 104  
 Elmes, 96, 111, 145; T. 38  
 Elphinston, 89, 104, 135; sir Js. 58, 67; Ml. 58  
 Elsing, 129  
 Elstone, 96, 104, 111; T. 89  
 Elvaston, J. 89  
 Elworth, Mrm. 58  
 Ely, 111, 118, 135, 161; L. 3  
*Ely, bp. of*, 104, 154, 155, 159; *dean of*, 3, 96, 161  
 Elyot, 145  
 Emerson, 104, 129, 135, 140, 145, 151; T. 76, 82, 89  
*Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge*, 167  
 Emonson, Rt. 34  
 Endecot, 123, 161  
 Englebert, W. 27  
 Englefield, 177; Fr. 76; sir Fr. 188  
 English, Dd. 58; Edm. 8, 34  
 Erbury, Ant. 76  
 Ereskines, sir Js. 177  
 Ereskyne, sir T. 58  
 Erle, Rt. 67  
 Ermes, 129  
 Errington, 117; J. 76  
 Erskine, 111, 145, 172, 184; Js. 58; sir T. 129; W. 89; sir W. 151  
     *See also* Ereskines.  
 Escott, 111  
 Escourte, G. 67  
 Esmond, sir Lw. 177  
 Essex, 96; earl, 12, 19, 23, 27, 31, 34, 38, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 76, 82, 118, 167; cress. of, 50  
*Essex, receivers of*, 132  
 Estridge, 167  
 Etheridge, Reignold, 67  
 Etherington, 140, 161, 172, 184; sir R. 82, 156  
*Etwall*, 172  
 Euer, 184; E. 67  
 Eure, lord, 3, 38, 53, 82, 96, 104, 151; sir W. 67  
 Eures, lord, 89  
 ap Evan, Js. 82  
 Evans, 104, 140, 145, 156, 161, 177; H. 12; J. 31; Rt. 41; Rg. 67; R. 31, 67; T. 31, 58; W. 8  
 Evat, 145  
 Eveleighe, 145  
 Evelyn, 96, 111, 151, 172, 184; G. 12, 23; J. 38, 67, 82  
 Everall, J. 47  
 Evers, sir W. 51; K. 51  
*Evesham*, 67  
 Evesham, Alx. 15  
 Ewbanck, H. 12, 15, 31; W. 41  
 Ewens, 104; Rph. 55, 58  
*Exchequer*, 8, 15, 23, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 65, 82, 89, 96, 104, 111, 118, 123, 125, 129, 135, 140, 145, 151, 161, 167; *barons of*, 76, 134, 154, 160, 165, 166; *court*, 96; *officers*, 3, 157, 172  
*Exeter, bp.*, 34, 38, 171, 177; *brewers*, 41, 154; *dean*, 3; *weavers*, 170  
 Exeter, 188; earl of, 104, 111, 118, 123, 177  
 Exon, lord, 123  
 Exton, 123  
 Eyles, W. 3  
 Eyre, 172; sir J. 96, 111  
 Eysten, 104  
 Eyton, 156; Js. 34  
 Fabyan, J. 1  
 Facon, 161  
 Fairfax, 140, 177; Fr. 23; sir T. 129; W. 19  
 Falcon, 172  
 Faldar, 104  
 Falkener, 118  
 Falkland, lord, 172, 177, 178  
 Fane, sir Fr. 89, 140, 161, 167, 177, 179; sir H. 129, 135, 172, 184  
 Fanner, 160  
 Fannying, 177  
 Fanshaw, 118, 123, 145, 161; H. 34, 44, 52, 53; sir H. 97, 135; Jo. 38; T. 34, 53, 67, 82  
 Farewell, 97  
 Fargusson, 156, 166  
     *See also* Fergisson.  
 Farley, L. 58; Rgd. 34  
 Farmer, 129, 151, 161  
 Farmers, 184  
*Farmers of the Customs*, 89, 97, 104, 111, 123, 124, 129, 135, 140, 145, 151, 156, 167, 172, 177, 183, 184; *of the Import*, 129  
 Farmour, 97; sir Hatton, 135  
 Farneham, 96  
 Farr, Ant. 1; Fr. 49; J. 49  
 Farrer, H. 38; J. 23  
 Farrington, L. 28; T. 6  
 Farrowe, Frs. 47; H. 12  
 Fase, J. 3  
 Faunt, N. 38  
 Favor, Ph. 15  
 Fawcet, Mi. 12; R. 58  
 Fawthether, A. 51; Josias, 51  
 Fawkener, T. 19  
 Faye, 104  
 Fazacharie, J. 3  
 Featherston, Cth. 45; Fr. 52; Rph. 45  
 Fecknam, Abell, 34  
*Fecknam, forest*, 176  
 Feild, 104, 111; R. 23, 41, 51  
 Feilder, 145; H. 67  
 Feilding, 167, 177; lord, 172, 177; sir W. 15, 167  
 Felder, R. 67  
 Feliciano, 184  
 Fell, 111, 167; Mi. 1  
*Feltmakers*, 67, 177  
 Felton, 129, 145, 167; bishop, 156; T. 28  
 Femor, 104  
 Fenner, 145; E. 38, 89; G. 48  
 Fenrick, N. 76  
 Fenton, 96, 104; lord, 82, 89, 129, 140, 145; sir Jeffrey, 67

- Fenwicke, G. 46; J. 67; sir J. 140  
 Ferabosco, 67, 161; Alphonso, 28  
 Ferebie, 167  
 Ferby, Edm. 23  
 Fergisson, 96, 97  
*See also Fargusson.*  
 Ferman, J. 8  
 Fermon, sir R. 118  
 Ferne, J. 41; sir J. 67, 82, 89  
 Ferneside, J. 12  
 Ferrers, 96, 104, 111, 118, 172; E. 82, 89; sir J. 89; T. 67; W. 38  
 Ferres, 184  
 Ferries, 172  
 Ferris, 129, 151, 161, 172, 184; sir R. 58  
 Fetherstonhaugh, 184  
 Fetherton, 145  
 Fettiplace, Ant. 28  
 Feysey, J. 38  
 Finche, 89, 104, 145, 177; Erasmus, 41, 177; lady, 184; sir Moyle, 12, 15, 58; S. 58  
 Findon, 161  
 Fines, 124, 177; sir R. 41  
 Finett, sir J. 161, 172  
 Fineux, 129  
 Finnet, J. 38  
 Finney, 129, 184  
 Fint, Hpy. 46  
 Finwood, J. 76  
 Fish, 111, 129, 145; W. 12  
 Fisher, 177, 186; Alx. 3; Cl. 23, 49; E. 3, 34; sir E. 161; J. 15; H. 76; R. 19, 23, 82; Sm. 19; T. 31  
*Fishmongers' Co.*, 67, 145, 156  
 Fison, 161  
 Fitchett, 118  
 Fitton, 89, 104, 135; sir E. 151, 161; Edm. 82  
 Fitz, Hln. 15  
 Fitzgarrett, E. 8;  
 Fitzgerald, 97; sir J. 129; ladies, 76  
 Fitzharris, 177  
 Fitzhenden, 118  
 Fitzhenry, J. 8  
 Fitzherbert, 172, 184; T. 15, 19, 58  
 Fitzjames, 135, 161  
 Fitzwater, 129; lord, 140  
 Fitzwilliams, 124, 167; sir J. 96; sir W. 15, 28, 58  
 Fivie, lord, 67  
 Flathers, 184  
*Fleet, warden of*, 58  
 Fleetwood, 104, 118, 124, 145, 151; sir G. 67, 82, 104, 161; sir Ger. 151; H. 58, 67; J. 6; sir Mi. 35, 67, 104, 135, 140, 156, 161, 167; sir R. 184; T. 6, 58, 89; W. 23, 34, 48, 76, 82, 89, 97, 124  
 Fleming, 97, 118, 140, 145; capt. 12; sir J. 96; serg. 38; sir T. 67, 82, 140  
 Fletcher, 104, 118, 145, 151, 188; J. 82; Lw. 58  
 Fletwood, 145  
 Fleury, 104  
 Flewellyn, J. 23  
 Flin, sir T. 19  
 Flint, 104; Hpy. 55, 89  
 Florio, 161  
 Flower, Fr. 23; J. 38  
 Flowerdew, 111; E. 3  
 Floyd, 156; J. 89; Ow. 3  
 Fludd, 89, 97, 167; Hpy. 89; T. 8; sir T. 23, 34, 41  
 Fockes, W. 15  
 Foljambe, 177; Fr. 51; T. 51  
 Folkes, W. 51  
 Folkingham, T. 15  
 Folliatt, lady, 177  
 Fones, 118; W. 8, 58, 67  
 Fookes, 111  
 Foorde, 129  
 Foot, 156  
 Footes, 97, 181; T. 76, 82  
 Footyet, 104  
 Forbes, capt. 177  
 Forbenth, 104  
 Forbisher, sir Mrt. 41  
 Forcer, T. 47  
 Forcett, 118; E. 15  
 Ford, 135; J. 34  
 Foreman, 151; T. 15  
 Forester, 172; W. 58  
 Forrest, E. 6  
 Forrett, 104  
 Forscu, sir J. 49  
 Forset, 104; E. 76  
*See also Forcett.*  
 Forsith, 129, 135, 140; Alx. 76  
 Forster, 89, 96, 167; sir Claude, 161; Hpy. 8; J. 28, 67  
 Fortescue, 15, 104, 111, 129, 135; dame Al. 48; Fr. 34, 41; sir Fr. 135, 140; J. 3, 6, 12, 15, 19, 23, 28; sir J. 31, 34, 38, 41, 45, 47, 48, 51, 52, 53, 55, 58, 67, 82, 89; Mr. 19; N. 47, 67  
 Fortey, C. 82  
 Forth, W. 8  
 Fortin, 151  
 Fortington, 111  
 Fortune, 124  
 Foster, 104, 140, 156, 161; Ch. 3; G. 19; Hpy. 6; Js. 23; J. 8, 49; R. 82; sir W. 89  
 Fotherby, 140; C. 23, 34; Mrt. 38  
 Fotherley, 184  
 Fouks, J. 67  
 Foulis, sir Dd. 124  
 Foulker, 111  
 Found, W. 44, 50  
*Founders, London*, 135  
 Fount, N. 89  
 Fountaine, 97; Mrt. 67; T. 67; W. 38  
 Fourre, 111, 145, 156, 161  
 Fourree, 156  
 Fowke, W. 23  
 Fowkes, sir H. 58, 89, 96; J. 53; T. 3; W. 46  
 Fowle, 129; Alphonso, 47; Ant. 51; J. 12  
*See also Fowles.*  
 Fowler, 156, 161, 167, 177; Edm. 76; Fr. 31; Mo. 23; R. 15, 38; T. 3, 19  
 Fowles, Alphonso, 104; Dd. 34, 38, 41, 50, 58; sir Dd. 58, 67, 111, 123, 124, 129, 135, 145, 161  
 Fowlke, Bw. 53  
 Fox, 89, 111, 145; Bgt. 54; Edm. 19, 67; Fr. 23; J. 38, 41, 58; Rg. 3; W. 23, 89  
 Foxley, 184; G. 41  
 Foxton, 184  
 Foxwell, H. 15  
 Framingham, J. 34  
 Frampton, 129, 145  
 Franck, P. 82  
 Francis, 145; E. 58, 177; sir E. 104; W. 67  
 Frank, P. 82; Rt. 58, 89  
 Franklyn, 111, 118, 184; E. 19; H. 58; R. 1, 34  
 Frary *als.* Fary, J. 58



- Frayll, 111  
 Freame, T. 1  
 Freeke, Rt. 23, 28, 34; T. 49; sir T. 82, 123  
 Freeman, 97, 111, 118, 123, 129, 161, 167, 177, 184; Ch. 3, 8, 12, 82; sir Fr. 104; J. 34, 67; Mrt. 67, 89; sir Rph. 15, 167, 172, 184; R. 12; T. 8  
 Freer *als.* Ashton, 46  
 French, 124, 172  
*French ambassador*, 177  
*French gentlemen*, 184  
 Frenchman, l'urvall, 111  
 Frere, sir E. 184  
 Fretsvile, sir P. 135  
 Frevile, G. 15, 38  
 Frewyn, 167  
 Friend, 97, 140, 145  
 Frier, 167  
 Frithe, Mt. 12; Rw. 76; T. 58  
 Frobisher, sir Mrt. 19, 23  
     *See* Forbisher.  
 Frodesham, 172  
 Frost, 89; Edm. 15  
*Fruilerers' Corporation*, 76  
 Frye, Ph. 8  
 Fryer, 97; L. 28  
 Frysar, Ingram, 58, 67  
 Fuller, 129; Fr. 8, 31; sir Js. 118; Nl. 19  
 Fullerton, 111, 124; sir Js. 104, 118, 123, 124, 129, 135, 140, 145, 161, 167, 172, 184  
 Fulwell, St. 19  
 Fulnetby, 129  
 Fulois, E. 28  
 Fulrainby, T. 19  
 Fulthorpe, 124  
 Fulwood, 124  
 Furnace, 97  
 Furner, 19; Sm. 28, 58  
 Furre, 123, 172  
 Furrey, 129  
 Furroe, 124  
 Fylden, Rt. 23  
 Fyson, 188  
 Fyton, Fr. 23  
  
 Gabaleone, 130  
 Gaddlesden, 97  
 Gage, 129, 172, 184; E. 68; J. 68  
 Gager, 112  
 Gagliardello, Cæsar, 8, 31  
*Gainsborough*, 23  
*Garstange*, 41  
 Galbrith, 112  
 Gall, 140; Fr. 38, 58  
 Galloppe, T. 82  
 Galloway, Pk. 59  
*Galtres, forest of*, 177  
 Galway, 188  
 Gamble, J. 23  
 Game, Ch. 89  
 Gans, 112  
 Garcet, 172  
*Gardeners, London*, 76  
 Gardiner, 167, 184; sir Rt. 89; T. 20  
 Gardner, sir T. 112, 130  
 Garey, 156  
 Gargrave, 162, 167, 184; sir R. 59, 82, 97, 145; T. 67  
 Garland, 89, 104, 118, 140; J. 6  
 Garlick, 184  
 Garlinge, T. 31  
 Garner, 184  
 Garnet, 136; R. 3, 8  
 Garnons, P. 24  
 Garrard, sir J. 172; W. 82  
 Garrett, 112; J. 54, 67  
 Garrowey, 151; W. 38, 41, 82, 89  
     *See also* Garway.  
 Garsett, 145, 151  
     *See also* Garcet.  
 Garshe, S. 24  
*Garter King at Arms*, 8, 41  
 Garth, 145; G. 20  
 Garton, 151; Gi, 89  
 Garway, 104, 124, 129, 130, 151, 161, 184; J. 67; T. 68; W. 82, 89; sir W. 156, 161  
 Gasbolt, G. 20  
 Gascard, J. 46; M. 46  
 Gascoigne, 145; G. 3; Rph. 31; R. 34; sir W. 112, 167  
 Gason, 151, 156, 161  
 Gastrell, 135  
 Gatacre, 135; Fr. 46  
     W. 89  
 Gates, 104; sir T. 82; W. 54  
*Gateside, master of St. Edmund's Hospital*, 113  
 Gaudy, H. 41  
 Gawdy, Bassinghorne, 38; Fr. 28, 38, 48; Mr. Justice. 20, 45  
 Gawen, 112, 145  
 Gawton, R. 24; T. 41  
 Gaye, G. 178; sir J. 89; J. 89  
 Gaylard, Ellis, 68  
 Gaynsford, 112  
 Geale, R. 68  
 Gedy, R. 31  
 Geere, 89, 135; Ml. 68; T. 54  
 Geffreis, 145  
 Gelf, 145  
     *See also* Jelf.  
 Gels, W. 15  
 Gent, W. 8  
 Gentili, Alberico, 15  
 Gentilis, Rt. 76  
 George, 172; Hu. 23, 34, 38; Rt. 76; sir T. 15; T. 38; lady Wn. 6  
 Georges, 172  
 Gerard, 167; sir Glb. 16, 112; lord, 146, 156, 167; sir T. 140  
     *See also* Gerrard.  
 Gering, Alx. 41  
 Germyn, E. 6  
 Gerons, Lk. 1  
 Gerrard, 97, 151, 161; Glt. 50, 52, 82; lord, 59, 76; T. 31, 50, 83; sir T. 34, 47, 50, 52, 58; W. 44, 82  
 Gettyns, W. 20  
 Gibb, 89, 97, 112, 124, 130, 136, 145, 151, 161, 167, 172, 178, 184, 185; J. 59, 68  
 Gibbes, 112, 177, 178  
 Gibbon, 130  
 Gibbons, 112, 140, 178; T. 67  
 Gibdale, 145  
 Gibson, 104, 178, 184; Ant. 49, 89; Dr. 46; Mth. 24; Rph. 38; Rg. 41  
 Gifford, J. 8; Dr. 20, 24, 104, 167; G. 20; H. 68; sir R. 76, 82, 130; Rg. 8; T. 3; W. 49  
 Gilbert, W. 44  
 Gilbert, 104, 120, 130, 156, 161, 185; lady A. 3; J. 34, 38; sir J. 49, 53, 82  
 Gilborne, 161  
 Giles, 135, 140, 145, 151, 156; J. 12, 31; Nl. 68, 82; T. 76

- Gilford, J. 12  
 Gill, 97 ; P. 23 ; Rph. 76 ; T. 6  
 Gillett, Job, 68 ; J. 67  
 Gillian, 162  
 Gilpin, Lk. 3  
 Ginbon, Fr. 41  
 Gine, P. 12  
*Girdlers' Corporation*, 118  
 Gisborne, 136  
 Glanville, 104  
 Glascock, H. 68  
 Glemham, sir H. 67  
 Glencarre, earl, 12  
 Glenham, 161 ; E. 3  
 Glew, 104  
 Glinne, 140  
*Gloucester, bp. of*, 52, 68, 76, 89, 110, 116, 117, 122, 184 ; *dean of*, 167 ; *mayor of*, 76 ; *receivers of*, 132  
 Glover, 97, 104, 124, 140, 145, 151, 156, 162, 167, 172, 184 ; Alx. 58 ; Ch. 58 ; T. 38, 136, 161, 178  
 Glyd, 184  
 Glynne, 140  
 Goad, 156  
 Goble, 124  
 Goddard, 167 ; W. 24, 28  
 Godfrey, 104 ; Bgt. 49 ; R. 49 ; Cyprian, 49 ; Rt. 34  
*Godmanchester*, 67, 140  
 Goodolphin, 130 ; sir Fr. 6, 31, 58, 68, 97 ; Guy, 49 ; Ja. 28 ; sir W. 68, 82, 97  
 Godsalve, Rg. 82  
 Godscall, 178  
 Godwyn, Dr. 184 ; Fr. 8 ; sir Fr. 145  
 Goer, Rt. 47  
 Goffe, Ch. 24  
 Goghehan, 178  
*Gold beaters*, 161  
*Gold wire drawers*, 184  
 Golding, Alx. 15  
 Goldingham, Jonas, 8  
 Goldsmith, 118 ; J. 6, 15  
*Goldsmith to his Majesty*, 67  
 Gomeldon, 97, 184  
 Gonner, 162  
 Gontroud, sir H. 89  
 Gooch, 111  
 Goodall, 118  
 Goodcoale, 151  
 Gooddowrus, W. 24  
 Goodere, sir H. 112, 178  
 Goodell, 184  
 Goodfellow, 97  
 Goodlad, J. 34 ; R. 34  
 Goodlat, Rt. 67  
 Goodlake, 124  
 Goodman, 89, 104, 167 ; Gbl. 20, 58, 67 ; Hu. 58  
 Goodole, sir Fr. 38  
 Goodolphin, sir Fr. 24 ; W. 20  
*See also Godolphin.*  
 Goodrick, 124  
 Goodridge, 97  
 Goodrowster, 97  
 Goodwin, 118, 172 ; Ch. 38 ; J. 68 ; W. 15  
 Goodyer, sir H. 178  
 Goodyere, 167  
 Goore, Rt. 31 ; T. 20  
 Goorring, sir G. 136  
 Gordon, 104, 111, 140, 161, 167 ; J. 59 ; lord, 97, 184 ; Rt. 89 ; sir Rt. 136, 178  
 Gore, sir T. 167 ; Wlt. 59 ; W. 23, 38  
 Gorge, sir Ar. 51, 112 ; sir Frd. 54, 140 ; sir T. 20, 24, 28, 41, 58, 76, 82  
 Gorges, 129 ; sir Ar. 82 ; Cissill, 20, 23 ; sir E. 58, 89, 167 ; sir Frd. 38, 41, 58 ; sir T. 8, 20, 31, 34, 41, 58, 76, 82, 83, 89, 97, 104  
 Gorgh, sir T. 68  
 Goring, 118, 178 ; G. 38, 89 ; sir G. 104, 124, 145, 151  
 Gormanstone, lord, 178  
 Gorney, J. 38  
 Gorriton, J. 15  
 Gort, J. 45  
 Goslyn, Dr. 184 ; H. 34  
 Gosnell, R. 28  
 Gosnold, 97  
 Gossen, 97  
 Goster, Fr. 58  
 Goston, Fr. 68  
 Gough, 97 ; Dd. Ls. 76  
 Gould, 118  
 Gourley, J. 8  
 Goutworth, sir J. 28  
 Gower, Rg. 28  
 Gowerly, W. 6  
 Grace, 184  
 Graham, 172, 178, 188 ; sir J. 124, 140 ; lady, 8  
 Gramand, 112  
 Grame, G. 20, 146  
 Grandesden, 136  
 Grandin, 104  
 Grandison, lord, 177, 178, 184  
 Grange, J. 28  
 Granger, 97, 111 ; J. 58, 82, 89 ; Rt. 38 ; W. 59  
 Granwall, R. 38  
 Grant, E. 28 ; Gbl. 82  
*Grantham*, 67  
 Grantham, T. 34, 49  
 Grathin, 118  
 Grave, K. 44  
 Graver, 162  
 Gravett, J. 28 ; T. 52  
 Gray, 89, 112, 130, 136, 140, 145, 151, 156, 161, 162, 188 ; sir And. 178 ; H. 20, 41 ; J. 24, 31 ; sir J. 58, 68, 82, 97, 104 ; lady, 136 ; lord, 20, 34, 135, 145 ; Rph. 20, 28, 34 ; sir Rph. 83, 112, 130 ; Rt. 15, 47 ; sir W. 67, 184  
*Grayes, Master of*, 6  
 Grayme, 112, 118 ; Ar. 82 ; sir J. 76, 97, 112, 118 ; Mt. 76 ; R. 6 ; Rt. 68, 76, 82  
 Greame, 130 ; Justice, 49 ; sir J. 58  
*Great Seal Deputy*, 67  
 Greaves, 97 ; R. 12, 53 ; T. 89 ; W. 24  
 Green, 89, 97, 104, 130, 135, 140, 151, 162, 167, 172, 178 ; Ab. 55, 76 ; Edm. 12 ; Elz. 53, 59 ; Esdras, 54 ; H. 8, 12, 46, 76 ; J. 47, 68 ; Norton, 45 ; R. 8, 68 ; Rt. 3, 8, 24, 82 ; Rg. 12 ; Sm. 20 ; T. 3, 20, 47, 82 ; W. 48, 59  
*Greencloth Officers*, 58, 76, 82, 89, 97, 103, 104, 111, 136, 145, 147, 156  
 Greeneslade, Slv. 82  
 Greenestreet, 112  
 Greenfield, 151  
 Greenhill, 130  
 Greensmith, 24  
 Greenway, J. 15, 20  
 Greenwell, 112, 151, 162 ; W. 23  
*Greenwich, East*, 140  
 Gregg, 129  
 Greggs, 104

- Gregory, 89, 145; Ar. 12, 31; Ch. 6; T. 28  
 Greive, pursuivant, 178  
 Grenes, 118  
 Grent, 118, 130, 136, 161; J. 76  
 Gresham, 59  
 Gresham, R. 24; sir T. 130, 172  
 Gresley, 184; T. 52  
 Grevill, sir E. 82, 104; Flk. 8, 12, 15, 44, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 58, 67, 89, 97, 129, 136, 151, 167  
 Griffaine, Rph. 12  
 Griffin, 89, 124, 151; C. 28; N. 82; W. 68  
 Griffith, 97, 111, 118, 124, 135, 145, 151, 161, 172; Dd. 68; Edm. 68; Hu. 28; J. 82; Mau. 23; Mt. 20; T. 12; W. 20  
 Griffiths, 172  
 Grigge, 151  
 Grimble, J. 82  
 Grime, 124, 156, 161; J. 38  
*See also* Grymes.  
 Grimsby, 67  
 Grimshawe, A. 41  
 Grimston, 104, 145, 156, 184; Ch. 68; E. 20; J. 41; Pl. 3; W. 12  
 Grindall, Edm. 3; Rt. 8  
 Grobham, R. 23; sir R. 118  
 Grocher, N. 3  
 Gronow, 97  
 Gronse, 178  
 Groome, R. 45  
 Groomes, 112  
*Grooms and Pages*, 97, 162  
*Grooms of the Chamber*, 59, 67  
 Grosvenor, sir R. 172  
 Grove, T. 38, 58  
 Groyn, Ev. 3  
 Grubb, 178  
 Gruffyth, 185  
 Grymes, 130, 167, 172; Wlt. 12  
 Grymesditch, 104, 118; J. 59, 76, 89  
 Grymsby, 67  
 Grynne, 97  
 Guard, 184  
*Guard, capt. of*, 68, 156  
*Guards*, 178  
 Gudderons, 112  
 Guenot, J. 58  
*Guernsey*, 58  
*Guernsey Isle*, 76  
 Guildford, G. 82; sir H. 58, 104, 136  
*See also* Gilford and Guldeford.  
 Guile, 178  
*Guilford*, 58, 175  
 Gulbert, sir J. 31  
 Guldeford, lady Elz. 45; sir H. 45, 58, 67, 97; Rt. 41  
 Guillams, 151  
 Gunter, 167; A. 24  
 Gunton, N. 45  
 Gurluwe, J. 20  
 Gurnett, R. 51  
 Guthree, 130  
 Guy, 184; Piers, 59  
 Gwilliam, 130  
 Gwilliams, 129  
 Gwillim, 140, 145, 151, 156; T. 58  
 Gwinn, 118, 172; Dr. 23; Dd. 76; Edm. 68; Rt. 12, 172  
 Gyll, 97  
 Gytins, Rg. 24  
 Gyver, H. 20  
*Haberdashers*, 130  
 Hace, 140  
 Hackluit, R. 83  
 Hackwell, W. 77  
 Hadd, Mth. 42  
 Haddington, 97; lord, 97, 105, 136, 146, 156, 162, 167; visc. 89, 140  
*Hadleigh*, 156  
 Hadwask, G. 76  
 Haeris, Ch. 44  
 Hagford, J. 28  
 Haier, sir T. 97  
 Haige, 112  
 Haile, 167  
 Hake, J. 50  
 Hakewill, 146  
 Halder, H. 20  
 Hale, 97, 112, 146; J. 68  
 Hales, 118, 124, 146; sir C. 68, 97; sir E. 105; Rt. 31  
 Halfehide, 146  
 Halfhead, 146  
 Halfheid, 90, 124, 130; H. 68, 83  
 Halfherd, H. 76  
 Halfhyde, 146, 151  
 Halfpeny, 124  
*Halifax*, 1  
 Hall, 90, 97, 105, 112, 118, 130, 136, 146, 152; Bw. 1; Ch. 52; H. 9, 12, 69; J. 12; R. 28; T. 9, 59, 68  
 Hallalee, 178  
 Halleley, 185  
 Hallilye, 130  
 Halliday, Ab. 28  
 Halsall, H. 24  
 Halse, Elz. 55; J. 55; W. 55  
 Halsey, 118; J. 76  
 Halter, 112  
 Halton, Jo. 31  
 Ham, Johierome, 59  
 Hambleton, Js. 59  
 Hamell, H. 76  
 Hamer, T. 9  
 Hamers, 97  
 Hamerton, 90, 97; E. 12; J. 20; N. 1; R. 83  
 Hamilton, 112, 118, 146, 173, 178, 185; sir Alx. 112; sir Cl. 112; sir Fdk. 185; G. 89; sir G. 112; Js. 68; sir Js. 112, 146, 172, 178; lord, 162, 167; mquis. 172; Malcolin, 178; sir T. 124  
 Hamme, 151  
 Hammon, W. 6  
 Hammond, Dr. 77; R. 28; T. 42; W. 49  
*See also* Hamond.  
 Hammer, Ph. 47; T. 47  
*See also* Hanmer.  
 Hamon, 105, 124, 151  
 Hamond, 105, 130, 136; Dr. 59; T. 6; W. 68  
 Hamor, 112  
 Hampden, T. 20  
 Hampsheire, J. 46  
 Hampson, 124  
 Hampton, 105, 136, 167; R. 59; T. 77  
*Hampton, vicar*, 167  
 Hamston, E. 16  
 Hanam, T. 20  
*Hanaper, clerk of*, 105, 176  
 Hanaway, W. 20  
 Hanbury, 118  
 Hancock, 185  
 Handerton, 90  
 Handley, 90  
 Handson, 151  
 Hanger, 146  
 Hankins, T. 83  
 Hankinson, 112



- Hanmer, 140, 167, 185  
 Hansby, 118, 130, 136, 141  
 Hanson, N. 54  
 Hanwood, T. 89  
 Harbert, sir E. 89; J. 31;  
 lady, 76; lord, 118;  
 Wlt. 3; W. 9  
 Harborne, 97; W. 3, 20,  
 24  
 Harby, 185  
 Harden, 151; Js. 20  
 Harderet, 104, 105, 118,  
 130, 156; Ab. 42, 68, 89;  
 Mrt. 83  
 Hardestye, W. 31  
 Harding, 156, 162; J. 24,  
 68  
 Hardman, 167  
 Hardred, 146, 178  
 Hardy, 162  
 Hare, 112, 156, 167; Hu.  
 89; J. 68; sir J. 178;  
 Rph. 28; Rt. 59; sir  
 Rph. 68; W. 35  
 Harecourt, 97, 112, 130,  
 136  
 Hareward, 90; W. 20, 69  
 Harfleete, sir T. 130  
 Hargrave, Mrs. 178  
 Harington, lady, 146  
*See also Harrington.*  
 Harland, 124  
 Harle, Ph. 16  
 Harley, sir Rt. 68, 105,  
 118, 185  
 Harm, Rt. 9  
 Harman, 172; Hpy. 38;  
 sir W. 83, 97, 162, 105,  
 140, 146  
 Harmer, J. 1, 35, 38  
 Harnes, 124  
 Harper, 97, 141; J. 16, 38;  
 T. 12  
 Harriett, T. 52  
 Harrington, 104, 146; E.  
 12; sir E. 77, 146; Js.  
 51, 83; J. 6; sir J. 16,  
 68, 97; lady, 136; lord,  
 59, 69, 83, 89, 105, 124,  
 130; sir W. 172  
 Harris, 97, 105, 112, 118,  
 124, 136, 146, 162, 172,  
 178, 185; B. 50; E. 24;  
 J. 83, 178; lady, 97; R.  
 51, 89  
 Harrison, 105, 130, 140,  
 146, 156, 162, 167, 178;  
 Ant. 24; Gf. 24; J. 83;  
 Rt. 3, 9, 47; Su. 54; T.  
 35; W. 6, 24, 83, 89  
 Harrold, W. 31  
 Harroppe, Edm. 28  
 Harroden, 156; lord, 178  
 Harryman, T. 6  
 Hart, 90, 105, 141; sir  
 Eus. 146; sir Pcv. 90,  
 97; R. 76; Sm. 6  
 Hartfide, Mrs. 77  
 Hartford, earl, 52; lord,  
 69  
*Hartlepoole*, 28  
 Hartley, 97  
 Hartopp, 162; Vl. 12, 28  
 Harvey, 112, 118, 124, 167;  
 Dr. 178; sir Gawen, 172;  
 G. 44, 46, 51; sir G.  
 68; sir Grd. 105, 118;  
 Js. 89; R. 83; W. 77;  
 sir W. 59, 146, 167  
 Harvyst, E. 52  
 Harvell, Edm. 49  
*Harwich*, 68  
 Harward, 118  
*Haselmere*, 41  
 Haselrigge, 90  
 Haslewood, Flk. 24; Jo.  
 51; T. 51  
 Hassall, 136; T. 46  
 Hassard, 118, 151, 156,  
 185  
 Hassell, T. 46  
*Hastings*, 12  
 Hastings, 136, 167, 188;  
 sir E. 35; Fr. 9; sir H.  
 130, 136; lady, 105; Rt.  
 20  
 Hastwood, Fr. 54  
 Haswell, 97  
 Hatton, 185; sir Ch. 3, 6,  
 8, 9, 97, 98, 105, 118,  
 130, 136, 141, 146, 162;  
 E. 68, 69; sir T. 156;  
 W. 12  
 Haulsey, 162  
 Havard, Pernell, 9  
 Havell, 141  
 Havendon, G. 59  
 Havercampe, 162  
*Haverfordwest*, 9, 105  
 Havers, 130, 136; T. 9  
 Haward, 140; W. 3  
 Hawe, Fr. 28  
 Hawen, 146  
 Hawghton, Rg. 42  
 Hawk, 140; Rt. 9  
*Hawkchurch*, 162  
*Hawkeshead*, 77  
 Hawkins, 90, 112, 156; E.  
 28; H. 6; J. 3, 6, 9,  
 12; sir J. 12, 16, 20, 24,  
 28, 31, 35, 38; lady,  
 112; sir R. 112, 167;  
 W. 24  
 Hawks, 185  
 Hawley, 112  
 Haworth, 118  
 Hawtaine, 136; Mt. 16;  
 T. 17  
 Hawthth, E. 6  
 Haxby, 167  
 Hay, 90, 105, 112, 118,  
 124, 136, 140, 146, 162,  
 178, 185; Alx. 68, 69,  
 83; sir Alx. 96, 97, 104,  
 105; Allison, 59; G. 76;  
 sir G. 130, 146, 151, 156;  
 sir Js. 59, 68, 76, 77, 83;  
 lady, 68; lord, 83, 90,  
 97, 118, 124, 130, 146  
 Hayes, T. 50; sir T. 97  
*See also Hays.*  
 Haydon, sir W. 28  
 Hayman, 90  
 Haymond, E. 1  
 Haynes, 105; Benedick,  
 35; J. 52; R. 59  
 Hays, 112; E. 50, 53, 59;  
 sir G. 172; lord, 124;  
 T. 50, 53, 59  
*See also Hayes.*  
 Hayward, 151, 178; J.  
 47, 59; Tm. 53  
 Hazard, Rt. 24  
 Heale, 162; sir J. 90; sir  
 Warwick, 104; Wlt. 59  
 Heard, N. 59  
 Hearne, 97  
 Heath, 98, 124, 146, 167;  
 J. 48; Mt. 48; Rt. 48,  
 83  
 Heather, Dr. 180  
 Heatly, 167  
 Heaton, 124; Mth. 24;  
 sir T. 146  
 Hebern, Maryan, 76  
 Hibberd, J. 42  
 Heblethwaite, Rt. 55  
 Hebborne, 156  
 Hechstetter, 76  
 Hed, T. 1  
 Hedge, 97  
 Hedgman, Fr. 68  
 Hedland, J. 8, 16  
 Hedley, 151  
 Hedson, 118  
 Hedworth, Ch. 35; T. 16  
 Heiborne, J. 83  
 Hele, J. 50  
 Heliar, W. 68  
 Helk, 124

- Hellewisse, sir Grv. 140  
 Hellyar, W. 55  
 Helme, Ch. 83; G. 53  
*Helston*, 1  
 Helwis, E. 3; lady, 151; W. 24  
 Hemminge, 162  
 Hemsworth, G. 47  
 Hench, Huldreich, 76  
 Henschman, 130  
 Henden, sir W. 24  
 Hender, Degorie, 38  
 Hendley, 118; sir T. 130  
 Heneage, 124, 130; sir T. 53, 76; W. 38, 68  
 Hening, sir E. 76  
*Henley-upon-Thames*, 69  
 Henn, 136, 141, 167, 178  
 Hennage, sir G. 20, 151; sir T. 1, 3, 12  
 Henry, Ph. 3  
 Henryk, sir W. 76  
 Henshawe, 97, 124, 130, 172  
 Henslow, 112, 130; Ph. 68, 76  
 Hensman, 97  
 Hepborne, 112  
*Heralds of Arms*, 68  
 Heralte, 112  
 Heraulte, 118, 140  
 Herenden, T. 45  
 Herbert, 118, 124, 130, 178; Dr. 9; sir E. 69, 130, 162, 178; sir G. 31; J. 6, 16, 46, 54, 83, 90, 97; lord, 44; sir Ph. 59, 69, 76; secretary, 45, 46, 53, 54; sir W. 16, 105, 130, 146  
     *See also Harbert.*  
 Hercules, 146  
 Herdesheim, Ch. 130  
 Herdson, J. 76  
*Hereford*, 12; *bp. of*, 3, 55, 59, 83, 150, 166, 188; *mayor*, 162  
 Hereford, E. 89  
 Herick, W. 59, 69; sir W. 76, 83, 89, 97, 105, 178  
     *See also Herrick.*  
 Heringe, Al. 31  
 Heriot, etc., 105, 112, 130, 136, 140, 146, 151, 152, 156, 162, 167, 172, 185; G. 76, 83; T. 69  
 Herle, W. 3, 12  
 Heron, 112, 146, 162; sir E. 112; N. 59; R. 68; T. 3  
 Herrick, W. 59, 68; sir W. 8, 77, 97, 118, 130, 172  
     *See also Herick.*  
 Herris, 130; Ar. 16, 68; E. 59; sir Fr. 76  
 Herrison, T. 76  
 Hersey, 97  
 Hertford, earl of, 44, 97, 98, 124, 136, 162  
 Hervy, sir W. 162  
     *See also Harvy.*  
 Hesilrigg, 178  
 Hesketh, W. 50  
 Hesterton, R. 46  
 Hetley, 118; Js. 83  
 Heton, Mrt. 12, 38  
 Hennage, sir T. 20  
 Heveningham, sir Ar. 83; sir Wlt. 156, 162, 172  
 Hewart, Nl. 59  
 Hewes, 97, 124  
 Hewett, 124, 172, 185; Ar. 20; J. 55; Lw. 89; T. 55; sir T. 130; W. 105, 140, 178, 188  
 Hewitson, 112  
 Hewson, W. 83  
 Hexam, Fr. 35  
 Hext, E. 83  
 Heyborne, 118; Ch. 68; Frd. 76, 77  
 Heybonen, J. 12  
 Heymys, J. 12  
 Heyne, J. 35  
 Heyden, B. 53; sir J. 59; sir W. 20, 24, 28, 178  
 Heydon, 112, 124, 136  
 Heygate, 162  
 Heyman, 105  
 Heymark, 162  
 Heyton, Rt. 28; Sm. 51  
 Heyward, 178  
 Hibbard, J. 35, 38, 42  
 Hicham, sir Rt. 172  
 Hichmoughe, W. 52  
 Hickatt, W. 42  
 Hickes, 162; Bpt. 59; sir Bpt. 89, 97, 118, 130, 146, 162, 167, 172, 185; Ml. 59, 68  
 Hickling, W. 8, 15, 16  
 Hickman, 130; H. 24; Wlt. 51, 69  
 Hickson, 136, 156, 185; Hpy. 83; T. 28  
 Hicokes, Jo. 178  
 Hide, 136, 146; lady, 76; Lu. 45; R. 24; Rt. 69, 162  
     *See also Hyde.*  
 Higgins, 97, 112, 118; W. 9  
 Higginson, 156, 162  
 Higgs, Grg. 38  
 Higham, 90, 104; sir Cl. 130; sir J. 59; T. 28  
*Higham Ferrers*, 68  
 Hildesley, 140; sir Fr. 146; T. 83  
 Hildiard, R. 42  
 Hill, 105, 112, 118, 124, 130, 151, 156, 162, 167, 178; And. 3; G. 9; J. 31, 59; Rt. 68; T. 83; W. 1, 24, 59  
 Hillyard, 151; Ch. 42; sir Ch. 3; Lw. 90; N. 9, 24, 68, 69  
 Hilliard, Rt. 50; sir W. 124  
 Hillingworth, J. 6  
 Hills, 97; J. 24, 28, 68; P. 31, 50, 55, 83, 90  
 Hilton, 90, 97; Rt. 24  
 Hinch, R. 24  
 Hind, sir E. 141; J. 20; T. 76  
 Hindley, 124  
 Hinge, Mth. 12  
 Hinham, Rt. 16  
 Hinshawe, T. 83  
 Hinson, 118  
 Hipburne, Marion, 69  
 Hipesley, 178; T. 69  
 Hippon, 112  
 Hirne, Cl. 90  
 Hitchcoke, 105  
 Hitton, 112  
 Hixon, T. 45  
 Hoare, 146, 136  
 Hobart, 104, 146, 162; sir H. 76, 97, 112, 118, 124, 130, 151, 162; sir J. 97; lord, 162  
 Hobbes, 97, 105; J. 9  
 Hobby, 146; Al. 12; sir E. 6, 90  
 Hobman, 105  
 Hobson, 130, 136, 178  
 Hoby, sir E. 31, 50, 68, 69, 76, 151; W. 35  
 Hockenhull, G. 50, 83  
 Hoddessen, Ch. 1  
 Hoddys, Ch. 3  
 Hodeson, T. 28  
 Hodge, T. 28  
 Hodges, 146  
 Hodgson, 118, 140; H. 8; R. 51, 59; W. 28  
 Hody, 140  
 Hogan, C. 59

- Hogge, G. 38; Rt. 28  
 Houghton, sir Glt. 140; sir R. 178  
 Holbach, Amillion, 20  
 Holbeck, T. 6  
 Holborne, Ant. 38  
 Holbrook, T. 24  
 Holcombe, 124  
 Holcroft, T. 9  
 Holden, E. 12  
 Holder, Cl. 16  
 Holderness, earl of, 172, 173, 178, 185  
 Holditch, 172; H. 68; R. 31  
 Hole, 162  
 Holgate, G. 24  
 Holguart, Pierre, 12  
 Holford, H. 24; T. 12  
 Holland, 97, 112, 118, 136, 146, 151; Dr. 16; E. 28; Hu. 77; J. 49; Ph. 59; Rt. 42, 49, 54; W. 28  
 Holle, 178  
 Hollis, 130  
 Holloway, 124; W. 9, 24, 38  
 Hollway, N. 49  
 Holman, 167; W. 50  
 Holmden, E. 42  
 Holme, H. 12; T. 20  
 Holmes, 90, 118, 162; Ch. 44; H. 48; Rt. 1, 9  
 Holway, W. 15, 31  
 Holte, 97, 112, 136, 141, 156, 185; E. 6; Fr. 42; J. 89; sir T. 167  
 Holtby, G. 3, 28  
 Home, 118; earl of, 178; sir J. 112; lord Alx. 59; sir Ptk. 124  
 Hone, 162  
 Honings, W. 59  
 Honning, E. 16, 38  
 Hood, 146  
 Hoogan, 118  
 Hooker, 151, 162; N. 35, 83; R. 1, 24, 35  
 Hoome, sir J. 178  
 Hooper, 130, 140; J. 83; K. 12  
 Hope, 97, 136, 141, 178, 185, 188; J. 89; W. 9  
 Hoper, 90  
 Hopkins, 185; Mrt. 45; R. 6  
 Hopps, 178  
 Hopton, T. 44, 97, 105, 146; G. 76; sir Ow. 1, 3, 6, 8, 9, 12, 15, 16, 20, Rt. 53; T. 50, 54  
 Hord, 90  
 Horden, 105, 112, 146; Alx. 3  
 Horder, Alx. 20  
 Horne, 112, 130  
 Horne, 140, 167; Jcb. 12; T. 83; W. 16  
 Horsby, W. 16  
 Horse, master of the, 24, 59, 68, 89, 112, 119, 131, 137, 152, 179, 185  
 Horsey, G. 3  
 Horseman, Rt. 42; T. 3, 16, 31  
 Horsey, sir E. 54; G. 6, 9; Jsp., 16; sir Jer. 68; Rph. 16, 20  
 Horton, 167, 172; W. 6  
 Horwood, sir E. 162  
 Hoskins, 172, 178; sir T. 97  
 Hoth, lord, 104, 124  
 Hotham, sir J. 172  
 Hothersall, G. 3  
 Hottoft, R. 50  
 Houghton Dunstable, 12  
 Houghton, 104, 105, 118; Glt. 50, 52; sir Glt. 89; Rph. 16; sir R. 59, 90; Rg. 50, 53; Wlt. 76  
 Hourd, 90  
 Hounsdon, lord, 28  
 House, J. 42  
 House, officers of, 68, 146, 178  
 Household, officers of the, 68, 76, 90, 132, 137, 146, 147, 151, 157, 163, 168, 173  
 Hovell, G. 9  
 Howard, 97, 105, 130, 136, 140, 167, 172, 178; C. 48, 59; sir C. 124, 130, 136, 140, 146, 151, 152, 156, 162; E. 16; sir E. 68, 97, 124, 140, 162; sir Fr. 130, 151; K. 24; lady, 59; lord, 12, 28, 38, 42, 59, 76, 83, 90, 97, 118, 130, 136, 146; sir R. 146; sir T. 97, 105, 124, 130, 136, 146, 151, 162; W. 31; lord W. 77, 185  
 Howe, 97  
 Howell, 112, 118, 178  
 ap Howell, T. 54  
 Howlett, 146, 151  
 Howme, Alx. 59; earl, 130; sir G. 68, 77; J. 83; sir Js. 124; lord, 59, 68, 69, 76; Pk. 68, 76, 77, 97, 118, 136; sir W. 59  
*See also Home and Hume.*  
 Howsege, Ag. 38  
 Howson, 156  
 Howth, lord, 104  
 Hoxton, Reynold, 24  
 Hoy, R. 49  
 Hubbal, 172  
 Hubbard, A. 6  
 Hubbock, 185; W. 42, 54  
 Huby, T. 59  
 Hucheson, 156  
 Huckes, 124; T. 83  
 Huddleston, 162; H. 83; R. 3, 6  
 Hudson, 152, 178; G. 76; Rt. 89; T. 68  
 Hudston, J. 3  
 Hudwell, T. 4  
 Huet, 156  
 Huettsen, 90  
 Hugelband, 173  
 Huggins, Elz. 20, 76  
 Huggon, W. 12  
 ap Hugh, 146  
 Hughes, 90, 124, 156; Hu. 42; J. 9; R. 59  
 Hugeson, 130  
 Hugon, 151  
 Hulbock, W. 31  
 Hull, S. 77; T. 31; W. 83  
 Hulton, 151  
 Humber, Do. 49  
 Humble, 97  
 Hume, 140, 178; earl, 97; sir G. 59; sir Pk. 146, 156, 162, 166, 187  
*See also Howme.*  
 Humes, 156  
 Humys, T. 59  
 Humphrey, 105, 124, 146, 167; Ch. 42; Lw. 52; Mth. 52; T. 38  
 Humfreys, 146  
 Hungate, 112; W. 12  
 Hungerford, 130, 151; sir Ant. 130; sir E. 68; J. 89; sir J. 76, 90, 105; sir Wlt. 20  
 Huning, E. 68  
 Hunniball, Elz. 46  
 Hunnymann, T. 55



- Hunsdon, 172; lady, 3, 42, 68, 105; lord, 15, 41, 54, 59, 83, 105, 167, 172  
 Hunston, 112  
 Hunt, 90, 97, 105, 112, 118, 124, 130, 152, 167, 185; Ch. 59, 76; earl of, 112; E. 1; Edm. 90; sir G. 167; J. 52, 68, 83; Rt. 83; R. 59; T. 44; W. 16, 24, 38, 59  
 Huntingdon, earl of, 3, 6, 9, 24, 49, 68, 69, 76, 77, 89, 112, 130, 136, 140, 152  
 Huntley, sir G. 112  
 Hunts, J. 45  
 Huntsmen, 178, 185  
 Hurman, W. 20  
 Hurst, 162, 178  
 Hurstwaight, 180  
 Hussey, 105, 118, 130; C. 35; Ch. 68; Dr. 46; Glt. 9; sir R. 118, 130  
 Hustwayte, 172, 178  
 Hutchinson, 118, 130, 178; T. 59  
 Hutchins, 44  
 Hutsbery, 146  
 Hutton, 130, 141; Brd. 31; sir Ch. 97, 112; Lnc. 77; T. 48, 59; sir T. 172; sir Tm. 124, 151; sir R. 151; sir W. 28, 31  
 Huzie, 141  
 Hyde, Lu. 31; sir N. 172; R. 50; sir Rt. 172  
*See also Hide.*  
 Hylton, Rt. 24  
 Hynde, J. 20  
 Hynge, M. 12  
 Hyatt, 141  
 Ibson, 118  
 Inchiquin, baron, 173  
 Ingleby, 178; sir W. 98  
 Inglish, Edm. 28  
 Ingram, 98, 105, 112, 118, 124, 130, 178; Ar. 83, 90; sir Ar. 130, 136, 146, 152, 156, 162, 173, 185; Su. 77  
 Inkforby, W. 24  
 Ipswich, 81, 178, 188  
 Ireland, 98, 141, 171, 180, 185; E. 35  
 Ireland, 55, 125, 136, 140, 168, 171, 172, 179, 184; *staying grants in*, 181  
 Iremonger, W. 49, 52  
 Irish, Js. 16  
 Ironmongers' Co., 69  
 Irving, sir W. 98, 105, 112, 118, 156, 178, 185  
 Irwing, W. 90  
 Isham, E. 44  
 Ive, J. 83  
 Ivett, 118, 130, 141, 156  
 Jack, 130, 136, 162  
 Jackson, 141, 156; Em. 35; Fr. 112; Frs. 50; J. 59, 83; T. 16  
 Jacob, 156, 167, 168, 185; Ab. 83  
 Jacobson, 90, 136, 141, 156, 167, 176, 178, 183  
 Jakeson, 90  
 James, 90, 98, 112, 118, 130, 136, 141, 146, 156; D. 50; Dr. 42, 47, 50; E. 59; Fr. 9, 20, 50; H. 9; J. 20, 24, 28, 38; R. 51; T. 9, 16, 90; W. 49, 77; Wlt. 69  
 Jameson, 118  
 Jamestown, 178, 181  
 Janverin, Wlt. 69  
 Jaque, J. 38  
 Jarrett, 185  
 Jaye, 112  
 Jeffary, R. 24  
 Jefferay, 141, 156; J. 24, 51; W. 77  
 Jefferson, 130, 164, 178  
 Jeffreys, 98; H. 24  
 Jefor, J. 20  
 Jegan, J. 46  
 Jemison, 136  
 Jembello, Fdk. 3, 20, 53  
 Jenison, 98  
 Jenkin, 130, 136, 141, 152, 185  
 Jenkins, J. 20  
 Jenkinson, 178; G. 83  
 Jenne, 112  
 Jennibell, Fdk. 53  
 Jenninge, J. 83  
 Jenningham, 162  
 Jennings, 146, 152, 156, 173; H. 31, 69; Rt. 28; Wlt. 20  
 Jenny, 124, 130; Amb. 16, 47  
 Jephson, W. 9  
 Jerman, J. 6  
 Jermyn, 112, 146, 167  
 Jernegan, 173; H. 69  
 Jerning, sir T. 59  
 Jerome, E. 69  
 Jervis, E. 6  
 Jersey, 20, 69, 185  
 Jerusalem, 171  
 Jesuits, 178  
 Jesus Coll., Oxford, 69, 173  
 Jeton, 136  
 Jever, W. 28  
 Jewel-house, master of the, 69, 98, 162  
 Jewells, master of, 24, 77, 105, 112, 160, 171, 173, 179, 183  
 Jewet, Rnd. 42  
 Jewkes, 156; Pl. 69  
 Jobson, Hpy. 59, 83; Rt. 20  
 John, G. 35  
 John, Rg. 6  
 Johns, W. 12, 59  
 Johnson, 90, 98, 105, 136, 141, 146, 152, 156, 162, 168, 173, 185; Al. 35; Ch. 38; Fr. 42; G. 16, 90; J. 24, 28, 38, 48, 59, 69, 90; Lw. 35; Mt. 24; P. 20; Rt. 9, 12, 20, 24, 53; sir Rt. 69, 105; T. 9, 20, 31, 35, 83  
 Johnston, 118, 141  
 Jolliffe, H. 28; W. 31  
 Jolly, 136  
 Jolles, 53, 69, 105  
 Jones, 90, 98, 105, 112, 118, 124, 130, 141, 146, 162, 167, 178, 185; And. 59; C. 20; Dr. 35; E. 6, 24, 28, 90; Elz. 12; Fr. 77, 90; Gf. 24; H. 59; sir H. 3; J. 6; Mt. 35; Mth. 28; Mgn. 3; R. 35; Rg. 9, 16, 185; Rt. 83; T. 28; sir T. 24, 31, 59; W. 12, 16, 24, 31, 38, 83  
 Jorden, 98, 136, 168; R. 16  
 Josephs, 141  
 Josey, 167  
 Josse, 124  
 Jossy, 112, 118, 152  
 Journeaux, 105  
 Joussey, Rt. 77  
 Joye, Fr. 69; R. 12  
 Joylye, T. 35  
 Joyliffe, W. 54  
 Joyner, 162  
 Jucks, 152, 178

- Judges*, 162  
*Julian*, 181  
*Justice, Court of*, 181  
*Justice, Lord Chief*, 52  
*Justices*, 156, 162  
*Justices of the Bench*, 152  
*Justices of the Peace*, 130, 141, 146  
*June*, 178
- Kail*, Hu. 53, 60  
*Kalandrinie*, 162  
*Kathericke*, G. 45  
*Kaye*, 136, 141, 185; J. 3, 31; sir J. 98, 173; Mth. 54, 90  
*See also Caye*.  
*Keame*, J. 28  
*Keble*, 90  
*Keblewhite*, Fr. 9  
*Kederminster*, sir J. 136  
*Kedermister*, 130, 146, 168; J. 60; sir Jph. 112  
*Keeling*, 124, 130, 136; W. 83  
*Keeper, Lord*, 42, 44, 45, 152  
*Keere*, sir G. 90, 105, 112, 141, 146, 168, 179  
*Keesey*, 119  
*Keimse*, 105  
*Keith*, sir Alx. 69; sir And. 69, 105, 130  
*Kellet*, W. 49  
*Kellie*, lord, 173  
*Kelligrew*, 112  
*Kellaway*, 90; R. 28  
*Kelly*, earl of, 173, 178; J. 51  
*Kelway*, T. 31, 98  
*Kemis*, N. 38  
*Kempe*, 173; Bw. 24; J. 6; sir T. 77; T. 83; W. 53  
*Kencliven*, lady, 152  
*Kendall*, 90, 98; E. 60, 90; T. 16  
*Keniston*, 136  
*Kenneday*, 105, 178, 185; sir J. 105, 112, 119, 124  
*Kensington*, lord, 185  
*Kent*, earl of, 35, 38, 60, 124, 136, 173; J. 28  
*Kent, escheator of*, 162; *justices of*, 136  
*Kenton*, 179  
*Kenwright*, Js. 48, 50  
*Kenythorpe*, 173  
*Kercher*, Rt. 55
- Kerry*, 136, 146, 185; T. 83  
*Kerse*, 173  
*Kervile*, 98  
*Kerwyn*, 124, 130; And. 47, 69, 83  
*Ketchet*, 146  
*Kett*, J. 83  
*Ketterich*, R. 35  
*Kettle*, 124; J. 24  
*Kettelby als. Westcote*, C. 83  
*Kettlewell*, Fr. 24  
*Ketton*, W. 55  
*Key*, T. 9, 24  
*Keymer*, 179  
*Keymis*, 124  
*Keynes*, H. 28  
*Keyll*, Hu. 42  
*Kidderminster*, 98, 131  
*Kiddy*, J. 31  
*Kiffin*, 156  
*Kighley*, 146; Ph. 54; sir Ph. 60  
*Kilborne*, 112, 130  
*Kilby*, 112  
*Kildare*, ctess. of, 162  
*Kilfenora, bp. of*, 183  
*Kilkenny*, 96  
*Killifatt*, R. 9  
*Killigrew*, 105, 162, 179, 185; H. 24; sir H. 45, 54, 60; lady Jael, 45; sir J. 1; J. 9, 38, 77; M. 54; Rt. 42; sir Rt. 69, 98, 136, 152, 156; W. 3, 9, 28, 38, 42, 44, 51, 55; sir W. 77  
*See also Kelligrew*.  
*Killpatrick*, sir T. 60  
*Kilmore, bp. of*, 109  
*Kilwick*, 9  
*Kind*, 146, 156  
*Kinder*, W. 50  
*Kindesley*, Fr. 44; T. 69; W. 44  
*Kindley*, sir H. 44  
*Kindt*, 98  
*Kinett*, 98  
*King-at-Arms*, 1, 152  
*King*, 90, 98, 112, 119, 136, 146, 162, 173, 178, 179; Alx. 83; J. 35, 69, 77, 90; sir J. 136, 173, 179; Ry. 9; R. 77; T. 35; W. 9, 83  
*Kings Bench*, 144  
*Kingsley*, R. 49; E. 69  
*Kings Lynn*, 24, 69  
*Kings-Sedgmore*, 179, 185
- Kingsmill*, 98, 105; Elz. 24; Mr. Justice, 77; W. 60  
*Kingston*, 60  
*Kingston*, sir F. 162; Mth. 28; R. 77  
*Kingston-on-Hull*, 112, 188  
*Kingswell*, W. 24; sir W. 60  
*Kinkell*, lord, 112  
*Kinloss*, lord, 60, 105  
*Kinnersly*, Ant. 49  
*Kirke*, 173; H. 24; Rt. 24  
*Kirkby Lonsdale*, 20  
*Kirkham*, 13, 98, 118, 130, 168, 179; E. 60; G. 24, 60, 69; T. 16; W. 16, 31  
*Kirkpatrick*, 179; S. 60; sir T. 60  
*Kirtou*, 98, 105  
*Kitchin*, 119  
*Kitson*, sir T. 9; W. 45  
*Knaplocke*, W. 83  
*Knapp*, 156  
*Knatchball*, Reynald, 12  
*Knevet*, sir H. 16; T. 1, 3, 20; sir T. 3, 60  
*See also Knivett*.  
*Knight Marshal*, 69  
*Knight*, 136, 146, 152; sir Ch. 9; Edm. 20; sir E. 83; *als. Francis*, sir Rt. 54; Fr. 90; sir J. 31; N. 54; R. 3; T. 3, 6, 28, 42, 60  
*Knightley*, 136  
*Knights, marshalling of*, 179  
*Knill*, 90  
*Knivett*, 152, 168; sir G. 60; sir H. 6; lord, 90, 105, 112, 118, 119, 124, 131, 141, 146, 162, 178; T. 20, 24, 28, 35, 38, 42, 45; sir T. 48, 60, 69, 77  
*See also Knevet*.  
*Knolles*, sir Fr. 35; lord, 77, 124; Rgd. 20; Rt. 47; sir T. 24  
*Knollis*, 146; sir Fr. 131; lord, 69, 83, 90, 98, 105, 112, 118, 119, 136; K. 20; Rt. 50; Mt. 6  
*Knollys*, 173; sir Fr. 20, 77; R. 16, 20; sir W. 46, 54  
*See also Knolles and Knowles*.

- Knott, Grissell, 46; J. 46  
 Knowles, Fr. 3; sir Fr. 24, 131; J. 31; lord, 60; Mt. 24  
*See also* Knolles and Knollys.  
 Knowlesley, R. 20  
 Knox, 112, 152, 168  
 Knoyle, T. 69, 77  
 Knype, 105  
*Kydwelly*, 156  
 Kyne, J. 20  
 Kynnesman, W. 90  
 Kyrton, 98  
 Kyte, 162  
 Kyvett, 136
- Labbett, Ml. 35  
 La Cloche, 152  
 Lacon, 105; sir Fr. 136  
 de Laciq, Js. 47  
 Ladd, Ja. 1  
 Ladwell, T. 3  
 Lake, 131, 146, 185; And. 24; T. 20, 83; sir T. 60, 69, 83, 106, 119, 131, 141, 152, 157, 162, 168  
 Lamb, 98, 168; And. 69  
 Lambard, lord, 163  
 Lambert, 113; Ch. 46; E. 69, H. 60; O. 3  
 Lampde, W. 70  
 Lampen, J. 42  
 Lamplugh, 178, 179, 188; T. 28  
 Lamsdon, 136  
*Lancashire*, 70  
*Lancaster*, 52, 76  
*See also* Duchy.  
 Lancaster, 185; Js. 42; J. 28, 90; T. 9  
 Lande, 113, 136, 146  
*Landaff, bp. of*, 24, 38, 48, 49, 150, 154, 155, 159, 160  
 Landman, H. 20  
 Landours, lord of, 77, 90  
 Lane, 105, 157; Rph. 9, 13; Rt. 42; sir Rt. 69; T. 13, 31, 69; sir W. 83, 119  
 Lanewell, sir E. 179  
 Lang, 119  
 Langdale, 185; P. 60  
 Langdon, 98  
 Lange, 173, 179  
 Langford, 105, 131, 168; C. 28; R. 42; Rg. 42  
 Langhorne, 119  
 Langley, 141; J. 28, 83; R. 50, 51, 60, 69, 83
- Langport*, 146  
 Langton, Ans. 3; Reig-nold, 77  
 Langworth, 113, 136  
 Lanier, 105, 124, 146, 152; N. 31  
*See also* Lanyer.  
 Lanman, H. 31  
 Lant, T. 13, 52  
 Lanyer, Alphonso, 28, 47; Cl. 69; Innocent, 28; Jer. 47; N. 60  
 Laphorne, 119, 125, 179  
 Lardo, Paulo, 77, 83, 90  
 Large, 131, 179  
 Larkyn, 105, 113; T. 77; W. 6  
 Lassells, 90, 131; Edm. 60; G. 9; sir T. 141  
 Lastyn, J. 16  
 Latch, 157  
 Lateyer, Hpy. 70  
 Latham, Ant. 60; Edm. 28  
 Latharam, W. 35  
 Lathorp, Rt. 77  
 Launde, Rg. 25  
 Launder, 141  
 Laverock, 98; T. 60  
 Lawarr, lady, 162; lord, 141  
 Lawd, 173  
 Lawe, W. 3  
 Lawley, G. 69, 90, 98, 113, 162; E. 90; Rg. 83; Sm. 31  
 Laws, Ab. 28  
 Lawson, 105; P. 9; Rt. 35; T. 28; sir Wlf. 136  
 Lawstell, R. 45  
 Lawton, J. 90  
 Layton, 162  
 Lazonby, 98, 106, 113, 131; G. 28, 31, 35  
 Lea, sir H. 42  
*See also* Leigh.  
 Leach, 52, 125, 146, 157, 162, 168; G. 77  
 Leeche, W. 20  
*Leathersellers*, 69, 136  
 Lecanell, R. 16  
 Lecavell, R. 35, 69  
*Ledburne hospital*, 3  
 Le da Noys, 179  
 Ledsam, 119; H. 3; T. 77; W. 46  
 Lee. *See* Leigh.  
 Leedes, J. 51; sir T. 83  
 Leeke, 119  
 Leeming, Rt. 77
- Lees, Rph. 51; W. 39  
 Legate, 168; J. 42, 69, 83  
 Legerd, Ch. 51  
 Legg, 179; G. 39  
 Legh, sir H. 185; Rt. 13; R. 31  
 Le Gouche, 119  
 Legrig, Rt. 60  
 Legros, E. 24  
 Le Hunt, sir G. 173  
*Leicester*, 13, 77, 98, 105, 152, 181  
 Leicester, ctess. 45, 47, 60, 152; earl of, 3, 6, 9, 12, 45; lord, 4  
*See also* Lester.  
*Leicestershire*, 146  
 Leigh, Lea, or Lee, 98, 105, 106, 113, 119, 131, 157, 162, 168, 179, 185; *als.* Webber, T. 44; sir And. 90; Bgt. 1; E. 6; sir Fr. 90, 157, 162; Glt. 38, 60; G. 4; H. 39; sir H. 1, 6, 9, 13, 16, 42, 45, 48, 52, 60, 69, 70, 77, 83, 90, 98, 113, 141, 146, 173; Hpy. 168; sir Js. 70; J. 16, 20, 31, 38, 49, 53, 60, 69, 77; sir J. 60, 136; L. 9; Olave, 90; sir Oliph. 98, 105, 113; R. 3, 24, 35; Rt. 77; sir Rt. 119; Sm. 9; T. 12, 16, 49, 70, 77, 83, 113, 131, 141; sir Urian, 60; W. 70  
*See also* Ley.  
*Leighfield*, 179  
 Leighton, lady, 69; T. 3, 31, 35, 38, 47, 48, 52, 90; sir T. 48, 52, 90  
 Leman, 98; sir J. 162  
 Le Mason. *See* Mason.  
 Lemme, 98  
 Lenox, duke of, 47, 52, 60, 70, 77, 83, 90, 98, 105, 113, 119, 124, 125, 131, 136, 141, 152, 156, 157, 162, 168, 173, 179; earl of, 46, 90  
 Leodell, T. 48  
*Leompster*, 77  
 Leonard, 112, 124, 141, 152, 157; Grg. 35; Smp. 31  
 Lenton, 141  
 Leppington, 152  
 Lepton, 173; J. 70, 77, 83



- Lermoth, 185  
 Le Sieur, 90, 113 ; St. 50, 51, 54 ; sir St. 90, 105, 125, 146  
 Lesebridge, 98  
 Leslie, 98, 124, 136 ; Amb. 20 ; Rt. 4  
 Lester, Gbl. 24  
 Lesure, 90  
 Lethmor, T. 9  
 Lettice, 113  
 Leventhorp, 179 ; sir J. 185  
 Leveridge, Rt. 16  
 Leveson, 131 ; J. 60 ; sir J. 60, 69, 83 ; sir R. 48, 69 ; sir Wlt. 24, 98 ; sir W. 119  
 Levett, 146, 152 ; E. 46 ; T. 83  
 Leviland, 119  
 Levingstone, 90, 113, 119, 124, 131, 146, 147, 152, 157, 162, 168, 173, 179 ; Dd. 69 ; H. 83 ; J. 60, 69, 77, 83, 90 ; T. 83  
 Leviston, 152, 179  
 Lewellin, 179  
 Lewen, E. 49 ; Jst. 69  
 Lewgar, 98, 179 ; J. 83 ;  
 Lewis and Lewes, 113, 119, 124, 131, 136, 152, 162 ; Amos, 28 ; Cl. 24 ; Dd. 77 ; Js. 35 ; R. 16 ; 69  
 Lewkenor, 119 ; Ls. 42 ; sir Ls. 105, 162, 168, 179 ; R. 2 ; sir R. 83  
 Lewyn, lady, 179 ; W. 35, 39  
 Ley, 98, 112 ; Hu. 49, 90 ; Js. 60 ; sir J. 98, 112, 125, 162 ; P. 13 ; R. 31  
*See also Leigh.*  
 Lezure, sir St. 146  
 Libart, 168  
 License, 179  
 Lichfield, 121, 179, 183 ; *bp. of*, 103, 105, 106, 110, 128 ; *dean*, 184  
 Lidall, 90 ; R. 53, 90  
 Lide, 119 ; H. 60  
 Liddy, J. 55  
 Lidiart, Hu. 69  
 Lidston, Rt. 69  
*Lieutenant, ordnance*, 98, 179 ; *of the Tower*, 98, 179  
 Lightbound, 141  
 Ligon, 168  
 Like, J. 69  
 Lilley, 146 ; Edm. 45 ; R. 16 ; W. 13  
*Line Regis*, 69, 113, 173  
*Lyne, port of*, 188  
*Limerick*, 98  
 Limesay, sir Js. 60  
 Liming, 106  
 Linacre, J. 48  
 Linch, 179  
*Lincoln*, 3, 9, 31, 52, 83, 119 ; *bp.* 1, 35, 38, 46, 94, 98, 127, 128, 134, 139, 144, 150, 159, 165, 170, 171, 176 ; *dean*, 69  
 Lincoln, earl, 16, 35, 42, 69, 98, 105, 119 ; T. 53, 69  
 Lindley, sir H. 48, 76  
 Lindsay, 98, 105, 113, 124, 146, 168, 179 ; Dd. 60, 69, 70 ; sir H. 49, 60, 69 ; sir J. 69  
 Lineway, J. 53  
 Lingard, W. 6  
 Linge, P. 42  
 Lingen, E. 69 ; J. 12, 25  
 Lining, 119  
 Linn, 179, 188  
 Linley, Lw. 83  
 Linnett, Hippolito, 12 ; R. 60  
 Lintell, Ed. 69  
 Lyos, 124  
*Liscard*, 9  
 Lisle, 124, 146, 152, 168, 179 ; lord, 77, 83, 98, 119, 146, 157 ; Norman, 77 ; visc. 90  
 Lislie, 131  
 Liste, J. 77  
 Lister, Dr. 185 ; E. 42 ; Gbl. 24 ; Ingram, 69 ; Mrt. 77 ; T. 35 ; W. 24  
 Listney, 163  
 Lite, 157  
 Lithgow, 179 ; earl, 60 ; J. 70  
 Lyth *als.* Legh, 105  
 Litlor, 152  
 Littleton, 98, 131, 157, 162, 173, 179 ; sir E. 47, 119 ; J. 60 ; Meriell, 77 ; sir T. 179  
 Litton, 90, Rw. 24, 50 ; sir Rw. 119  
*Liverpool*, 77  
 Liveley, E. 69  
 Livesey, Rt. 39  
 Llewellyn, 90  
 Lloyd, 90, 105, 119, 124, 125, 136, 146, 157, 173, 179 ; A. 16 ; Dd. 90 ; E. 35 ; Flk. 69 ; Grf. 24, 39 ; Hu. 83 ; Hpy. 77 ; J. 52 ; Ls. 1, 28 ; Lodwick, 9, 24, 42 ; O. 60, 69, 90 ; Rice ap Dd. 69 ; R. 13 ; sir Rt. 152, 168 ; Wlt. 4, 77, 25  
 Lluellin, Wlt. 24  
*Loan Collectors*, 13, 124  
 Lochmoreis, lord, 113  
 Lock, 105 ; Ml. 9 ; T. 4  
 Lockley, 98  
 Locksmith, R. 60, 83  
 Lockton, Fr. 50 ; J. 9, 50 ; W. 50  
 Lockwood, Alx. 54  
 Loe, 162  
 de Loe, N. 77  
 Loftus, 113 ; sir Ad. 173, 179  
 Logan, J. 1  
 Loiseau, 162  
 Lomley, H. 16  
 Lomsdon, 156  
 London, 113  
*London*, 39, 42, 77, 81, 82, 84, 85, 88, 91, 92, 98, 106, 112, 135, 136, 140, 153, 165, 166, 168, 173, 179, 181, 188 ; *bp. of*, 20, 35, 38, 42, 46, 70, 90, 102, 103, 105, 109, 116, 117, 128, 150, 170, 171, 183, 188 ; *butchers of*, 75 ; *carpenters of*, 88 ; *merchants of*, 113 ; *plasterers of*, 42 ; *starch-makers of*, 92 ; *weavers of*, 154  
 Lone, 124  
 Long, 119 ; E. 53 ; Rt. 31  
 Longeville, sir Ml. 185  
 Longstone, 105, 113  
 Looder, Zacharie, 35  
 Lopez, Dr. 28 ; Sa. 35  
 Lord, 168 ; H. 49 ; sir J. 69  
*Lord Chief Justice*, 141, 146, 152, 157  
*Lord Keeper*, 152, 185  
*Lord President*, 157  
 Losse, sir Hu. 60, 69  
*Lostwithiell*, 98  
 Louhet, 179  
 Lounde, 168  
 Louth, 70, 90 ; lord, 179, 188  
 Love, 119, 185

- Loveday, J. 51  
 Lovegrove, T. 9  
 Lovelace, 105, 112; R. 20, 54; sir R. 77, 105; T. 6; W. 69  
 Lovell, 69; Grg. 3; 16; Ja. 24; J. 24; T. 9, 35; sir Fr. 136  
 Lowde, J. 69  
 Lowden, 125  
 Lowe, 98, 113, 136, 146, 147, 156, 173, 179, 185; Ant. 4; Highgate, 53  
 Lowen, 119  
 Lower, 168; W. 28; sir W. 77  
 Lownes, 131  
 Lowther, R. 42  
 Lowthing, 119  
 Lozier, 147, 152  
 Lucas, 136; Mtl. 77; T. 60; W. 12  
 Luckin, 125  
 Lucye, 152; sir R. 168  
*Ludlow*, 42, 69  
 Ludwell, T. 6  
 Lugar, 119  
 Lugario, 162  
 Luggar, J. 70  
 Luke, Lesannes (?), 32; sir O. 179  
 Lukyn, Bartroba, 60, 69  
 Lumber, 179  
 Lumley, 105; H. 16; lord, 3, 4, 9, 20, 24, 28, 60, 77; Rg. 12  
 Lumsden, 105, 113, 125, 131, 156, 157, 168, 179; T. 83  
 Lumsey, lady, 131  
 Lundoures, lord, 60  
 Lunebourg, duke of, 69  
 Lunsden, 162  
 Lupe, 119  
 Lupo, 179; Jph. 24  
 Lusby, Mrm. 20  
 Lusher, sir N. 119  
 Luther, Gf. 9  
 Lutterell, 119  
 Lutton, Mrt. 28; W. 24  
  
 Mabb, J. 9, 13  
 Mabone, J. 32  
 Macalley, 137  
 Macartnay, 98  
 McCarty, 119; Florentius, 6, 52; lady, 60; lady El. 52  
 McAula, 113  
 MacBryan, Aragh, 185  
 McByrne, Phelim, 185  
 Macclesfeild, W. 52  
*Macclesfield*, 39  
 Macklesfield, W. 16  
 McCulloch, 113  
 Maccho, Jo. 84  
 MacDermot, Cormack, 77  
 Macdonald, Js. 168  
 Machell, 106  
 Mackee, sir Ptk. 113  
 Mackenny, J. 84  
 Mackworth, 163  
 McKynne, J. 83  
 Maclelland, sir Rt. 113  
 Macwillin, H. 9  
 Macolo, 168  
 Maddleton, J. 51  
 Maddock, R. 60  
 Madockes, 113  
 Maebly, E. 32  
 Magenness, visc. 185  
 Magneis, 163  
 Magrath, 185  
 Mah, R. 4  
 Maides, 157  
*Maidstone*, 70, 163  
 Maidstone, Rt. 35  
 Mainwaring, 106, 119, 137, 141, 147, 152, 168; sir Rdl. 84; Ar. 113; Ch. 35, 77; H. 70; Hu. 84  
 Mainwood, P. 16  
 Maior, 131  
 Major, Ant. 35  
 Makepeace, 136, 137  
 Makloche, 119  
 Malden, J. 20  
 Mallett, sir J. 137; W. 77  
 Mallober, 163  
 Mallory, T. 90; sir W. 13  
 Maltby, W. 60  
 Malvin, J. 9  
 Malyverer, W. 39  
 Mamond, 98  
 Man, 91, 98, 157; Ant. 44  
*Manchester*, 182  
*Manchester*, 179  
 Mandevill, lord, 179  
 Manfield, Frs. 77  
 Manger, 113, 119, 179; J. 70  
 Manley, 113, 125; R. 60  
 Manners, 179; sir Fr. 90; sir G. 163; H. 28; J. 25; lady, 25; sir O. 60, 70, 98; Rg. 83; Rph. 70; sir T. 13  
 Manning, 125, 137, 163  
 Mansell, 163; sir R. 51; sir Rt. 70, 84, 113, 120, 125, 137, 141, 147, 157, 163, 185  
 Mansfeild, 113, 168; Hu. 25; J. 46; visc. 179  
 Mantua, duke of, 119  
 Manucy, 147; Js. 16  
 Manwood, 113; Fr. 25; J. 84; P. 39; sir P. 90  
 Mapelsden, R. 77  
 Mapes, L. 1  
 Mar, 137, 157, 185  
 Mar, earl of, 50, 60, 70, 91, 98, 119  
 Marbeck, Rg. 47  
 Marbly, E. 32  
 Marbury, 98, 99, 106, 113, 119; Js. 32; T. 32, 60, 84, 90; W. 20  
 Marce, 131  
 Marcellis, 147  
 March, 106, 119, 125; earl of, 179, 180, 185  
 Marchant, 147  
 Marchants, 152  
 Marco, 157, 173  
 Marcus, 91  
 Marfeild, H. 32  
 Margetts, 98, 157; W. 25  
*Marghasterw*, 35  
 Margitrode, Rt. 48  
 Markant, 131; And. 24  
 Markes, J. 42  
*Market Bosworth*, 3, 45  
 Markham, 131; Grv. 20, 50; J. 78; T. 9  
 Marlott, 131  
 Marlow, 119  
 Marman, 119  
 Maroni, 163  
 Marow, E. 42  
 Marquis, the lord, 137  
 Marriott, 152  
 Marrowe, 106; Bgt. 61, 77; I. 54; J. 16  
 Marsh, 125, 152, 157, 164, 168, 173, 179; N. 1; Rt. 4; T. 39  
 Marshall, 99, 106, 113, 147, 185; sir G. 141, 147, 163; J. 13; Mt. 39; N. 9; Rg. 91; T. 4  
*Marshall of the King's Bench*, 125  
*Marshalsea keeper*, 61  
 Marsten, 141  
 Martin, 99, 113, 131, 173, 180, 185; alderman, 4, 6, 9, 13; Ant. 16, 25; Dr. 70, 84; H. 4, 9, 42;

- J. 53; R. 16, 53; sir R. 20, 24, 28, 35, 39, 106, 119; T. 39, 53; W. 47  
 Marwood, 113; sir P. 77  
 Masin, R. 4  
 Mason, 25, 131, 152, 163, 173, 179, 185; sir J. 16; Lodwick, 25; Mths. 16; Rt. 13, 25; T. 53  
 Masselyn, R. 13; Le Mason *als.* La Fontaine, Rt. 34  
 Massey, Ger. 70; R. 39, 46; W. 4, 28, 42  
 Massham, W. 53, 173  
 Master, T. 47  
 Masters, Edm. 60  
 Matchett, 113; J. 45  
 Mathew, 106, 131, 137, 152; J. 39; Ml. 84; Mgn. 70; Nl. 70; T. 35; Wlt. 78  
 Mathews, E. 50; Elz. 35; Js. 78; R. 25  
 Mathewson, Bw. 42  
 Maton, W. 61  
 Matteo, Strong, 16  
 Mattingley, 119; J. 9, 61  
 Mattis, H. 42  
 Maude, 168  
 Maugier, J. 35  
 Maule, 113, 119, 125, 168  
 Maund, Ant. 47  
 Maundye, 185, 188  
 Maunsell, 125, 173; sir Rt. 83, 84, 99, 168; T. 20; sir T. 84  
 Maunton, 157; H. 13; sir Rt. 147  
 Maurice, 179  
 Mauson, T. 13  
 May, 91, 99, 106, 113, 119, 120, 137, 141, 147, 152, 163, 173, 179, 185; H. 47; sir Hpy. 152; Mrt. 61  
 Maycok, sir Cavellier, 70  
*Maydenheth*, 70  
*Mayor, lord*, 147  
 Mayer, Rt. 47  
 Mayerne, 119, 147, 163, 173, 179  
 Mayes, 106  
 Mayle, R. 49  
 Maylard, R. W. 1  
 Maymond, Edm. 1  
 Maynard, 113; H. 4, 6, 16, 20, 28; sir H. 77; lord, 168, 179; Rph. 25; W. 78; sir W. 106, 131, 168  
 Mayne, 91, 106, 125; Bennett, 42; Jph. 44, 61; J. 83  
 Mayor, 42, 119  
 Maypowther, 185  
 Maysine, sir C. 13  
 Mawbarne, Rt. 39  
 Mawde, E. 32  
 Mawdessey, Dr. 1  
 Mawld, 98, 147  
 Mawe, 173  
 Mawle, 137, 141, 152, 157, 163  
 Mawley, 119  
 Mawre, 168  
 Mawson, C. 4  
 Maxey, 125, 168  
 Macrenold, 168  
 Maxwell, 99, 119, 141, 147, 152, 168, 173, 179, 180, 185; sir Rt. 113, 119  
 Mead, sir T. 113  
 Meadow, Elz. 42  
 Meaker, 119  
*Meath, bishop of*, 109, 163, 179, 183  
 Meautys, 173, 179  
 Medicott, T. 25  
 Medhop, 131  
 Medici, 179  
 Medley, Cl. 35  
 Meeke, 99, 137  
 Meere, J. 28  
 Meesam, 120  
 Meetkerk, 168  
 Meffien, T. 55  
 Meiner, P. 61  
 Meldrum, 152  
*Melford*, 25  
 Mell, 168  
 Mellersh, Elz. 1  
 Melvill, sir And. 60; sir Rt. 61  
 Melvin, 119  
 Melyn, sir Rt. 32  
 Meniges, 119  
 Menell, 137; T. 45  
 Meonard, J. 77  
 Mephin, 4  
 Merbury, E. 42  
 Mercer, 131; R. 4, 6  
*Merchants*, 119, 125, 137; *adventurers*, 6, 141; *strangers*, 173  
 Meredith, 91, 147, 157, 179; Lloyd, 25; R. 78; W. 77  
 Merell, T. 70  
 Mering, P. 13  
 Merlin, 152  
 Merret, Hu. 70  
 Merrick, 147; Gelly, 35, 39; sir Gelly, 46; sir J. 179; Jevan, 55; R. W. 83  
 Merrill, 179, 180  
 Merry, 125, 163; T. 84  
 Mervyn, sir Js. 61  
 Meryall, 99, 113, 119; Ml. 46  
 Merryman, N. 9, 25, 35; W. 91  
 Meryton, G. 35  
 Messenger, Augn. 46; Ar. 16  
*Messengers*, 119  
 Messervy, 179  
 Metcalfe, 113, 147; J. 6; sir T. 106, 173; Vl. 35  
 Metham, Fr. 9, 20; sir T. 113, 147, 157  
 Mewtas, T. 70  
 Mewtis, 106  
 Meysey, 106; T. 61  
 Michelborne, 91; Lw. 77; sir E. 61, 70  
 Michael, 157  
 Michaelson, 152  
 Michell, 91, 147, 180; Fr. 60, 70; Hpy. 20, 29, 35; Js. 29; J. 9; T. 70; W. 46  
 Micklefeild, T. 77  
 Middlecot, T. 20  
 Middlemore, 99, 119, 125, 152  
*Middlesex, earl of*, 179  
*Middlesex*, 158, 182  
 Middleton, 99, 113, 125, 136, 147, 163, 173, 179, 180; Ar. 13, 20, 25; C. 83; Ch. 70; H. 61, 106; Hu. 131; Rt. 70; sir T. 77, 125, 180; T. 25, 28, 32, 42, 51, 52; W. 16, 20, 46  
*Middlewich*, 28  
 Milborne, 119; And. 52  
 Mildmay, 99, 119, 137, 147; Ant. 16, 39; sir Ant. 42, 77, 131, 137, 141; sir H. 152, 168; T. 9; sir T. 4, 16; sir Wlt. 70  
 Miles, 99, 125, 185; E. 84; Js. 83  
 Mill, 163; sir J. 163  
 Miller, 99, 113, 152, 185; Alx. 60, 70; Ar. 77; H. 49; Hu. 28, 32, 39, 42, 46, 49, 51; J. 13; R. 42; Rt. 13



- Millington, 163; Ant. 60  
 Mills, 98, 119, 131, 157, 163; Fr. 6, 13; H. 50; R. 70; T. 29, 39; Wlt. 4; W. 78  
 Milner, R. 29; Rt. 42  
 Milward, 106, 113, 131; J. 42, 77; Mths. 60; T. 70; W. 13  
*Mines, governors of*, 152  
 Minge, R. 44  
 Minne, 98, 147, 152, 163, 168, 179, 185, 186; Elz. 4; H. 84; sir H. 147; T. 84  
 Minors, 91, 98, 99, 106, 147; Ayton, 4; T. 16  
 Minshen, 113  
*Minf*, 44, 53, 60, 70, 77, 122, 147, 152, 165  
 Minterne, 106  
 Minwood, Rph. 98  
 Mires, 180  
 Mitton, 157; T. 4, 9, 163  
 Moffet, P. 29  
 Mogan, J. 20  
 Moger, P. 89; O. 16  
 Mohun, Reynold, 20; sir W. 1  
 Moigne, 141  
 Moises, 106  
 Mole, 147  
 Molyneux, 39, 98, 99, 106, 147, 163; Emery, 32; sir J. 131; sir R. 60, 61, 90, 99, 106, 119, 125; T. 9  
*See also Mullineux.*  
 Mollet, 152  
 Mollins, Ml. 4  
 Mollory, 163  
 Momford, T. 4  
 Momitford, J. 70  
 Mompesson, 106, 180; Elz. 45; sir Gi. 147, 152, 157, 163; lady, 179; R. 9, 16, 45; sir R. 60  
 Moncriff, 91, 98, 113, 137; Alx. 70  
 Monday, E. 35; T. 6, 48; Edm. 46  
 Mongriff, 106, 131  
 Monk, sir T. 106  
*Monmouth*, 137  
 Monmouth, lord, 77  
 Monocke, Rg. 32  
 Monox, E. 84  
 Monsdale, Rg. 20  
 Monsey, 137  
 Monson, sir T. 99, 131; sir W. 60, 131  
*See also Mounson.*  
 Mountaigne, 98, 99, 106; G. 70; sir H. 141; Hu. 70  
 Montague, 98, 113, 147, 152, 157, 180, 185; sir C. 163, 173; Dr. 60, 70; E. 53; sir E. 125, 173; sir H. 91, 131, 168; lord, 119, 179; Rg. 54; T. 84; viscount, 98  
 Mounteagle, lord, 47, 60, 70, 83, 106, 147  
 Montgomery, earl, 77, 78, 91, 99, 113, 119, 131, 137, 141, 147, 152, 163, 179, 188; G. 42, 55; sir Hu. 179  
 Montith, 163  
 Moodie, sir H. 173  
 Moon, 185  
 Moore, 60, 98, 99, 106, 113, 119, 125, 131, 141, 147, 152, 173, 179, 185; E. 29; Fr. 84; sir Fr. 163, 168; G. 28; sir G. 48, 98, 119, 131, 147, 173, 188; J. 4, 6, 16, 35, 39, 42, 45, 51, 78; lord, 173, 179; M. 61; Mrm. 55; Rph. 55; Rt. 16, 60, 84; sir W. 25, 46; W. 28, 42  
 Mordaunt, Elz. 6; lord, 163, 173  
 Morecock, 163  
 Morehouse, 152  
 Mores, O. 9  
 Morewood, J. 32  
 Morgan, 98, 99, 106, 113, 119, 125, 131, 141, 147, 157, 173, 185; Alx. 16; H. 25; K. 35; sir Mth. 70; P. 54; Rees, 70; Rt. 52; T. 4, 35, 60, 83  
 Morland, Mrt. 9, 131  
 Morles, 147  
 Morley, 125, 147, 173, 179; Hbt. 77; Js. 32; sir J. 84; lord, 98; W. 78  
 Moroth, J. 70  
 Morryat, Ant. 29  
 Morris, 98, 99, 106, 113, 119, 120, 125, 131, 137, 141, 168, 173, 179, 185; E. 32, 77, 84, 163; Fr. 13, 35, 60; J. 42; R. 35; Rt. 32; T. 51  
 Morrison, 98, 99, 119, 152; sir C. 70, 131; E. 42; Fynes, 70; sir R. 141, 147, 152, 157, 163, 168, 173, 179, 185, 188; T. 13, 25  
 Morse, 61  
 Morseley, 99  
 Moreton, 131, 141, 147, 157  
 Morton, 106, 173; sir Albert, 152, 157; Dr. 90; G. 4; J. 53  
 Mortimer, 119; Ja. 39; Thomasin, 28  
 Mosbye, 131  
 Moscrope, 179  
 Moseley, 119  
 Mostyn, 106, 173; Rg. 35  
 Mostian, Rt. 60  
 Mould, 119  
 Moulin, Dr. 168  
 Moulsworth, 99  
 Mounckgreif, Alx. 83  
 Mounyngs, E. 16; sir W. 147  
 Mounson, 106, 113; sir T. 90, 91, 125, 131, 137, 147  
 Mount, Dr. 32  
 Mountford, sir E. 70  
 Mountjoye, lord, 35, 39, 180  
 Moxson, 91  
 Moyle, J. 25; Rt. 20  
 Moyes, 131; W. 60  
 Moyses, 106; Dd. 70  
 Muffett, 125; T. 28  
 Mulcaster, R. 39  
 Muller, D. 70  
 Mullineux, T. 6  
 Munck, 157  
 Munke, Levin, 60  
 Muncriffe, 131; Alx. 60, 61; G. 77  
*See also Moncrief and Mounckgreif.*  
 Munday, R. 49  
*See also Monday.*  
 Munn, 106  
 Munro, Angus, 70  
 Muns, E. 48  
 Munsell, sir Rt. 113  
 Murkey, 106, 125, 141  
 Murrell, T. 32  
 Murray, 91, 98, 106, 113, 119, 125, 131, 137, 141, 147, 152, 157, 163, 168,

- 173, 179, 185; Dd. 70, 77; sir Dd. 78, 83, 84, 90, 91, 98, 99, 106, 113, 119, 125, 131, 152, 180, 185; Dr. 179; earl, 60, 61; G. 77, 78; sir Js. 77, 90, 113; J. 77, 78, 90; sir Pk. 60, 84, 99, 106, 125, 131, 147, 157, 168, 173, 179; R. 70, 78; T. 77, 84; W. 60, 83, 91  
*Muscovia, merchants of*, 131  
 Muse, 119  
 Musgrave, 91, 98, 125; Cth. 4, 13; J. 53; R. 35, 39; sir Sm. 16, 32; T. 90; W. 84  
*Musicians' company*, 70  
*Musicians, Queen's*, 168  
 Mussell, 99; W. 70  
 Mutton, 179; P. 77, 84; sir P. 179  
  
 Nanton, Rt. 39  
 Napier, 168, 186  
 Napper, 91, 113; sir Arch. 63; sir R. 163  
 Nash, 147; R. 78  
 Nasmith, 120; J. 70  
 Naunton, 163; Rt. 84, 91, 163; sir Rt. 147, 152, 157, 163, 186  
 Navane, 180  
 Navy, 4, 63, 72, 113, 117, 141, 158, 164, 168, 173, 175, 177, 180; *treasurer of the*, 158  
 Nawton, Fr. 13  
 Naylor, 168  
 Neal, 70, 163, 180, 188; Dr. 78, 84; Fr. 13, 20, 29; J. 32; R. 55; T. 13, 29; W. 25, 70  
 Neelman, 120  
 Needham, 120; Ar. 70; Fr. 6, 25, 84; sir J. 99; sir Rt. 84  
 Neathwey, H. 91  
 Neeper, 106, 125  
 Nelson, 173; H. 9; Hu. 45; J. 78; Mrt. 39; R. 13; T. 52; W. 47  
 Nesbott, Elz. 46  
 Nesmith, 113; J. 84  
 Nestly, Ultrick, 9, 51  
 Nethersole, sir F. 163  
 Netirvell, 173  
 Nettleton, Rt. 1  
 Neve, 99; Rt. 9  
 Nevill, 125, 132, 147; Ant. 44; Dr. 16; Edm. 4; G. 1; H. 16, 25, 29, 32, 91; sir H. 54, 61, 70, 78, 91, 125, 137, 141; lady, 39, 61; T. 4, 9, 29; W. 52  
 Nevitt, H. 9, Mt. 70  
 Nevey, 91; G. 9, 61  
*New River*, 180  
 Newall, 106; P. 4  
*Newark*, 70, 106, 125, 137  
 Newby, 141; Alx. 70, 91  
*Newbury*, 39, 42, 54  
*Newcastle*, 16, 120, 186  
*Newcastle Underlyne*, 20  
 Newce, Cl. 29  
 Newcome, 186  
 Newcomen, Elyas, 39; K. 84; sir Rt. 99, 113  
 Newdigate, 125; A. 13; sir Rt. 113, 120  
 Neweborough, G. 42  
 Newell, 125, 131, 132, 137; Rt. 91  
 Niwells, 163  
 Newett, J. 6, 16  
*Newfoundland*, 113  
 Newland, 131  
 Newman, 99, 131, 152; Hpy. 29; Rt. 84; T. 1, 13  
 Newport, 99; Ch. 78; E. 84, 91; J. 4; W. 78  
*Newport, I. W.*, 91  
*Newport, Mon.*, 183  
*Newport Pannell*, 141  
 Newsam, 168  
 Newton, 106, 120, 131, 163, 180; Ad. 70, 78, 84; Fobb. 46; H. 16; J. 39, 42; Smp. 78; T. 35, 61; W. 9  
 Nicholas, 125, 137; Beynold, 55; J. 9, 16; Mgn. 9; Rgd. 61; T. 78  
 Nicholls, 113, 152, 163, 168; sir Augn. 113, 141; Mgn. 4; Ph. 25; W. 84  
 Nicholson, 99, 131, 147, 173, 186; Aln. 78; G. 42, 61; J. 6, 70; Nl. 78; Otes, 70; Otho, 78; Rph. 16; Rt. 9; W. 20  
 Nightingale, 131  
 Niloe, 106  
 Nimes, St. 6  
 Nivell, 99, 113  
 Noell, 16, 125; sir And. 61; sir E. 147, 152; H. 25, 32; lord, 180  
 Noke, 91; W. 16  
 Nolleth, Ab. 4  
 Norden, 113, 120, 125, 137; J. 29, 70, 78, 91, *Norfolk*, 113  
 Norgate, 131, 157  
 Norgrove, 157  
 Norman, 168, 180; J. 29  
 Normanville, 125  
 Norracatt, J. 4  
 Norris, 120, 125, 157, 163; Cth. 52; E. 70, 78; sir G. 35; sir H. 29; J. 4, 25, 39, 78; sir J. 13, 20, 29, 35, 52, 70; lord, 42, 48, 50, 78, 141, 168; W. 1, 13  
*Norroy king of arms*, 186  
 North, sir H. 137; lord, 9, 42, 91, 137, 157; sir T. 44  
*Northampton*, 100, 157  
 Northampton, earl, 61, 70, 78, 84, 91, 99, 106, 113, 120, 125, 131, 137, 173; lady, 20; marquess of, 137  
 Northen, W. 4  
 Northumberland, countess of, 46; earl, 32, 35, 42, 70, 106, 113, 131, 132, 152, 188  
 Norton, 91, 99, 106, 113, 120, 125, 131, 141, 147, 157, 163, 186, 188; sir Dudley, 137; Edm. 13; Eus. 70; J. 6, 32, 39, 49, 61; Mt. 49; T. 39  
*Norwich*, 39, 181; *bp. of*, 1, 35, 42, 55, 61, 116, 154, 155, 159, 160, 180; *dean of*, 113  
 Norwood, J. 4  
 Note, J. 20  
*Nottingham*, 32, 113  
 Nottingham, countess of, 70, 78, 147; earl, 48, 49, 61, 70, 84, 91, 99, 120, 125, 137, 147, 152, 157, 163, 168, 173, 188  
 Novell, Alx. 16  
 Nuce, T. 1  
 Nugent, sir R. 173  
 Nunucke, 125  
 Nutt, 186; capt. 180  
 Nuttall, 163; Edm. 46; R. 78  
 Nutter, J. 16

- Oake, T. 25  
 Oakley, 4  
 Oakes, 91, 106, 132, 141  
 Obigney, lord, 70  
 O'Carroll, 188  
 Ochiltree, lord, 186  
 Odell, Jer. 70; J. 2  
 Odes, R. 9  
 Oeuerlander, 163  
*Officers*, 163  
 Offin, Rt. 84  
 Offley, 157  
 Offston, T. 32  
 Oglander, W. 54  
 Ogle, 137, 174, 180; Cth. 34; Isb. 46; J. 70; Mth. 35; sir R. 70; T. 25  
 Oglethorpe, sir O. 99; T. 70  
 Ohagurtie, 91  
 Oils, 168  
 Okayne, Mths. 21  
*Okeham*, 13  
*Okehampton*, 186  
 Oldisworth, 91, 141, 174, 180, 186; Arnold, 39; E. 70; W. 29  
 Oldnall, T. 78  
 Olive, R. 42  
 ap Oliver, 163  
 Oliver, 186; P. 84; Rt. 84; T. 25, 84, 91  
 O'Mallum, 180  
 O'More, Lughlyn Mc.O. 16  
 O'Neale, H. 61; lady, 152  
 Onely, sir E. 180  
 Onslow, 120; E. 51; Flk. 55  
 Oram, R. 9  
 Orchard, 99  
 Ord, 99; T. 4, 99; H. 53, 55, 61; R. 91; T. 78, 91  
 Odingzells, T. 42  
 Oris, W. 13  
*Ordinance, lieutenant*, 16, 61, 84, 99, 157, 179; *master of*, 4, 6, 9, 16, 42, 61, 70, 106, 113, 120, 131, 137, 141, 147, 157, 163, 168, 173, 174; *officers*, 25  
 Orfeur, 147  
 Organ, R. 78  
*Oriel College, Oxford*, 61  
 Oringhan, sir Dn. 29  
 Orme, Rg. 35  
 Ormesby, Elz. 78  
 Ormond, earl of, 6, 16  
 Ornry, sir Rt. 70  
 Ororke, 141  
 Orrell, 91, 120; G. 91; R. 32  
 Ort, 186  
 Osbaldstone, T. 84, 91  
 Osborne, 168, 174; Ch. 25; sir Edm. 25; E. 70; P. 78; sir P. 173; Sir R. 113, 157; T. 25  
 Oseley, 132; N. 16  
*Ossery*, 180  
 Ost, Adr. 16  
 Osterwicke, Crn. 16  
 Oswold, 186  
*Oswestry*, 147  
 Otes, 91, 174  
 D'Othen, Dr. 35  
 Otley, R. 91  
*Otley*, 91  
 Oucherlenny, sir Js. 157, 163, 168, 174, 180, 186  
 Overall, 132  
 Overard, T. 9  
 Overbury, 99, 106, 120, 125; T. 91  
 Overton, J. 78  
 Owill, R. 13  
 Owen, 61, 99, 113, 132, 137, 157, 188; Davie, 54; G. 53, 70; J. 61; Ls. 91; O. 2; R. 53; sir Rg. 78; T. 13; T. ap 30  
 Ownestead, J. 4  
 Oxenbridg, Goddard, 61; sir Rt. 152, 174  
 Oxenford, lord, 61  
 Oxenton, 147  
*Oxford*, 45, 49, 57, 61, 69, 70, 78, 106, 132, 137, 141, 157, 173; *bp. of*, 16, 21, 61, 154, 165, 171; *dean of*, 70; *scholars*, 9, 13, 16, 113, 152  
 Oxford, earl of, 6, 13, 61, 70, 141, 147, 152, 163, 168, 174  
 Ozane, 152  
 Packer, 125, 132, 147, 148, 157, 174; J. 71; T. 78  
 Packington, 169, Hpy. 50, 55; sir J. 32, 35, 49  
 Paddon, Rt. 4, 21, 42, 52  
 Paddy, N. 13; sir W. 132, 168  
 Page, 99, 10; H. 42; P. 25, 48  
 Pagett, 61, 120; A. 6; C. 61, 84; T. lord, 52, 106  
 Pagitt, lord, 132, 186; T. 16; W. 39, 42  
 Paggington, 132  
 Paggott, W. 16  
 Paine, Drew, 17, 147, 163; G. 50; J. 61; R. 17  
 Payne, W. 21  
 Painter, 114, 180; W. 17  
 Paise, 147  
 Paiton, Ch. 21; Fr. 13  
 Pakenham, Edm. 39  
 Palavicino, 99, 152  
 Palavicino, Hr. 4, 6, 10, 16, 17, 21, 25; lady, 29  
 Paldwin, 142  
 Palliser, T. 49  
 Palm, Fr. 16  
 Palmer, 91, 99, 106, 120, 132, 137, 153, 169, 178, 180, 186; And. 46; A. 16; Edm. 78; sir H. 16, 132, 180; J. 29, 42, 52, 61, 78; R. 4, 32, 35; sir T. 174; W. 32  
 Palmes, sir Guy, 99  
 Paman, Cl. 78  
 Pamplin, Rt. 71, 84  
 Pannell, 132  
 Panton, 106, 132; J. 32  
 Papillian, 169  
 Parke, 132, 180; W. 91  
 Parker, 91, 99, 114, 132, 142, 153, 157, 163; sir Calthorpe, 141, 157; J. 4, 13, 15, 29, 32, 35, 48, 51, 61; sir J. 61, 84, 114, 120, 132; Layton, 180; sir N. 35; R. 55; Rt. 51; Rg. 13; T. 6; W. 7, 78; sir W. 47  
 Parkes, 99, 180; Hpy. 71;  
 Parkhurst, 142, 187  
 Parkins, 186; Ch. 21, 32, 35; G. 44; R. 44  
 Parkinson, 147; Edm. 17, 46; Js. 42; J. 25; R. 45  
*Parliament*, 186  
 Parling, 132  
 Parmort, Grg. 6  
 Parninet, 152  
 Parr, J. 10, 21, 25, 29, 32, 35, 39, 42, 47, 52, 61, 71, 84, 91; T. 13  
 Parratt, Js. 180  
 Parry, 106, 114, 142, 147, 180; Bl. 13; J. 71; T. 4, 17, 21, 51, 91, 114; W. 4



- Parris, Ph. 55; Thom-  
 asine, 71  
 Parrock, St. 84  
 Parson, 186; sir W. 169  
 Parsons, 163; J. 84  
 Partheriche, W. 39  
 Partridge, 147, 180; Wlt.  
 21  
 Passe, Mth. 71  
 Paston, 180; Cl. 25; sir  
 W. 106  
 Patchell, T. 46  
 Pate, T. 71  
 Patrick, Rt. 21  
 Patten, 91, 180; Mercury,  
 61  
 Patteson, 180  
 Paul, 163; J. 35; W. 39,  
 78  
 Paulfreyman, 132; J. 84  
*Paulsburys*, 114  
 Paulet, sir Am. 4, 6, 10;  
 Ant. 21, 32, 39; J. 71;  
 lord, 125, 169  
 Pawlin, T. 35  
 Pawmer, J. 42  
 Pouncefoote, 136  
 Paver, 132, 141  
 Payne, 147, 163  
 Peachey, 132; W. 42  
 Peadle, 147  
 Peachall, T. 25  
 Peacock, Ed. 61  
 Peard, Rt. 49  
 Pearman, T. 25  
 Pears, St. 42  
 Peart, 132  
 Pearson, T. 29  
 Peche, H. 71  
 Peck, 113, 180  
 Peeble, 163  
 Peersall, 120  
 Peirce, 180; J. 4; T. 32,  
 39; W. 61  
 Peirson, 91, 99; J. 71; R.  
 78  
 Pelham, T. 13, 50, 71; sir  
 W. 4, 6, 7, 10; W. 17, 21  
 Pelliciano, 186  
 Pell, sir Ant. 169, 174, 180  
 Pel, J. 21  
 Pemberton, Js. 46  
 Pemble, 99, 120  
 Pemrant, W. 35  
 Pembridge, T. 7, 21  
 Pembroke, ctes. of, 166;  
 earl of, 7, 42, 61, 71, 84,  
 91, 106, 114, 120, 125,  
 141, 157, 174, 180  
 Pender, Stokeles, 4  
 Pendleton, 132  
 Peniston, Rt. 35  
 Penkiville, Mk. 78; R. 84  
 Penn, 180  
 Pennant, 113; P. 4; W. 84  
 Pennell, 180; Rg. 71  
 Penny, 114  
 Pennyman, Js. 49  
 Penruddock, sir T. 71, 120  
 Penry, 113, 163; Dd. 71  
 Penryn, 99, 169; W. 21  
*Pensance*, 137  
 Pensax, E. 51  
*Pensioners, captain of*, 61  
 Penson, J. 10, 132, 152;  
 W. 61  
 Penvon, J. 2  
 Pepis, farmer, 35  
 Peppar, sir Cth. 91  
 Percivall, 91, 106, 120;  
 157, 180  
 Percy, 147, 163; sir Aln.  
 99  
 Perez, 186  
 Periam, sir W. 29  
 Perigo, Rt. 61  
 Perin, J. 42  
 Perkes, Mt. 84  
 Perkin, Rt. 16  
 Perkins, 180, 186; Ch. 25,  
 47, 61, 106, 147; Dr. 42  
 Perman, 99  
 Perivall, 91  
 Perrott, sir Js. 99, 106; J.  
 17, 54; lady, 29, 35;  
 Penelope, 61; Rt. 21  
 Perry, 148; sir Aln. 99;  
 G. 49; lord, 157; sir R.  
 71; Rt. 49; T. 25  
 Perse, Js. 54  
 Pershell, 132  
 Person, Wlt. 21  
 Perundine, 132  
 Pervre, Edm. 29  
 Peryent, lady, 174; sir T.  
 147  
 Peshall, 132, 137  
 Peter, Ger. 25; Sir J. 53;  
 lord, 78, 114; T. 4, 55  
*Peterborough, bishop of*, 2,  
 44, 45, 186; dean, 71  
*Peterhouse, Cambridge*,  
 173  
 Peters, 114; T. 71  
 Petherley, 186  
 Petley, Mth. 13  
 Peto, sir E. 125  
 Pett, 132; Jph. 32; Phn.  
 71; R. 91  
 Pettican, 147  
 Petty, 114, 120; Ch. 17;  
 Mth. 21; T. 35  
 Peyland, 106  
 Peyton, Ch. 7; sir J. 46,  
 50, 51, 61, 71, 99, 120,  
 125, 147, 157, 174; sir  
 S. 99  
 Phansbaw, sir T. 13  
 Phelps, 91, 99, 106, 120,  
 147; sir E. 71, 91; Fr.  
 21, 71; sir Rt. 132  
 Phelps, J. 84  
 Phelpotes, T. 51  
 Phillipott, 157, 174, 186;  
 sir G. 169  
 Phillips, 99, 132, 147, 157,  
 163, 169, 174; Edm. 61;  
 E. 4, 10; sir E. 106, 132;  
 Ev. 10; Fdk. 39; J. 9,  
 25, 71; Ls. 25, 29; Sm.  
 32; T. 6, 45; sir T. 125,  
 153; W. 6, 35, 61  
 Phipps, Fdk. 25, 114  
*Phisitians*, 153  
 Phytton, 152  
 Pierce, W. 52  
 Piercy, Rt. 42  
 Piers, 99, 180; R. 84; W.  
 6  
 Pierrepont, 153  
 Pichford, Rt. 21, 45  
 Pickering, 137, 153; W. 71  
 Pickes, 132  
 Pickeyes, 186  
 Pickman, R. 7  
 Picot, 147  
 Piersby, J. 21  
 Pigeon, 106, 141, 157, 174;  
 Bristow, 25; Edm. 48;  
 J. 52, 71; N. 10, 25, 39,  
 61, 71  
 Pigg, W. 25  
 Pigot, Elz. 42; Grv. 71;  
 T. 39  
 Pike, 114; G. 78  
 Pilgrim, J. 47, 51  
 Pilkington, 106; Rg. 78  
 Pymar, N. 78  
 Pymine, Ph. 4  
 Pymme, J. 78  
 Pinches, 91, 125; W. 78  
 Pinckerton, 132  
 Pinckney, 163  
 Pindestre, 120  
 Pine, J. 49; Tertullian, 32  
 Pineley, 157  
 Pinnaces, Argier, 180  
*Pinnars, London*, 78, 157  
 Pinney, 114  
 Piper, J. 29

- Piroet, 99  
 Pitcairne, 180; Pk. 61  
 Pitcher, 168, 188  
 Pitchford, Rt. 55  
 Pitt, 99, 125, 132, 137, 157, 186; sir E. 71; J. 35; H. 6, 35; T. 13, 61; W. 78  
 Plaise, R. 25  
 Plasse, T. 45  
 Platt, 174  
 Players, 84, 180  
 Playle, 132  
 Playters, sir T. 186  
 Pleasance, T. 4, 17, 42  
 Pleydell, J. 91; T. 32  
 Pleyfeare, 99  
 Plympton, 51  
 Plowden, Fr. 10, 21  
 Plumbers, 106, 120  
 Plummer, J. 61; Reynald, 4  
 Plunket, 180  
 Plymouth, 4, 32, 188  
 Pocock, W. 13  
 Podmor, T. 91  
 Poe, 99  
 Poingdastre, Edouart, 39  
 Pointer, J. 10; sir J. 125; sir W. 152; W. 45, 52, 78  
 Poland, Amb. 174  
 Pole, Grm. 17; sir H. 10  
 Polewheeler, 169  
 Polhill, 163  
 Polkinhorne, 120  
 Pollard, 106, 180; G. 42  
 Polsted, T. 48  
 Polt, L. 4  
 Polton, 114, 132  
 Ponsonby, J. 10; P. 52  
 Pontefracte, 84  
 Pontraine, 99; Mx. 84; *als.* Colt, Mx. 84  
 Pooke, 132  
 Poole, 137, 188; sir H. 71, 78, 137  
 Poole, 137  
 Pooley, 120; J. 4; sir J. 61; sir W. 132  
 Poore, 106; J. 32  
 Poor Knights of Windsor, 186  
 Pope, 114; Fr. 21  
 Popham, sir J. 54; sir Fr. 71, 91; J. 4, 45; sir J. 49, 52  
 Popleman, 120, 153  
 Port Officers, 174  
 Port of London, 188  
 Porter, 99, 114, 132, 137, 157, 163, 169, 174, 180; Gl. 84; J. 78; N. 16; Rt. 13  
*Porters, London, 84*  
 Portington, 106; W. 71  
 Portis, Pl. 10  
 Portman, 91, 186; sir J. 106, 114  
 Portuguese, P. 71  
*Portsmouth, 188*  
 Porye, 120  
 Poskin, 153  
 Posscott, Js. 32  
 Potkin, 142  
 Pott, 91, 106, 113, 125, 137, 141; T. 61, 71, 84  
 Potter, Ant. 21; R. 10; To. 84; W. 9  
 Pottell, Al. 44  
 Potts, 186; T. 78, 84  
 Poulter, R. 17, 42  
 Poulton, 120, 137, 180  
 Poutrame, 99  
 Poultrain, 99  
 Pourd, 114  
 Povey, 99, 137, 163; Jst. 84; W. 42  
 Powell, 91, 99, 106, 113, 120, 125, 132, 152, 153, 157, 163, 168, 169, 180, 186; sir E. 174, 186; Hst. 78; J. 4, 25, 29, 32, 78; R. 71, 84; Rg. 61; T. 21, 32, 35, 84; W. 32, 71, 84  
 Power, Edm. 32; H. 32; sir H. 169  
 Powerscourt, lord, 180  
 Pownall, 132, 157  
 Powney, R. 84  
 Pownesby, Rt. 4  
 Powton, Edm. 49, 78  
 Poydras, 106  
 Poyner, 125; *als.* Pynder, J. 84  
 Pranel, H. 39  
 Pratt, 141; Elz. 29; J. 13; T. 29  
*Preachers, 180*  
 Prechard, W. 35  
 Predeaux, Hpy. 2  
 Prees, W. Powell, 99  
 Prescott, Alx. 91; J. 61  
*President, lord, 157, 163*  
 Preston, 99, 106, 147, 157, 186; sir Amys, 61; G. 29; sir R. 61; R. 84, 99; T. 39  
 Pretiman, Rt. 32  
 Price, 99, 106, 120, 125, 132, 137, 163, 174, 180; Dd. 2; Dr. 186; Gbl. 53; H. 39; Hu. 61; Js. 29; J. 32, 84; Mrt. 16; Mth. 47; R. 84; Rt. 52; St. 61; Th. 42; T. 13, 21, 42, 61, 71  
 Prichard, 99, 125, 137, 147, 157, 180; R. 6, 35  
 Prideaux, 141, 148; sir Edm. 180  
*See also Predeaux.*  
 Priest, 180  
 de Prill, P. 78  
 Primrose, 99, 106, 125, 137, 141, 147; Glt. 61, 84  
 Prince, 174, 186; sir Fr. 120; R. 21; elector, 186  
*Prince of Wales, 141, 147, 148, 180, 186; officers to the, 163*  
 Pringill, 120  
 Printon, 180  
*Privy Council, 77, 78, 99, 114, 125, 132, 137, 142, 147, 168, 179*  
*Privy Purse, keeper of the, 78, 84, 91, 106*  
*Privy Seal, 98, 112, 113, 119, 131, 152, 168, 173*  
 Proby, P. 21, 39, 50; Rph. 35  
 Prockter, 45, 99, 132, 148; G. 78; S. 6, 17, 21; St. 71, 99, 106; T. 16  
 Proger, 99, 120; Ar. 84  
 Protherch, 132  
 Prothero, 53  
 Proude, 157  
 Prought, Griffin, 10  
 Provand, 174  
 Prowse, 137; Conand, 32; E. 78; G. 49; J. 49  
 Prunerton, 152  
 Prusen, 106  
 Pryer, 180  
 Puckeridge, Fr. 16  
 Puckering, 114; sir J. 42; sir T. 125; lady, 42; sir J. 29; T. 42  
 Puckle, 132, 174  
 Pudsey, 142, 153, 186; Elz. 45; Mt. 71  
 Puleston, R. 42  
 Pulford, 84  
 Puller, Al. 53  
 Pulliard, P. 61; G. 29

- Pullyn, T. 25  
 Pulten, G. 10  
 Punter, 137  
 Purbeck, 168; lord, 163, 186  
 Purchase, J. 10  
 Purefey, 120  
 Purefey, 174; J. 7  
 Purney, 114, 137; W. 10  
*Putney Park*, 186  
 Putte, 114  
 Puttonham, G. 13  
 Putto, 120, 125, 153  
 Pye, 147, 152, 163, 169, 180; J. 32; Rt. 180; sir Rt. 180, 186; Wlt. 71  
 Pytham, Ger. 61  
 Pywell, J. 54  
  
 Quarles, E. 44; Js. 10, 13, 17, 25, 36, 39, 42; Jo. 78; sir Rt. 169  
 Quarrier, 120, 132  
*Queen, The*, 61, 106, 114, 132, 137, 142, 148, 153, 158  
 Quester, Mth. 71  
 Quhon, 120  
 Quicke, Hpy. 78  
  
 Radcliff, 142, 148, 164; Ant. 10; Fr. 52; K. 44; lady, 25; M. 29; R. 78  
*See also Ratcliffe.*  
 Radford, Lw. 13  
 Ragesdale, Ow. 43  
 Ragley, 114  
 Raighter, W. 71  
 Railton, 114, 180  
 Rainberd, N. 36, 43  
 Rainoldes, W. 39  
 Rainsberry, 148  
 Rainsford, Elz. 71; H. 91; Mi. 62  
 Rainston, Mt. 4  
 Raleigh, 107, 169; sir Carew, 100; sir Wlt. 10, 13, 25, 36, 43, 47, 54, 148, 153  
*See also Rawleigh and Rawley.*  
 Raleston, 114  
 Rame, Fr. 29, 62  
 Ramelius, Ger. 78  
 Ramesden, R. 78  
 Ramler, 153  
 Ramsey, 84  
 Ramsey, 100, 107, 120, 125, 132, 137, 142, 148, 153, 158, 164, 169; 174, 180, 181, 186; Dd. 132; sir G. 84, 107, 125; sir Js. 62; J. 71; sir J. 61, 62, 71, 78, 84, 114; W. 71  
 Ramson, 181  
 Randall, 158, 169; Edm. 32; Elz. 71; J. 17, 29; O. 71  
 Randes, 120  
 Randolph, 164; Edm. 91; T. 4, 7, 10, 13, 17, 21  
 Rankin, 142, 153  
 Ranpen, J. 21  
 Rant, J. 21; Rg. 10, 17  
 Raper, G. 21  
*Rapho, bishop of*, 186  
 Ratcliff, 153; E. 39; sir E. 120; J. 7; M. 61; R. 13  
*See also Radcliffe.*  
 Rathburne, 153, 186  
 Rathwell, 126; T. 21  
 Ratray, 158  
 Raven, J. 13, 62; W. 29  
 Ravening, 107; T. 78  
 Ravenscroft, 114, 120, 126, 132; J. 36; T. 62, 71, 78  
 Ravis, T. 21, 43  
 Rawleigh, 120, 125, 142, 164; Carew, 4; sir Carew, 120, 148  
 Rawley, sir Wlt. 4  
 Rawlyns, 114, 142; T. 84  
 Rawlinson, Elz. 17  
 Rawson, 99, 174, 188  
 Rawtaine, T. 17  
 Raxter, J. 43  
 Ray, 174  
 Raylate, Js. 21  
 Rayley, Ptk. 7  
 Rayment, 186  
 Raymond, 120; Edm. 32; W. 71  
 Rayne, 99, 107, 114, 132, 142, 153; Rt. 71  
 Rea, R. 62  
 Reade, 91, 99, 153, 158, 169, 174, 181, 186, 188; Bgt. 7; Elz. 4; Fr. 78; Gi. 36; H. 55; M. 10; N. 29; R. 25; T. 36; sir W. 17, 25, 32, 62, 120  
 Reader, N. 39; R. 13  
*Reading, weavers*, 73  
 Reading, 142, 174; R. 43, 61  
 Ready, J. 71  
*Receiver of the duchy*, 148  
*Receivership for strangers*, 180  
*Recusants*, 180  
 Redealy, J. 13  
 Reder, R. 13  
 Redhead, E. 71; Rt. 13, 25  
 Redich, 120  
 Reding, 120  
 Redman, 120; W. 39  
 Redworth, J. 32  
 Ree, sir T. 91  
 Reeve, 114, 142; Fr. 84; sir H. 158  
 Regway, sir Rt. 114  
 Reignolds, J. 7, 32; W. 25  
 Remouf, Cl. 21  
 Remyngeton, R. 21  
 Rench, Mth. 78  
 Rend, J. 61  
 Rendall, 125  
 Reneger, Ml. 29  
 Renington, R. 4; sir Rt. 114  
*Requests, master of*, 36  
 Resbrooke, W. 91  
 Reston, Fr. 84; T. 53  
 Revells, 169  
 Revett, 132  
 Rewys, Cl. 17  
 Reynell, Carewe, 43; sir Carewe, 62, 71; sir G. 142, 148, 174  
 Reynes, R. 17; Rt. 71  
 Reyney, 153  
 Reynold, 114; Edm. 4; H. 71; J. 43; W. 32  
 Reynolds, 107, 114, 120, 142, 146; J. 54, 91; Lnc. 54; W. 7, 29  
 Reys, Fr. 84  
 Rice, 148; Dd. 4; M. 36; Wlt. 36, 39  
 Riche, 91, 137, 148; sir H. 125, 174, 180, 181; lord, 158; sir R. 153; sir Rt. 107; W. 25  
 Richard, 148, 153; J. 17  
 Richards, 99, 107, 153; E. 29; R. 43, 71  
 Richardson, 91, 107, 125, 142, 153, 180, 186; Frd. 4, 10, 13, 29, 61; G. 71; P. 4, 7; R. 29; Rt. 21  
 Richforth, R. 21  
 Richmond, 186; duke of, 186; earl of, 186  
 Richwell, T. 48  
 Ricthergh, Dd. 36



- Rydde, 114  
 Ryddell, W. 10  
 Ryde, T. 91  
 Rider, 100, 125, 126, 164; W. 10, 13, 71, 91; sir W. 50, 61, 78, 84, 100, 107, 114  
 Rides, 164  
 Ridgley, 100, 174  
 Ridgway, T. 39; sir T. 84, 99, 114  
 Rydhed, Alx. 52  
 Riding, 174  
 Riddlesden, St. 39, 62  
 Ridley, Cth. 62; H. 7; Hu. 71  
 Ryder, Elz. 29  
 Rigby, 91, 99, 120; Alx. 71  
 Rigden, 186  
 Rigge, 99  
 Righty, Hu. 48  
 Rilborne, 114  
 Ryllie, E. 21  
 Riley, H. 7  
 Ryman, 125  
 Ryme, Js. 78  
 Rynbin, Js. 17  
 Ripley, J. 62  
 Riplingham, 181  
*Ripon*, 71; *dean*, 91  
 Risby, 91, 99  
 Risdon, Ph. 36  
 Rise, J. 36  
*Rising*, 142  
 Riston, J. 13  
 Rivers, 174; sir G. 84; J. 17  
 Rivett, 99; T. 36  
 Roade, 180  
 Rodes, 107, 148, 186; E. 71; Fr. 4  
 Robarts, 125, 137; Dd. 25  
 Robert, 174  
 ap Robert, Elz. 43  
 Roberts, 99, 100, 107, 158, 169; E. 78; Dd. 2, 29; J. 44; R. 84, 91; sir R. 174; sir T. 169; W. 29, 54  
 Robertson, L. 32  
 Robins, J. 7, 13, 36, 107  
 Robinson, 91, 100, 107, 114, 126, 148, 153, 158, 164, 174, 181; Brd. 32; E. 17; H. 21; J. 17; Pl. 84; Rt. 4, 29; W. 62; T. 78  
 Robson, 125, 186; W. 50  
 Roche, J. 46  
 Rochester, 107, 137  
*Rochester, bishop of*, 78, 95, 99, 100, 109, 116, 122, 155; *mayor of*, 4  
 Rochester, lord, 120, 126, 132  
 Rock, 186; T. 71  
 Rockett, Ant. 43; Glt. 25  
*Rockingham*, 51  
 Rodney, sir J. 114  
 Roffe, H. 4  
 Roger, 137; D. 10  
 Rogers, 91, 99, 114, 120, 125, 132, 148, 153, 158, 169; D. 10, 13, 54; E. 25, 29; Grv. 91; Hpy. 62, 71; J. 10, 13, 43, 53; Ls. 71, 78; Rg. 84; W. 17  
 de Roginguy, Adrian, 78  
 Rokewood, Rt. 48  
 Rokolb, Reignold, 25  
 Rolf, J. 39  
 Rolle, 164; Rt. 10  
 Rollock, P. 61, 62  
 Rolls, J. 21  
*Rolls, master of the*, 137, 147, 158, 163, 164  
 Rolston, Ant. 91  
 Romano, Francisco, 186  
 Romers, 99  
 Romesden, W. 25  
 Rone, 158  
 Rook, G. 84; H. 25  
 Rookeby, Rph. 25  
 Rookwood, 132  
 Roos, And. 17; lady, 164; lord, 125  
 Rope, 107  
 Ropeley, 186  
 Roper, 125; sir J. 132; sir T. 180; lady, 137; sir W. 91  
 Roscommon, earl of, 180  
 Rosse, 120, 132; lord, 53, 91, 148  
 Rosseter, 142, 148; Ph. 71  
 Rost, T. 21  
 Rosteter, 132  
 Rothcam, 137  
 Rothwell, 114, 120, 125, 142, 158; Ellis, 91, 181  
 Roull, Cth. 21  
 Rouss, 164, 186; Ant. 10; Hphy. 47; sir J. 148  
 Rousewell, J. 10  
 Routledge, 137  
 Rout, J. 13  
 Rowe, Ant. 29; sir H. 107  
 Rowden, 120, 142; J. 25, 71  
 Rowe, E. 4; Rt. 17  
 Roe or Rowe, L. 10; N. 84; W. 17  
 Rowland, 91, 125  
 Rowles, 91, 100  
 Rowley, 158; G. 29  
 Rowntree, 132, 153  
 Roxborough, lady, 148  
 Roxe, Ch. 53  
 Roydon, Mth. 91  
 Rubbigge, Rw. 61  
 Rudd, 114, 181; R. 78, 84  
 Rudyerd, 100, 132, 153, sir B. 158  
 Rumler, J. Wolfe, 114  
 Rumbelowe, J. 39; R. 10  
 Rumford, T. 45  
 Rumler, 164; J. 71  
 Rumsey, 132  
 Russell, 99, 100, 107, 114, 120, sir Fr. 125; Js. 29, sir J. 25; lady, 17; lord, 186; sir T. 114, 142, 174; W. 188; sir W. 158, 163, 169, 180, 181, 186  
*Russia Company*, 174  
 Rustan, G. 13  
 Ruswell, H. 44; W. 44  
 Rutgerson, Reynyer, 71  
 Ruthen, 148, 180, 181; Brb. 62; lady, 91  
*Ruthin*, 39  
 Ruthin, lady, 91  
 Rutland, ctes. of, 25, 36, 53, 180; earl of, 7, 10, 39, 61, 62, 78, 84, 91, 125, 148, 163, 164, 174, 181, 186; Rgd. earl of, 47  
 Rutlinger, J. 84  
 Ruynes, J. 13  
 Rye, 188; R. 78; E. 51  
 Ryves, 163, 169, 174; Dr. 186; G. 43  
 Ryly, R. 78  
 Ryth, G. 21  
 Sacheverall, 114; H. 51, 72  
 Sackford, 126; H. 4, 29; sir H. 62, 72, 85, 107, 101  
 Sackville, 107, 133; *als.* Footes, 181; T. 78  
 Sackville, sir E. 169  
 Sadler, 142, 153, 158, 164, 187; Wlt. 21

- Sadock, 153  
 Saie, lord, 62  
*St. Albans*, 107  
*St. Alban*, visc. 174  
*St. Anthoine*, 148  
*St. Antony*, 100  
*St. Asaph*, *bp.*, 46, 48, 50, 72, 109, 187  
     *See also Asaph*, *St.*  
*St. Davids*, *bp. of*, 134, 139, 143, 170, 171, 176  
     *See also Davids*.  
*St. Edmunds Bury*, 79  
*St. George*, 120, 142, 153;  
     *R.* 54, 62; *sir R.* 153, 187  
*St. Ives*, 1  
*St. Jermy*, marq. 186  
*St. John*, 107, 114, 158;  
     *sir J.* 174; *lord*, 43, 72, 92, 142, 187; *O.* 72;  
     *sir O.* 62, 148, 169; *sir W.* 169  
*St. John's Coll., Cambridge*, 181; *Oxford*, 132  
*St. Lawrence*, *sir Ch.* 132  
*St. Legier*, Warham, 85  
*St. Leger*, *sir W.* 181, 186  
*St. Paul's Church*, 169  
*St. Paul's, London*, 181  
*Saintbarbe*, *E.* 17  
*Saladin*, 153  
*Salby*, 121  
*Sale*, *J.* 29  
*Salisbury*, 107, 117; *bp. of*, 7, 10, 26, 92, 117, 139, 154, 160, 165, 166, 170, 171; *weavers*, 25  
     *See also Sarum*.  
*Salisbury*, earl, 79, 85, 91, 92, 100, 107, 114, 121, 126, 132, 138, 148, 153, 164, 181, 186, 188; *J.* 13, 92, 133, 162; *T.* 26, 32  
*Salkeld*, 138; *J.* 17; *Lnc.* 39  
*Sallus*, 126  
*Sallory*, *T.* 71  
*Sallowee*, *Aln.* 78  
*Salmon*, *Rt.* 43  
*Salop, drapers of*, 103  
*Saltash*, 4  
*Salter*, 100, 107, 114, 121, 142; *E.* 29; *sir N.* 153, 158, 164, 174; *W.* 72  
*Salter's, Corporation*, 91  
*Salterley*, *Sol.* 43  
*Saltonstall*, *Glt.* 21; *P.* 142; *sir P.* 92, 121, 132, 148, 164; *R.* 17, 26; *sir R.* 13, 45; *S.* 45, 62  
*Salvyne*, 100  
*Sambourne*, 148  
*Samms*, 107  
*Sampford*, 174  
*Sampson*, 126; *J.* 7, 14  
*Sanchur*, *lord*, 107  
*Sanckye*, *P.* 4  
*Sander*, 114  
*Sanders*, *E.* 17; *Rt.* 2  
*Sanderson*, *H.* 46, 62  
*Sandes*, 181; *H.* 32; *Ml.* 25, 43; *E.* 43; *sir R.* 72; *sir S.* 8, 133; *W.* 85; *sir W.* 72  
     *See also Sandys*.  
*Sandford*, 181; *Hu.* 79; *W.* 45  
*Sandforth*, *sir R.* 187  
*Sandiland*, 137; *sir Js.* 78, 148  
*Sandilandis*, *Js.* 62  
*Sandilands*, 115, 121, 132, 133; *sir Js.* 114, 126  
*Sandys*, 133, 148; *sir E.* 133; *lord*, 47; *Ml.* 48; *S.* 36, 48; *sir W.* 148  
*Sanguar*, *lord*, 164  
*Saravia*, *Adr.* 85  
*Sare*, 132  
*Sarnons*, *Js.* 29  
*Sarson*, 153  
*Sarum, bp. of*, 150  
*Saule*, *T.* 13  
*Saunder*, *N.* 39  
*Saunders*, *J.* 25; *Fr.* 50; *VI.* 36  
*Saunderson*, 158, 169; *P.* 174  
*Savage*, 107, 164, 185, 187;  
     *sir Ar.* 138, 148; *Fr.* 52;  
     *G.* 13; *J.* 7, 85; *sir J.* 7; *lady*, 181; *Rt.* 72;  
     *sir T.* 62, 100, 126, 133, 158; *Wlt.* 21  
*Savaker*, *E.* 29  
*Savile*, 100, 158, 187;  
     *baron*, 53; *J.* 10; *sir H.* 92, 164, 169; *sir J.* 72, 92; *T.* 29  
*Savoy*, 181  
*Sawer*, *R.* 21  
*Sawrey*, 138  
*Sawsell*, *Rt.* 72  
*Sawyer*, 121, 126, 133, 176; *Edm.* 85, 92; *J.* 85; *Ls.* 72  
*Saxony*, duke of, 137  
*Say*, *lord*, 62, 114; *W.* 72  
*Sayer*, 132, 148  
*Sayers*, 115, 120  
*Scandaver*, 174, 181, 186, 187  
*Scarborough*, 163  
*Scarburgh*, 142  
*Scarlet*, *Ar.* 72; *Fr.* 4  
*Scaven*, *J.* 48  
*Schantmalt*, 132  
*Schettes*, *Edm.* 10  
*Schinckebriack*, 181  
*Schoeller*, 181  
*Schoner*, *Dr.* 62  
*Schovero*, 121  
*Scoles*, *Js.* 36  
*Scone*, *lord*, 79  
*Scotland, wools of*, 182  
*Scott*, 92, 100, 120, 142, 153, 181, 187; *sir And.* 62; *Dn.* 79; *E.* 36; *Js.* 43; *J.* 25, 36; *sir J.* 92; *Rt.* 79; *sir T.* 26  
*Scriven*, 133  
*Scriveners*, 148  
*Scroope*, 181; *H.* 29; *lord*, 29, 39, 62, 107, 158, 164; *Mt.* 45; *S.* 39  
*Scudamore*, 100, 121, 137, 169, 181; *J.* 85; *sir J.* 121; *lady*, 36, 52; *M.* 25; *Ph.* 4, 107; *Rw.* 7; *T.* 25, 32, 63; *sir T.* 62  
*Seaborne*, *E.* 21  
*Seager*, 100, 126; *W.* 4, 13, 62, 71, 85; *sir W.* 153; *als.* *Somerset*, *W.* 53  
*Segrave*, *Abednego*, 62  
*Seale*, *Rt.* 46, 47, 52, 62, 71, 79, 85  
*Seals*, 181  
*Seare*, *Gi.* 36  
*Seaton*, 126; *sir Alx.* 72  
*Seaver*, *Gf.* 32  
*Seay*, *J.* 36  
*Seccombe*, 114  
*Seawell*, 114  
*Seckford*, 100, 107, 115, 121, 126, 133, 137; *H.* 2, 7, 10, 13, 17, 25, 26, 32, 36, 39, 43, 47, 53, 72; *sir H.* 62, 71, 79, 100; *Hpy.* 21, 25  
*Sedgmore*, 186  
*Sedgwick*, *W.* 71  
*Sedley*, *sir Rph.* 85  
*Sedney*, 137  
*Seinthill*, *P.* 85

- Seintleger, J. 25, 36  
*Selby monastery*, 185  
 Selby, sir E. 126; Sir G. 148; Hpy. 21; W. 10, 39, 71; sir W. 72, 92, 100, 120, 121, 133  
 Seline, 120  
 Selkrig, 126  
 Seller, 181  
 Selling, Js. 72  
 Sellyne, 181  
 Selwood, 153  
 Semyne, 153  
 Sendy, W. 17  
 Senhouse, 174; P. 72  
 Sephey, Hu. 2  
 Seravia, Adr. 36  
 Sere, T. 10  
 Sering, 137, 164, 169  
 Seringius, J. 85  
 Serringer, J. 62  
 Serle, Alx. 72  
 Serne, Amb. 29  
 Servant, Mrm. 45  
 Seward, 158; J. 92  
 Sewell, 133  
 Sewence, 100  
 Sewers, 181  
 Sewett, 121  
 Sewster, 133, 187  
 Seymour, 121, 137, 138, 153; E. 62; sir E. 85; J. 14; lord, 25, 36; T. 54, 62  
 Seys, R. 71; Rg. 25  
 Sha, 100; W. 78  
 Shackelton, Rt. 92  
 Shadwell, 164  
 Shaftow, 169; H. 85  
*Shaftesbury*, 72  
 Shafts, Lnc. 25  
 Shakespeare, W. 62  
 Shalcroft, W. 32  
 Shandois, lord, 153  
 Sharpe, 153, 158, 169, 186; E. 29; J. 39; Ll. 21; Rt. 21, 25, 29, 32, 36, 43, 47, 52, 62; W. 62  
 Sharpeighe, Rt. 79, 85; sir Rt. 187  
 Sharpey, 92  
 Shastowe, 107  
 Shawe, 100, 107, 120, 126, 137, 138, 148, 186; Ch. 85; Edm. 55, 62; Elz. 114; sir J. 107, 115, 126; P. 17; W. 92  
 Sheafe, T. 62  
 Sheare, W. 55  
 Sheffield, 107; sir E. 133; H. 36; Jo. 39; lord, 17, 25, 26, 32, 62, 72, 79, 85, 107, 120, 126, 137, 148, 153, 158, 169, 186, 187; M. 72; T. 32, 72; W. 21  
 Shelbury, 100; J. 47, 52, 85  
 Sheldon, 100, 121, 158; W. 71  
 Shelfield, 158  
 Shelley, H. 10, 36; Ja. 62; M. 92  
 Shelton, 153, 187; J. 44, 72, 85; T. 10, 17  
 Sheppard, 92, 107, 114, 158, 174, 181; Baldwin, 29, 43; J. 21; Mau. 85; Ow. 79; R. 91  
 Shepley, 132, 174; J. 92  
 Sherard, sir Ph. 71  
 Sherborne, 133, 174  
*Sherborne*, 107  
 Sherfeild, 126  
 Sherley, 92, 107, 158; Ant. 43, 51; sir Ant. 62; Fr. 43; sir G. 126; J. 51; sir Rt. 121, 126; sir T. 10, 13, 14, 17, 21, 25, 26, 29, 32, 36, 43, 44, 45, 49, 51, 72, 92, 100, 137, 148  
 Sherman, Ag. 43; G. 85; W. 4  
 Shettes, Rt. 39  
 Sheyney, T. 21  
 Shiers, 100, 181; G. 62, 71  
 Shilleto, 126  
 Shillingford, 126  
 Shillingwater, W. 7  
 Shingwell, J. 7  
 Shynne, J. 48  
 Shipley, 148  
 Shipman, 137, 181, 187; N. 13  
*Shipmasters*, 79  
 Shipwarde, 120; Edm. 79  
*Shipwrights*, 126; co. 78  
 Shirell, W. 62  
 Shirley, *see* Sherley.  
 Sleigh, 126  
 Shockledge, J. 71  
 Shooter, 132  
 Shoreham, 188  
 Shorey, 181  
 Short, Hu. 79; T. 79  
 Shotbolt, 158  
 Showeswell, T. 21  
*Shrewsbury*, 7  
 Shrewsbury, countess, 43; earl, 43, 62, 85, 92, 120, 148, 169, 187  
 Shrimpton, Ant. 36  
 Shute, 187; Ch. 21; W. 17  
 Shuttleworth, R. 17; T. 17  
 Sibdale, 153  
 Sidenham, 148, 181; sir G. 25; sir J. 142  
 Sidley, 181; sir I. 174  
 Sidnam, Ch. 21  
 Sidney, 114; H. 4; sir Ph. 4; sir Rt. 10, 13, 32, 36, 39, 49, 126; sir W. 121  
 Syere, W. 29  
 le Sieur, St. 50, 51, 90  
 Sigismond, 153; sir H. and Alx. 133  
 Sylam, Mth. 54  
 Sill, J. 32  
 Sylum, Mth. 86  
 Silvester, 114, 126; R. 2  
 Simcock, 107, 182, 186; T. 45  
 Sime, 107; J. 62, 63  
 Sims, 158; Rg. 26  
 Simnell, 153; T. 54  
 Simond, 114; Rg. 17  
 Simonds, 148; J. 51; Lee, 72; P. 10; Rt. 17  
 Simple, sir Js. 92, 126  
 Simpson, 92, 121, 174; Br. 71; Esdras, 32; Gi. 43, 62, 63, 71, 72, 79, 85, 92; J. 71, 92; Rt. 26; T. 13  
 Simynges, Dr. 85  
 Sincler, 133; sir And. 100  
 Singleton, J. 85; Rt. 71  
 Sinnott, 181  
 Syuret, 148  
 Syvedall, 120  
*Six Clerks*, 181  
 Skaffe, J. 72  
 Skeir, G. 72  
 Skillicorne, 121  
 Skerne, 21  
 Skinner, 137; Ant. 39; Js. 32; J. 53; sir J. 107; Piers, 51; T. 100; sir Vn. 71, 85, 114, 126  
*Skinnors*, 85, 164  
 Skipwith, 126, 137; E. 29, 53, 62; H. 13; sir H. 181; R. 29; W. 13, 36  
 Skrymshere, 114  
 Slade, 133; Ch. 10



- Slany, 121, 126  
 Slater, 169, 188  
 Sled, H. 21  
 Slyfield, Edm. 10; Rph. 50  
 Slingsby, sir Gulford, 63; H. 49; sir W. 72, 114  
 Slynne, 186  
 Smale, Mth. 13  
 Smaleman, Fr. 79  
 Smalepeece, J. 92  
 Smalle P. 79  
 Smallman, 79  
 Smart, 133, 164; H. 39  
 Smethen, W. 17, 51  
 Smisby, 164, 174, 181, 186, 187  
 Smith, 92, 100, 107, 114, 120, 121, 126, 132, 133, 138, 142, 148, 153, 158, 164, 169, 181, 187; C. 2; Cl. 2, 79; Dd. 4, 7; E. 2, 29; Gavin, 4; G. 4, 71; H. 10, 39, 72, 79; sir Hu. 133; J. 17, 29, 32, 39, 49; sir J. 4, 72, 92, 174; Lw. 32, 62; Mrt. 26; N. 25, 36; Rph. 4, 25, 62; R. 13, 14, 26, 29, 47, 59; sir R. 71, 72, 79, 85, 92; Rt. 32, 36, 62; Sm. 36; T. 2, 21, 32; sir T. 62, 63, 71, 72, 100, 107, 121; U. 36; W. 4, 7, 17, 26, 36, 48, 54, 71, 72; sir W. 62, 79, 121, 148, 153  
 Smithies, W. 71  
 Smithsby, 169  
 Smithson, 142; Elz. 25; J. 25, 50; Rt. 36, 39  
 Snape, G. 32  
 Snawsell, 148  
 Snelger, H. 43  
 Snell, 142, 169, 181; Fr. 14  
 Snelling, 120; sir G. 79  
 Snigge, G. 72, 121  
 Snow, 114; T. 26  
 Soame, 126, 181  
*Soapmakers, London*, 85  
*Solicitor-General*, 45, 133, 169, 174  
 Solme, G. 79  
 Some, 126, 181  
 Somers, T. 39  
 Somerscales, H. 49; R. 49; Rt. 49  
 Somerset, 164, 181; earl of, 133, 138, 142, 148, 153, 174; H. 44; sir T. 62, 63, 79, 92, 133, 158  
*Somerset, Sheriff*, 17, 54  
 Somester, T. 44  
 Somner, Al. 92; R. 21  
 Sommers, G. 25  
 Sonybanck, C. 29  
 Sorell, J. 10, 92  
 Sotherne, 79, 174; Hu. 79  
 Sotherton, 114, 137; G. 17; J. 72  
 Soubize, 181  
 Souter, 181  
*South Molton*, 21  
 South, 142, 181, 186  
 Southark, 137  
*Southampton*, 100, 188  
*Southampton*, cress. 62; earl 53, 62, 63, 85, 92, 107, 120, 126, 132, 137, 148, 164  
 Southcott, 121  
 Southiach, W. 21  
 Sowter, 53  
 Sowthick, Fr. 79  
 Southwell, 142, 186; Ant. 44; sir H. 164; lady, 78; Rt. 44  
*Southwell*, 181  
 Southworth, H. 50  
 Southy, 164  
 Sowthis, W. 79  
 Spachurst, 148  
 Spackman, 114  
*Spalato, archbishop of*, 154  
*Spanish Ambassdor*, 158, 169, 181, 187  
 Sparke, J. 32; Rt. 17  
 Sparkes, Cth. 10  
 Sparrowe, 164, 169; J. 45  
 Speake, G. 10; sir G. 120  
 Speke, Hu. 72  
 Speckard, Ab. 79  
 Speckhart, 107, 115, 164  
 Speed, 114, 148, 186; J. 78  
 Speele, 132  
 Speering, 114  
 Spell, sir G. 107  
 Spence, 148, 153; D. 17; sir Js. 126, 133, 158, 164  
 Spencer, 107, 142; Edm. 21; Glt. 13; Hydfrey, 78; J. 17; lord 62; Mth. 7, 10, 55; R. 10, 17; sir R. 92; T. 7, 43, 49; W. 25  
 Spens, 92  
 Spicer, 181; Gi. 7; W. 39  
 Spick, 138  
 Spickart, 142  
 Spierincx, Fr. 92  
 Spiller, 107, 126, 137, 148; sir H. 169  
 Spilling, 114  
 Spilman, Elz. 29; J. 4, 14, 71, 72; sir J. 79, 85, 100, 107, 120, 121, 126, 132, 133, 142, 148, 153, 164, 174, 181  
 Spiring, Fr. 85  
 Spottiswood, Js. 62  
 Spratt, J. 79  
 Sprott, 148  
 Spurling, J. 7, 32, 43  
 Squibbe, 148, 187; Ar. 51  
 Squire, 158; Dr. 13  
*Stables*, 100  
 Stacey, 121, 148, 164, 187  
 Stafferton, Rt. 71  
*Stafford*, 32, 72, 133  
 Stafford, 120, 153, 164, 174, 186, 187, sir E. 17, 21, 26, 43, 62; sir J. 44, 120; lady, 10, 62; lord, 17, 25, 39, 48; sir T. 164; lady U. 48; W. 72  
 Stagge, Dd. 45  
 Staynes, W. 26  
 Stallans, Levyne, 79  
 Stalendger, W. 36  
 Stallenge, 92, 100, 107, 120, 133, 174; W. 85  
 Staltpart, 126  
*Stanford*, 72, 78, 181  
 Standen, sir Ant. 79  
 Staney, R. 32  
 Stanford, 181  
*Stanford*, 85  
 Stanhaw, 114  
 Stanhope, 100, 164, 181; Dr. 46; sir C. 126; E. 13, 21, 32, 36, 52; sir E. 47, 48, 62; J. 10, 21, 25, 32, 39, 43; sir J. 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 62, 63, 71, 72, 158, 169; lord, 78, 79, 85, 91, 92, 100, 107, 114, 115, 121, 132, 133, 137, 138, 142, 148, 153, 158, 164, 169, 174, 181, 186, 187; Ml. 10, 21, 36, 43, 48, 52, 72, 78; sir Ph. 132, 137  
 Standiri, Dd. 92  
 Stanley, 164, 174, 186; E. 72; sir E. 10; H. 79, 85; T. 39; W. 36  
 Stansfeild, Edm. 79

- Stanton, 114 ; Law. 4 ; W. 4  
 Staple, Mk. 26  
 Staples, Wlt. 62  
 Stapleton, Br. 26 ; E. 72 ; sir Rt. 2 ; sir T. 79 ; W. 52  
*Starchmakers*, 92, 181, 187  
 Starkey, Jo. 51 ; J. 62 ; T. 51 ; N. 85 ; W. 54  
*States Ambassador*, 181  
*States of the United Provinces*, 81  
*Stationers*, 62, 126, 142, 148  
 Staughton, 181  
 Staveley, 115, 181  
 Staverton, Dd. 72 ; Hpy. 21  
 Steared, 181  
 Steele, J. 32  
 Stelyon, 174  
 Stephin, 107  
 Stepneth, 186 ; Alban, 55 ; L. 26  
 Stepney, sir J. 174  
 Stepninge, Rt. 17  
 Stere, W. 26  
 Sterling, 114 ; T. 91  
 Sterne, J. 29  
 Sterrell, W. 62  
 Stephens, 126, 148, 169 ; E. 45, 62 ; Gi. 51 ; J. 48, 62 ; R. 10 ; Rt. 17, 26 ; T. 62, 72  
 Stephenson, 107, 148, 153, 158, 164, 169, 174, 181, 187 ; Elz. 29 ; J. 10, 62  
 Stevington, A. 25  
 Steward, 121, 148, 164, 169, 181 ; lady Arbella, 62 ; Fr. 62, 92 ; sir Fr. 126, 138, 148, 153 ; Mk. 29, 188 ; sir W. 121  
*Steward, lord*, 10, 71, 148, 158, 164, 185  
 Stewardson, P. 26  
 Stewart, 107, 114, 132, 174, 181, 186 ; sir C. 72 ; Do. 78 ; Fr. 71 ; Js. 79 ; lady Arabella, 85 ; Fr. 85 ; sir Fr. 186 ; lady, 85, 107 ; Rt. 72, 85, 107, 114 ; sir Wlt. 114 ; W. 79 ; sir W. 71, 72  
 Stidolphe, 100  
 Stidstone, Fr. 72  
 Style, J. 55  
 Stiles, 181  
 Still, 92 ; W. 10  
 Stillingfleet, Cth. 91  
 Stump, J. 10  
 Styrop, W. 71  
 Styward, E. 25  
 Stock, 115 ; J. 43  
*Stock*, 25  
 Stockdale, 107  
 Stockman, J. 13 ; W. 5  
 Stockton, T. 46  
 Stockwell, W. 72  
 Stoddard, 107 ; Js. 152  
 Stokeley, J. 85  
 Stokes, 169 ; R. 7 ; Rw. 43 ; T. 29  
 Stollard, 181  
 Stone, 114, 126, 132, 164 ; E. 26, 29 ; G. 7 ; J. 62, 85 ; lady, 100 ; sir W. 85  
 Stonely, S. 25  
 Stones, 164  
 Stolyon, 133  
 Stonehouse, sir Js. 142  
 Stonor, 133 ; R. 72  
 Story, 4, 132, 142 ; G. 7, 62, 72, 79 ; J. 79 ; T. 5  
 Stoughton, T. 43 ; W. 39  
 Stourton, lord, 62  
 Stowe, 126  
*Stowe-on-the-Wold*, 72  
*Strangers*, 174, 180, 181  
*Stratford*, 114  
 Stratford, 186 ; Rt. 62  
 Stratton, sir Alx. 114, 126, 115 ; W. 21  
 Straunge, lord, 50  
 Strangwaies, sir J. 107  
 Strebanck, T. 79  
 Streete, E. 43 ; J. 29, 62, 79 ; Rt. 26  
 Strickland, 126 ; T. 29 ; Wlt. 7 ; W. 91  
 Stringer, 107, 115 ; Ph. 39 ; E. 10, 39 ; H. 32, 43, 85  
 Strode, G. 62 ; sir W. 72  
 Strong, Ab. 29  
 Strudwick, W. 85  
 Stuart. *See* Stewart, Steward, and Arbella.  
 Stubbe, 120  
 Stubbs, W. 13  
 Stuckley, Rt. 43  
 Stukely, sir Ls. 158  
 Sture, J. 29  
 Sturgion, 153  
 Sturop, Alx. 85  
 Sturtevant, 100, 142  
 Sturton, lord, 137  
 Stuwite, sir Rt. 100  
 Suckling, E. 10, 71 ; J. 72, 85, 92 ; sir J. 158, 169  
 Suffolk, earl, 62, 71, 72, 78, 79, 85, 92, 100, 107, 120, 121, 126, 132, 137, 138, 153, 169, 181, 187  
 Sugden, W. 17  
 Suit, 181  
 Sulney, 107  
 Sulthis, 114  
 Sumner, 100  
 Sumster, Hpy. 79  
 Sunnibanks, 114  
 Surley, 186 ; Case, 92  
 Surrey, 10, 17, 54, 126  
 Surrie, W. 26  
 Sussex, ctes. 177 ; earl of, 7, 17, 21, 29, 36, 39, 62, 79, 107, 132  
 Sutcliffe, Dr. 79 ; Mth. 7, 36  
 Sutteris, 182  
 Suttleworth, R. 14  
 Sutton, 100, 114, 120, 142, 158 ; Ch. 25, 49 ; Dr. 186 ; R. 21, 45, 49 ; Slv. 4 ; T. 47  
 Swaddon, 114  
 Swafeild, Augn. 85  
 Swaggerer. *See* Wood.  
 Swale, Dr. 46 ; P. 36 ; R. 25  
 Swallowe, Pl. 71  
 Swann, H. 14 ; T. 2, 4, 25  
 Swartzenburg, 181  
 Swayne, 100, 142, 181 ; Ar. 17, 21, 49 ; T. 13  
 Swansteed, Blanche, 79  
 Swaxlen, 115  
 Swetnam, T. 17  
 Swift, 114, 148 ; R. 10 ; sir R. 137 ; T. 43  
 Swynnerton, J. 39 ; sir J. 72  
 Tainton, 115  
 Talbot, 100, 121, 126, 133, 138, 148, 149, 182 ; E. 26 ; J. 92 ; sir J. 79 ; lord, 10, 17  
 Talboys, Rph. 26  
 Talcott, 108  
 Talentyer, W. 7  
 Tallands, W. 79  
 Tallemash, Ll. 36  
 Tallentur, Rt. 17  
*Tallow chandlers*, 79  
*Tamworth*, 14  
 Tamworth, H. 21

- Tanfeild, sir Lw. 133  
 Tanner, J. 17  
 Tannet, Dd. 52  
 Tardner, J. 80  
 Tarold, W. 72  
 Tasburgh, sir T. 54  
 Tate, 187; Bw. 17; Fr. 63, 85; W. 39  
 Tattersall, 169; Nl. 47  
 Tattle, Gf. 17  
 Taunce, 169  
 Taverner, 93, 158; J. 72, 79, 86; R. 63  
 Taverno, 93  
 Taylor, 115, 149, 164, 181, 187; Br. 72; J. 14, 32, 33, 51; Rph. 39; Rt. 7, 26, 79; T. 29, 36, 39; W. 43, 79  
 Taylor, 101  
 Teale, J. 85  
 Tebold *als.* Theobald, St. 21  
 Tempest, 153, 182  
 Temple, 108; sir Alx. 164; J. 14; sir Js. 79; sir J. 142; sir T. 85, 187  
*Temple, benchers of the*, 95  
 Templey, 138  
 Tenand, 115  
*Tenby*, 14  
 Tennaunt, 101, 115  
 Terconel, earl, 79  
 Terold, W. 63  
 Terrell, 133  
 Terrett, 182  
 Terringham, sir T. 133, 138  
 Terwhitt, sir Ph. 85; Rt. 50; W. 50  
 Terry, 121; J. 21, 86  
 Tether, 187  
*Tewkesbury*, 79  
 Teynham, 158; lord, 149  
 Thackrowe, Rt. 21  
 Thacker, 149; Rt. 21  
 Thauret, J. 63  
 Thekeston, R. 17, 26  
 Theleall, 115  
 Thelloar, 115  
 Theloall, 101  
 Thelvall, 153; Lw. 63, 93, 133, 138, 158; Amb. 92; Euble, 63; J. 63  
 Theobald, 174  
 Therry, 169, 174  
 Thetcher, Js. 51  
 Thibaut, Adr. 79  
 Thimlethorpe, 164  
*Thingdon*, 43  
 Thinne, 138  
 Thomas, 108, 115, 121, 133, 138, 182; Js. 10, 14, 21, 26, 49, 72; M. 93; Mrm. 43; R. 55; Rg. 21; S. 10, 21; W. 17, 21  
 Thomason, 101; E. 47  
 Thomlinson, 181, 182  
 Thompson, 108, 142, 149, 153, 164, 187; G. 10; Gi. 29, 55; J. 17; M. 92; Pl. 73, 86; R. 43; S. 52, 63; T. 51  
 Thoris, 153  
 Thornagh, sir J. 85  
 Thornback, W. 17  
 Thorne, 115, 133; J. 51; R. 63; Rt. 73; T. 85; W. 49, 85  
 Thornbrough, 5, 17, 181, 182; Dr. 32; J. 53, 63; sir J. 121; W. 21, 36  
 Thornecom, 182  
 Thornhill, R. 21; W. 21  
 Thornhurst, 182  
 Thornley, 126; Hu. 36; R. 63  
 Thorney, Sm. 17  
 Thornton, 108, 115, 148, 153, 158, 169; capt. 7; P. 10; R. 14, 26, 68; Rt. 79; T. 21; W. 47  
 Thorold, 107, 148  
 Thorogood, 187  
*Thorpe*, 33  
 Thorpe, 121, 164, 169; J. 26; Rg. 47  
 Thott, Babtist, 29  
 Threlkeld, T. 45  
 Throbinson, J. 17  
 Throckmorton, 93, 138; A. 5; Ar. 39; sir Ar. 93, 115; sir Fr. 55, 79; sir G. 73; J. 5; sir J. 48; sir W. 148  
 Throughgood, T. 14  
 Throughton, 188  
 Thursbey, 115; T. 32  
 Thurscrosse, 164; H. 36  
 Thurston, 93, 100, 138; E. 63; Fr. 54; sir H. 121, 126  
 Thynne, 138; J. 39; T. 115  
 Tichborne, 108, 169; sir B. 63, 86, 169; sir R. 115; sir H. 63; sir Wlt. 115, 149, 153, 158  
 Tyen, 153  
 Tyes, And. 29  
 Tyffin, 181  
 Tildestey, 115  
 Tiler, 181; J. 85; Mt. 26, 29; Rt. 72  
 Tilley, R. 39  
 Tillier, Elyas, 86  
 Tillsley, 133  
 Tilney, 93, 101, 115; Edm. 7, 21, 36, 43, 63, 79, 86  
 Timberlake, 107  
 Tindall, 133, 148, 187; Hpy. 5, 26; Rt. 14  
 Tingle, Frs. 54  
 Tinley, Edm. 73; Rt. 45  
 Tinte, 181  
 Tipper, 100, 107, 108  
 Tirconnell, ctes. 101; earl, 79  
 Tiringham, 181; sir T. 85  
 Tirrell, 138, 158; capt. 79; R. 79; sir R. 133; T. 36  
 Tirrye, 138; E. 26  
 Tyrringham, T. 63, 174; sir T. 73, 86, 174  
 Tirwhit, 138, 148, 174, 181; sir E. 126; sir Ph. 138  
*See also Terwhitt*  
 Tisdale, 164  
 Tislington, 182  
 Titherton, 73  
*Titles and tenures*, 182  
 Tyto, Syllas, 86  
*Tiverton*, 142  
*Tobacco-pipe makers*, 169  
 Tockett, Rg. 36  
 Tocketts, 100  
 Tocque, Grg. 14, 21  
 Tod, 100, 108, 142, 181; Ant. 10; E. 73  
 Toddericke, 93, 115, 126, 187  
 Toker, P. 63  
 Tolwin, R. 5  
 Tomeo, M. 63  
 Tomkins, 100  
 Tomlyn, E. 39  
 Tomlyns, Edm. 39  
 Tomlinson, 164  
 Tomkins, 126  
 Tompkinson, J. 10  
 Tompson, 138, 153, 182; J. 18; Rph. 5; Rt. 7; W. 29, 32  
 Tonneck, R. 63  
 Tonstall, 133, 142



- Tooke, 108 ; W. 14, 73  
 Tooker, P. 92 ; W. 10  
 Tooley, 133, 164  
 Topcliffe, C. 85 ; G. 79  
 Torles, Ar. 17  
 Tormson, 153  
 Torrington, 73, 152  
 Totnes, 43  
 Tounshend, lady, 149  
 Tounson, 164  
 Tower lieutenant, 17, 39, 63, 79, 98 ; *officers of the*, 5, 7, 26, 32  
 Towerham, E. 17  
 Towers, 149  
 Towler, 121  
 Towley, T. 36  
 Towne, 101, 126  
 Townley, 126, 149, 187  
 Townesend, 93, 121, 164 ; Elz. 93 ; J. 29 ; sir J. 107, 108 ; Rg. 55, 85 ; Rt. 43  
 Towse, 121, 187  
 Toyles, *master of the*, 160  
 Tozie, 169  
 Trabs, 121  
 Tracy, 164 ; sir J. 126 ; Pl. 53 ; sir R. 169  
 Trade, 182  
 Trafford, 158 ; Rnd. 33 ; T. 21  
 Traffulack, St. 29  
 Trained bands, *Midx.* 182  
 Tranter, 138  
 Trappes, H. 79  
 Travers, 153  
 Travis, Jerv. 48  
 Trayford, T. 63  
 Traylman, 187  
 Treasurer, A. 5  
 Treasurer, 43, 79, 101, 123, 126, 133, 135, 138, 142, 148, 155, 161, 164, 175, 181, 182 ; *lord*, 2, 5, 7, 10, 14, 17, 18, 26, 29, 32, 36, 39, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 55, 63, 72, 73, 79, 80, 85, 86, 92, 93, 100, 101, 107, 115, 121, 149, 153, 158, 174, 181, 182, 187 ; *of the chamber*, 63, 72, 73, 79, 142, 182, 187 ; *of the navy*, 63, 72, 164  
 Treasury, 123, 128, 135, 155, 160, 161, 166  
 Trefusis, 115  
 Tregony, 174  
 Treharon, Mgn. 39  
 Treherne, 126, 142  
 Trench, 93 ; E. 63  
 Trenchard, sir G. 26, 36, 63  
 Trencher, sir G. 43  
 Trenoughe, Pascot, 26  
 Tresame, 101, 104 ; Fr. 51 ; sir T. 72, 73  
 Tresham, 121 ; Fr. 48, 52, 79 ; sir Ls. 126, 142, 164  
 Trestayne, 107  
 Treswell, 108, 115, 121, 126, 133, 142, 148, 149, 153, 158, 164, 169, 182 ; Rt. 14, 73 ; *als.* Blew-mantle, Rt. 55  
 Treves, 121  
 Trevie, sir J. 101  
 Trevor, 115, 126 ; sir E. 182 ; sir J. 63, 79, 93, 108, 126, 133, 142 ; T. 73  
 Trimmell, Wlt. 32  
 Trinity Coll., *Cambridge*, 79, 85, 110, 181 ; *Dublin*, 111  
 Trinity House, 36, 73  
 Trockes, 149  
 Trotter, 107, 138, 149 ; Lw. 63  
 Troughton, Ch. 92  
 Trowe, 148  
 Truelove, W. 21  
 Trumball, 133, 148, 164, 174, 175 ; W. 63  
 Trumpeters, 174  
 Truro, 17  
 Trussell, W. 92  
 Trye, 115  
 Tryon, 169 ; sir S. 164, 174, 182  
 Tubman, W. 26  
 Tucker, 108, 164 ; G. 21  
 Tuckney, W. 14  
 Tucky, 115  
 Tuddman, W. 18  
 Tuftnell, 169  
 Tufton, 121, 182 ; sir J. 121 ; sir Hpy. 164  
 Tuggie, 187  
 Tulsett, W. 49  
 Tunison, 133  
 Tunstall, 115, 142, 153 ; J. 92 ; sir J. 164 ; Rt. 93 ; W. 63  
 Tunsted, 148, 181, 182 ; Rt. 63  
 Turfett, 133  
 Turke, T. 5  
 Turner, 101, 107, 115, 121, 126, 133, 138, 142, 149, 153, 181 ; E. 10 ; J. 47 ; Lnc. 54 ; L. 47 ; Ml. 36, 92 ; Rt. 39 ; T. 36, 85 ; W. 79  
 Turners' company, 72  
 Turpin, 174, 181, 182 ; W. 18  
 Turneley, 164  
 Turvill, sir Amb. 164  
 Tutbury, 188  
 Tweedy, 169  
 Twiford, 126 ; H. 26 ; T. 72  
 Twine, W. 7  
 Twiniho, 79, 142  
 Twynne, 187  
 Twisden, 107 ; Rt. 7 ; sir W. 133  
 Twist, A. 10, 72 ; T. 54  
 Tyas, J. 43 ; Rt. 26, 85  
 Tye, 149 ; W. 26  
 Tyrone, earl, 10, 63  
 Tyse, Ph. 73  
 Tyson, 93 ; G. 73  
 Tyte, 93  
 Uchiltree, 115  
 Udwart, Nl. 63  
 Ulster, *plantation*, 182  
 Umpton, sir H. 26  
 Underhill, Dr. 5 ; Hu. 14, 18, 26 ; Js. 7 ; W. 80  
 Undertakers of *Leitrim*, 182  
 Underwood, Reynold, 14  
 Undrell, G. 53 ; Hu. 53 ; K. 53  
 Univ. Coll., *Oxford*, 141  
 Unton, sir H. 18, 33, 40  
 Upham, T. 63  
 Uphill, 164  
 Upper Ossory, 182  
 Upton, 187 ; J. 7  
 Urrey, T. 48  
 Urswick, 2  
 Usher, 126  
 Utley, 101  
 Uvedale, Js. 5 ; sir W. 182, 187, 188  
*See also* Vuedale.  
 Vacandare, 101  
 Vachell, 121 ; Fr. 93 ; J. 21 ; St. 18

- Vaen, And. 26  
 Valentine, 126, 187; Jph. 14  
 Valet, 149, 188; T. 33  
 Van Acker, 182  
 Van Barton, Js. 73  
 Vandeputt, 170  
 Vanderlack, 133  
 Vanderlar, 175  
 Van Elderhuis, 149  
 Van Hess, 175  
 Vanhulst, P. 80  
 Van, Jcb. 33  
 Vanlore, 101, 108, 115, 138, 142, 143, 170, 175; Jacoba, 48; P. 14, 48, 63, 73, 80, 93, 182; sir P. 182, 187  
 Van Lord, 133  
 Van Somer, Mrt. 73  
 Vanson, 164  
 Var, 143  
 Varney, Edm. 86; R. 55  
 Vasey, J. 73, 86  
 Vassall, J. 40  
 Vaughan, 108, 121, 133; E. 21, 30; J. 86; sir J. 55, 175; Mt. 18; Ow. 80; R. 10, 30, 73; W. 52, 63  
 Vasco, 182  
 Vause, 101  
 Vaux, 126, 133; Elz. 47; lord, 80, 101, 133, 182  
 Vavasour, 126, 175; A. 73; P. 5; T. 18, 93; sir T. 53, 63, 80, 126, 138  
 Vchiltree, lord, 115  
 Venetian ambassador, 182  
 Vent, J. 26  
 Verdon, 101, 133; Js. 7; Jonas, 93  
 Vere, sir Fr. 86, 101; sir Hor. 108, 149  
 Verley, Edm. 26  
 Verney, 93, 126, 138, 149, 164; sir Fr. 86; R. 50; sir R. 115, 142  
     *See also Varney.*  
 Vernon, 126, 133, 164; E. 26; H. 18; J. 47; Rt. 14; sir Rt. 47, 63, 115, 126, 133, 149, 164, 182; W. 86  
 Vero, 138, 143  
 de Verton, 96; *als.* Forest, Fr. 86  
 Verulam, lord, 170  
 Vesey, 93  
 Vessey, J. 73  
 Viccars, 108  
*Vice-chamberlain*, 2, 14  
 Victor, 182  
 Viellard, N. 63  
 Villiers, 164, 170, 187; E. 187; sir E. 153, 164, 182, 187; sir G. 142, 143, 149; sir J. 158; lord, 149  
 Vincent, 158, 164, 175; sir Fr. 169  
*Vintners' company*, 121  
 Virago, Fr. 73  
*Virginia*, 182, 187  
 Virgo, N. 36  
 de Vitry, M. 93  
 Vivian, 133, 169; Fr. 63; Hanniball, 10, 46  
 Volentyne, Ja. 63  
 Vowell, Edm. 2  
 Vuedall, R. 164; sir W. 108, 158  
 Waade, W. 30, 36; sir W. 86, 93, 94, 108, 127  
 Wace, 108  
 Wade, 108; Rg. 30; W. 22, 30, 33; sir W. 64, 101  
 Wadham, 116, 143  
 Wadiand, 108  
 Wadroe, lady, 73  
 Wadsworth, 94  
 Waight, T. 74  
 Wake, 101, 102, 143, 154, 158, 175; I. 93; sir I. 164, 170, 187  
*Wakefield*, 26  
 Wakefield, 127, 134; Brd. 18  
 Wakeman, Rt. 86  
 Wakeringe, Glt. 11, 22; sir Glt. 86, 93  
 Walcot, 122, 154  
 Walden, lady, 134; lord, 108  
 Waldram, 108, 115, 165  
*Wales, forests of*, 93;  
     *lord president*, 185; *receiver-general*, 7  
 Wales, prince of, 114, 120, 125, 163, 169, 174  
     *See also Prince.*  
 Walgrove, J. 36  
 Walker, 101, 115, 122, 138, 149, 165, 182, 187; Augn. 7; J. 2, 50; Ph. 43; Rph. 5, 11; Rt. 64, 80; W. 7, 86; sir W. 127  
 Walklate, 116  
 Wall, 170; Hpy. 86  
 Waller, 101, 115, 138, 143; Edm. 49; H. 51; Js. 51; Rt. 40, 49; sir T. 94, 122, 133  
 Walles, W. 11  
 Walley, R. 11  
*Wallingford*, 102  
 Wallingford, lord, 149, 170, 182; visc. 175, 187  
 Wallis, 133  
 Wallopp, sir H. 2, 5, 7, 10, 18, 22, 26, 30, 33, 36, 40, 43, 86  
 Walmisley, 181; C. 8; justice, 53, 54, 80  
 Walrond, 127; E. 11; N. 26  
 Walshe, 108; lady, 127; Wlt. 47; W. 22; sir W. 116  
 Walsingham, 108, 159; sir Fr. 5, 7, 11, 14, 18; lady, 33, 73, 86, 150; lord, 154, 165; sir T. 49  
 Walter, 133; H. 80; J. 2, 80  
*Waltham, forest of*, 86  
 Waltham, W. 54  
 Walton, 138, 143  
 Walwyn, 115; E. 40  
 Walwynd, N. 18  
 Wans, 115  
 Wanton, J. 11  
 Warburton, 138; P. 64; R. 33, 86; sir R. 64, 73; T. 46  
 Warcop, 108, 127, 175; T. 11  
 Ward, 94, 108, 115, 121, 134, 143, 165, 175; Amb. 45; G. 36, 43, 93; H. 22; J. 5, 18, 43; Jo. 46; R. 14, 74; W. 26, 43; sir W. 73; Wn. 5  
 Wardegar, 149  
 Warden, 165  
 Wardour, 127; Chidioc, 18  
*Wardrobe*, 154, 164, 182, 187; *master of the*, 5, 7, 11, 14, 18, 22, 26, 30, 36, 43, 63, 64, 73, 74, 80, 86, 93, 94, 101, 102, 108, 115, 116, 121, 122, 126, 127, 133, 134, 137, 138, 139,

- 143, 149, 150, 152, 154,  
158, 159, 163, 165, 170,  
175; *surveyor*, 93  
*Wards, court of*, 57, 65,  
88, 96, 110, 117, 120, 139,  
148, 157, 160, 161, 173,  
177  
Ware, J. 26  
Warham, R. 11  
Warkupp, 149  
Warlidge, J. 33  
Warmall, 127  
Warne, 159, 138, 143; J.  
64; R. 73; Sm. 7; W. 64  
Warrant, T. 33  
*Warrant. See Dormant.*  
Warre, 138; T. 64  
Warrell, 149  
Warren, 101, 121, 122,  
134, 143; Fr. 80; Gi.  
74; Rphl. 46; Rt. 33;  
Sbl. 36; W. 43  
Warter, Rachel, 80  
Warton, Ml. 11  
Warwick or Warrick, 101,  
102, 108, 116, 122, 149,  
165, 175, 182, 187; cttess.  
36, 54; earl of, 5, 7, 11,  
14, 18, 165; G. 43  
*Warwick*, 127  
Washbourne, 116  
Washington, Lw. 73  
Wasteneys, 182  
*Watch*, 182  
*Waterford, bp.* 176, 182  
Waterhouse, 94, 122, 126  
Waterman *als.* Arm-  
strong, J. 56  
Waters, J. 86  
Waterwort, 182  
Watford, 159  
Watis, 182  
Watkyn, 121, 122  
Watkins, 94, 154, 158, 159;  
G. 14, 26, 64; R. 14;  
W. 14  
Watkinson, 122  
Watson, sir H. 121  
Watson, 133, 182; Amb.  
10; Ant. 22, 30; E.  
51; Js. 11, 22; J. 40;  
lady, 182; sir Ls. 122,  
175; Rt. 22; Rw. 18,  
22; T. 22, 64, 80, 86,  
87, 165; sir T. 159  
Watts, 18; J. 30, 40; sir  
J. 74, 102, 127; N. 11  
22  
Wawne, Lw. 26  
Waxvell, Rt. 74  
Wayland, H. 30  
Waymouth, 188; G. 93;  
W. 18  
Wayte, H. 86  
Waywall, 187  
*Weavers, London*, 154;  
*Reading*, 73  
Webb, 91, 101, 102, 108,  
116, 122, 138, 143, 159,  
164, 182; E. 26; Eras.  
11; J. 30, 54, 64; Rt.  
47, 53, 86, 93; T. 40;  
W. 5, 93  
Webber, 101, 122; *als.*  
Lee, T. 44, 80, 93  
Webbs, T. 36  
Webbing, 122  
Webster, 165, 187; J. 74;  
R. 40; W. 22, 74  
Wednaster, C. 40  
Welby, 134  
Welstead, 138  
Weech, 115; Chn. 73  
Weeke, 134  
Weekes, Lw. 86  
Weimes, 175  
Welburne, G. 5  
Welby, W. 7  
Weld, 149  
Weldon, 149; Edm. 45;  
T. 80  
Wellis, 126  
*Wells*, 18; *bp. of*, 144;  
*dean of*, 73, 86  
*See also Bath and Wells.*  
Wells, 94, 116, 138, 181,  
182, 188; Js. 74; J. 11,  
14, 18, 22, 26, 30, 36; Rt.  
73, 74; W. 30, 74  
Welsh, Wlt. 73  
Welson, Ch. 36; T. 2  
Welsted, 108  
Weltiden, 176  
Weltherid, 143  
Welton, Edm. 18  
Wemes, 170  
Wemys, 134  
Wenman, 164; R. 40  
Wentworth, 143; sir J.  
64, 108, 170, 182; lord,  
86, 143; Pl. 22; sir T.  
122, 175  
Wescot, 101  
West, 101, 143, 182; K.  
22, 52; J. 30, 40, 52, 63;  
Mau. 5; T. 11, 40; sir  
T. 22, 33, 43; sir W. 22  
Westbech, 127  
Westbrooke, 170  
Westby, T. 14  
Westfield, 170  
Westly, R. 73  
*Westminster, dean of*, 73,  
123, 156, 171, 184  
Westmoreland, earl, 64  
Westne, 165  
Weston, 134, 139; H. 18;  
J. 5, 64, 93; sir R. 64,  
73, 74, 80, 86, 101, 108,  
127, 149, 154, 170, 175,  
182, 187; sir Sm. 64;  
W. 11, 33, 64  
Westoope, T. 18  
Westrop, Rph. 22  
Westwood, 138  
Wethered, 108, 149  
*Weymouth*, 148  
Whaley, 101; J. 86; R.  
40; W. 63  
Wharton, 134, 138; sir G.  
93; H. 86; lord, 122,  
138, 187; R. 11; T. 22  
*Wheat*, 177  
Wheathe, 115  
Wheatley, 116; Rt. 50,  
55  
Wheeler, 122, 182; Ev.  
86  
Whetenhall, H. 40  
Whennyeyard, J. 36  
Whichpole, sir Edm. 54  
Whiddon, sir J. 159  
Whiskins, W. 48  
Whistler, 159, 182; W.  
86  
Whitaker, 116, 165, 170,  
175; Mi. 45  
Whitacres, 116, 122, 127,  
134; Mi. 46  
Whitby, J. 55; T. 18, 55  
*Whitchurch*, 101  
White, 49, 122, 127, 138,  
143, 149, 154, 175, 182;  
Cuyfe, 14; G. 36; Dr.  
182; J. 7; Mrt. 86; Pk.  
40; R. 30; Rt. 80, 93;  
Rw. 63, 64, 80; T. 10,  
22, 43; W. 2, 33  
Whithand, Rph. 93  
Whitehead, sir H. 87  
Whitelock, 170  
Whitehall, 170  
Whitfield, 94; Hpy. 80  
Whitinge, 116  
Whitlawe, 122  
Whitmore, 102, 108, 115,  
116, 121, 122, 126, 127,  
133, 134, 138, 139, 143;  
J. 47  
Whitnell, Ev. 86



- Whitney, E. 40; R. 22  
 Whitsaunders, T. 40  
 Whittingham, Edm. 74;  
   E. 74  
 Whittington, T. 53  
 Whitton, 175; Ch. 33; G.  
   93  
 Whyneyard, J. 40, 73  
   *See also Wheynneard.*  
 Wiborne, 115; W. 55  
 Wybrowe, 44  
 Wiche, 116, 159; Rt. 43,  
   86; W. 86  
 Wicke, 175  
 Wickham, 101  
 Wickham, D. 7; E. 22;  
   T. 80  
 Wicks, 170, 182; H. 86  
 Wicksteed, 116  
 Wydmer, 121  
 Widupp, 108  
 Wicliff, 187  
 Wiggs, T. 22  
 Wight, T. 63  
 Wigmore, 133; sir R. 73,  
   121, 127, 133, 170  
 Wigstone, 10  
 Wyke, 182  
 Wykes, T. 18, 40  
 Wilbraham, 134; sir R.  
   175; Rg. 14, 22, 53;  
   sir Rg. 63, 74, 94, 115,  
   122  
 Wilchin, G. 2  
 Wilcockes, P. 43; T. 30,  
   36, 40  
 Wilder, R. 80  
 Wildye, 187  
 Wildon, J. 40; Fr. 53  
 Wildgoose, 116, 154; T.  
   86  
 Wyles, T. 93  
 Wilford, T. 54; sir T. 40  
 Wilke, T. 5, 7  
 Wilkes, 7; T. 5, 22, 26,  
   sir T. 33, 40  
 Wilkins, J. 30; R. 44;  
   T. 14  
 Wilkinson, 116, 134; E.  
   26; Hln. 22; Js. 30;  
   J. 93; R. 33, 74  
 Willan, 149  
 Wylles, Sm. 80  
 William, Hoell, 33; T.  
   ap Res, 46  
 Williams, 94, 101, 102,  
   108, 115, 116, 122, 127,  
   133, 134, 138, 143, 149,  
   150, 154, 159, 164, 165,  
   170, 175, 180, 182, 187,  
   188; Alx. 22; Ar. 73;  
   Dd. 40; E. 22, 33, 64;  
   Ev. 18; Fr. 46; Js. 11;  
   J. 5, 26, 30, 33, 36, 64,  
   74, 80; Mau. 18, 26;  
   sir O. 150; sir Rg. 11,  
   36; T. 26, 86; sir T.  
   86; Wlt. 22, 46; W.  
   63  
 Williamson, 94, 159, 188;  
   Cth. 86; J. 73; sir R.  
   134; T. 47  
 Williatt, And. 11  
 Willie, 143  
 Willin, T. 11  
 Willins, 154  
 Willis, 133, 158, 170, 183,  
   187; J. 50; Sm. 63  
 Willison, J. 40  
 Willmer, 149, 165; T. 51  
 Willoughby, 115, 122, 143,  
   187; Amb. 7; C. 7;  
   sir Fr. 116; lord 5, 14,  
   18, 30, 115; sir Per-  
   civall, 165; sir W. 80,  
   108  
 Willowes, R. 74  
 Wills, Dd. 5  
 Willey, 108  
 Willmott, sir C. 73, 86,  
   170  
 Wilson, 101, 115, 116, 121,  
   122, 127, 133, 138, 143,  
   149, 165, 170, 175, 182,  
   187; Alx. 80; Ch. 43;  
   Dr. 187; Edm. 86; G.  
   80; H. 86; Mrm. 11,  
   43; R. 26, 30; Rt. 40;  
   T. 18, 22, 43, 47, 63, 86,  
   93; sir T. 182; W. 11,  
   40  
 Wilsones, W. 50  
 Wilton, 149; N. 26  
 Winnard, W. 7  
 Wimborne, 133  
 Winch, Hpy. 80; sir Hpy.  
   133  
 Winchester, 11, 74; *war-*  
   *den*, 73; *bishop*, 36, 40,  
   43, 86, 93, 101, 102, 128,  
   143, 144, 154, 155, 166;  
   *dean of*, 159  
 Winchester, J. 18, 30;  
   lord, 108; marquis of,  
   116, 121  
 Winchelsey, 7  
 Winde, sir Rt. 93, 101  
 Windebanke, T. 22; Fr.  
   74; J. 74; M. 54; T.  
   40; sir T. 73, 74  
 Windham, 143; J. 53; sir  
   J. 64; Rg. 49  
 Windie, 94  
 Windover, Brd. 5, 11  
 Windsor, 64, 74; *park*,  
   187; *poor knights of*,  
   186  
 Windsor, 115, 133, 170;  
   lord, 94, 154, 182, 188;  
   Wlt. 36; sir W. 74  
 Wyneard, J. 43  
 Wynell, 127  
 Wines, 175, 179, 182, 187  
 Wingate, E. 5, 7, 11, 18,  
   22, 26, 30, 33, 36, 40, 43,  
   R. 40  
 Wingfield, 101; Ant. 26,  
   36, 74; H. 36; Jacques,  
   5; sir Js. 108, 115, 116;  
   sir J. 26, 40; Rt. 30;  
   W. 11, 80  
 Winkefield, T. 46  
 Wynnes, 187  
 Wynnard, J. 50, 64  
 Winshurst, J. 14  
 Winstone, 94; T. 40  
 Winter, 115, 187; E. 14;  
   sir E. 50, 74; Ezechell,  
   43; T. 86; W. 26, 74;  
   sir W. 5, 7, 11  
 Wintour, sir E. 48  
 Winwood, 108, 138, 143,  
   154, 159; Rph. 48, 63;  
   sir Rph. 116, 138, 143  
 Wirley, W. 73  
 Wirrall, 115; sir Hu.  
   115  
 Wisbich, 116  
 Wishart, sir J. 115  
 Wise, J. 33  
 Wiseman, 165, 182; E. 73;  
   R. 7, 11; Sm. 86; sir W.  
   122  
 Wisse, 108; Rt. 70; T.  
   86  
 Withe, 102; Mk. 5  
 Wither, 182  
 Witheride, 149  
 Wytheringe, Ant. 18  
 Wytherings, 99, 101, 165  
 Withes, 116  
 Withipoll, 149; sir E. 138  
 Withnell, Ev. 86  
 Witterings, 182  
 Witton, 182  
 Wyvell, Rt. 47  
 Wodka, 154  
 Wodtorington, sir H. 18  
 Wokingham, 127  
 Wolfe, 101

- Wolfen, 154, 187; J. Gaspar, 182  
 Wolferston, 115  
 Wolfgang-Rumler, J. 94  
 Wollascot, W. 63  
 Wolley, sir Fr. 80, 93, 108; J. 18, 30  
 Wollock, J. 22  
 Wolmer, lieut. 165  
 Wolnow, Sm. 22  
 Wolrich, T. 80  
 Wolsley, Eras. 18; T. 86  
 Wolstenholme, 134, 187; J. 80; sir J. 165  
*Wolverhampton*, 170  
 Wonnock, 108  
 Wood, 101, 102, 108, 116, 121, 126, 133, 134, 138, 143, 149, 154, 159, 165, 170, 182, 188; sir H. 80; J. 11, 26, 30, 36, 49, 93; sir J. 108, 165; sir Jph. 187; Ml. 73; Ow. 40, 43; R. 11; Rt. 30; Rg. 11, 22, 74; St. 7; Sm. 26; W. 40, 86; *als. Swaggerer*, T. 74  
 Woodcock, 80, 127, 133, 143; N. 86; S. 7; W. 5  
 Woodhall, J. 74  
 Woodhouse, 122; Ch. 14; T. 26, 40; sir W. 73, 101, 127  
 Woodmongers and Car-men, 80  
 Woodrington, sir H. 18, 22  
 Woodroffe, J. 11  
 Woodward, 116, 121, 127, 149, 154, 158, 170; T. 86  
 Woodyeere, R. 93  
 Woolfenden, 187  
 Woolmer, Grg. 5  
*Woolmer forest*, 165  
 Woolnerston, Hessye, 49  
*Wools, etc., of Scotland*, 182  
 Woolstenholme, J. 80  
 Woolton, Alx. 93  
 Wootton, 102; E. 5, 7, 11; lord, 80  
*Worcester*, 143, 171; *weavers*, 22; *bp. of*, 2, 30, 33, 43, 109, 144; *dean of*, 102  
 Worcester, earl of, 14, 22, 44, 49, 53, 63, 64, 74, 80, 86, 93, 101, 102, 108, 115, 116, 122, 126, 127, 133, 134, 138, 143, 149, 150, 165  
*Works, officers of the*, 7, 11, 18, 22, 26, 30, 33, 74, 142, 168, 173, 181; *paymasters of*, 63, 80, 102, 163; *surveyor of*, 5  
 Worlich, Ar. 18, 26, 30  
 Worlington, W. 43  
 Wormall, Ch. 46  
 Worrall, 183; N. 43  
 Worselly, 159  
 Worth, 182; Hu. 40; J. 22, 51  
 Worthington, 80; J. 64  
 Wortley, 143; sir Fr. 170, 182; R. 26; W. 18  
 Wotton, 134; sir E. 36; H. 64; sir H. 101, 116, 122, 138, 143, 165, 170, 175; J. 46; lord, 64, 86, 93, 115, 121, 138, 158, 187  
 Woulde, J. 33  
*Wragby*, 53  
 Wray, 94, 159; sir Ch. 22; E. 182; J. 73; T. 73  
 Wren, 188; Dr. 187  
 Wrenham, 165  
 Wrent, W. 22  
 Wright, 94, 108, 115, 122, 127, 134, 159, 165, 175, 182; Dr. 182; Lw. 50; Randall, 80; R. 18, 26, 50, 74; Rt. 30, 47, 74; sir Rt. 101; Rg. 26; S. 63; T. 18; W. 5, 14, 18, 74, 93  
 Wrightington, 94  
 Wrightson, Rg. 64  
 Wriothsley, 122; lord, 175  
 Writhowe, 158  
 Writington, 154  
 Wrixham, 165  
 Wroth, Fr. 36  
 Wroth, 101, 116, 175; sir Rt. 122; Awdrian, 30; lady, 182, 187; Rt. 22, 63; sir Rt. 74, 80, 101, 121, 127, 133; T. 74  
 Wrotle, K. 22  
 Wyatt, 108, 149; G. 26; sir T. 50  
 Wye, 149  
 Wymarke, G. 43  
 Wynne, 108, 149, 158, 175, 187; Elz. 43; Ellice, 36, 63; J. 18; sir J. 138; ap Cadwallader, Rt. 22; Rw. 64, 80; T. 43  
 Yarmouth, 5, 11; borough, 102, 116, 182; brewers, 160; port, 188  
*Yarmouth, Great*, 50, 87  
*Yarmouth, I.W.*, 108  
*See also Yermouth.*  
 Yarnier, Esay, 54  
 Yate, 182  
 Yates, 143; Fr. 44  
 Yaxley, 134; W. 2  
 Yelder, Dr. 33  
 Yelverton, 150, 170; Ch. 50; sir H. 143, 150, 175; serjeant, 46; W. 40  
 Yeo, L. 7  
 Yeoman, 143  
*Yeomen of the Guard*, 175, 187  
 Yerbury, 108  
*Yermouth*, 33  
 Yetswert, C. 11, 18, 33; Nicasius, 5  
 Yewartes, W. 55  
 Yewart, W. 74  
 Yire, Pl. 48  
 York, 2, 5, 11, 18, 22, 52, 87, 94, 119, 150, 154, 163; *archbishop of*, 5, 14, 18, 36, 40, 43, 64, 74, 87, 108, 134, 175, 187; *dean of*, 22, 171  
 York, capt. 187; duke of, 94, 122, 127; Edm. 18, 22; sir E. 33, 154; R. 87  
*Youghall*, 154  
 Young, 94, 102, 116, 122, 127, 134, 143, 150, 165, 170, 175, 182, 186, 187, Dr. 182; E. 5, 30; G. 64, 74, 87; H. 51; Js. 87, 94; J. 7, 14; Lnc. 55; P. 74; sir P. 87, 150; R. 5, 14, 18, 22, 45, 49; sir R. 159; Rt. 22, 33  
 Younger, 165  
 Zanzan, 122  
 Zinzan, 94; Alx. 50; H. 64; Rt. 40, 43; sir Sigismond, 116  
 Zouch, 150; E. lord 53; sir E. 108, 116, 127, 134, 159, 170, 175; lord, 53, 80, 143, 154, 187  
 Zulcher, 7





# The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR: W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

*The following Calendars are now being issued, or are in progress.*

- I. Chancery Proceedings. Bills and Answers, *temp.* Charles I.
- II. Lichfield Wills and Administrations. 1510-1652.  
These relate to Salop, Stafford, Derby, Warwick, Cheshire, etc.
- III. Berkshire Wills. 1508-1652.
- IV. Sussex Wills at Lewes. 1530-1652. [Shortly.]
- V. Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills. 1383-1558 [Shortly.]

*The following volumes are already completed.*

- I. Northamptonshire and Rutland Wills, proved at Northampton, 1510-1652.  
Roy. 8vo., xvi, 210 pp., cloth gilt, 10s. 6d.
- II. Chancery Proceedings, *temp.* Charles I, 1625-49. Bills and Answers, vol. i,  
roy. 8vo., vi, 265 pp., cloth gilt, 12s. 6d.
- III. Royalist Composition Papers. Index Nominum, vol. i, A to F, roy. 8vo.,  
viii, 183 pp., cloth gilt, 10s. 6d.
- IV. Signet Bills Index, *temp.* Elizabeth and James I, 1584-1624. Roy. 8vo.,  
xvi, 236 pp., cloth gilt, 12s. 6d.

## PUBLICATIONS OF THE INDEX SOCIETY

*Now amalgamated with the BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY.*

|   | Non-Members. |    | Members. |    |
|---|--------------|----|----------|----|
|   | s.           | d. | s.       | d. |
| 1. What is an Index? By H. B. WHEATLEY . . .  | 10           | 6  | 5        | 6  |
| 2. Index of the Names of the Royalists. By Miss MABEL<br>G. W. PEACOCK . . .                    | 10           | 6  | 5        | 6  |
| 3. Index of Municipal Offices. By G. L. GOMME . . .   | 10           | 6  | 5        | 6  |
| 4. First Annual Report; with Four Appendixes . . .  | 10           | 6  | 5        | 6  |
| 5. Index of Hereditary Titles of Honour. By EDWARD<br>SOLLY, F.R.S. . . .                       | 10           | 6  | 5        | 6  |
| 6. Index to Trevelyan's Life of Macaulay. By PERCIVAL<br>CLARK . . .                            | 7            | 6  | 4        | 0  |
| 7. Second Annual Report; with Three Appendixes . . .  | 10           | 6  | 5        | 6  |
| 8. Student's Guide to the Literature of Botany. By B.<br>DAYDON JACKSON, F.L.S. . . .           | 31           | 6  | 16       | 0  |
| 9. Index of Obituary Notices for 1880 . . .   | 10           | 6  | 5        | 6  |
| 10. Index of Norfolk Topography. By WALTER RYE . . .  | 18           | 0  | 9        | 0  |
| 11. Literature of Vegetable Technology By B. DAYDON<br>JACKSON, F.L.S. . . .                    | 18           | 0  | 9        | 0  |
| 12. Index of Obituary Notices for 1881 . . .  | 10           | 6  | 5        | 6  |
| 13. Index to English-Speaking Students at Leyden University.<br>By EDWARD PEACOCK, F.S.A. . . . | 10           | 6  | 5        | 6  |
| 14. Index of Obituary Notices for 1882 . . .  | 10           | 6  | 5        | 6  |

### *Occasional Indexes.*

1. Engravings in Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries . . . 5 0 2 6
2. Bibliography and Chronology of Hales Owen. By H. LING  
ROTH. . . . . 5 0 2 6

*The above will be supplied to Members as a set for Four Guineas.*

15. Index of the Biographical and Obituary Notices in the  
Gentleman's Magazine. In three Parts . . . 31 6 21 0

Part III, **ME** to **Z**, will be printed by the BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY. The  
Gentleman's Magazine Index is also printed in small 8vo. to range with  
the Gentleman's Magazine.

The above can be obtained from the Society's Agent, Mr. C. J. CLARK,  
4, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, W.C.









